



GUIDE TO THE RECORDS

OF THE

MADRAS DISTRICT

FROM 1712 TO 1835



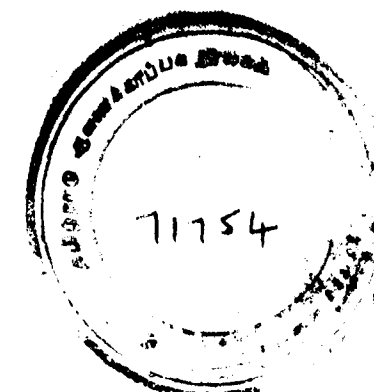
MADRAS
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

1924

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER		PAGES.
I.	Introduction	1
II.	Historical Sketch	2
III.	List of Reprints	5
IV.	The Catalogue	6
V.	Table of Contents	10

TABLE	A. Table showing the volumes for which printed indexes are available	2
"	B. Table showing changes in the administration of the Madras District	<i>ibid.</i>
"	C. I. List of books in the Madras Record Office Library relating to Madras	3
"	II. List of some books not available in the Madras Record Office Library relating to Madras	4



THE MADRAS DISTRICT

GUIDE TO THE RECORDS

FROM 1719 TO 1835.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

1. This book is intended as a guide to the contents of the records of the Revenue jurisdiction of Madras City down to the year 1835. Besides the regular correspondence with the Board and Government, which begins with the year 1787 there are six special series the opening dates of which vary considerably. These are Miscellaneous Accounts, Choultry Certificate Registers, Choultry Bill of Sales, Bill Registers, Company's Certificates etc., and Mortgage Registers.

2. There are certain other series which, though not coming within the category of Collectorate records, yet are full of information bearing on the intimate history of Madras City. These are the Coroner's records, 1818 to 1889, the Mayor's Court records, 1689 to 1813 and the Sheriff's records, 1781 to 1919.

3. In common with other districts the records of Madras have been called up and deposited in the Record Office in batches, at different times, a fact which accounts for a break in the continuity of the catalogue numbers. A reference to the abstract to the catalogue will show that Roman numbers are attached to certain items. These are the serial numbers allotted in the present printed catalogue of the Record Office to the first lot of records deposited for the period terminating, in general, by 1820. Such numbers have not been allotted to series subsequently deposited.

4. The Madras Record Office now holds the extant records down to 1857 but this series has been planned as a guide to the records down to 1835 only. The volumes in the Madras Collectorate series number 176. Of these 149 are fit to handle, 15 have been made so by repair and 12 still remain to be repaired before they can be used for reference. The bundles of the period 1799 to 1835 have been repaired and converted into volumes. The following appear to be missing :

	Series.	Period.
(a)	Letters to the Board and Government	1811-8, 1833.
(b)	Letters from the Board and Government	1791-818.
(c)	Miscellaneous sent and received	1804, 1820.
(d)	Accounts	1809-10.

Printed indexes exist for 102 of the 176 volumes. Details will be found in Table A at the end of the chapter.

5. The main portion of the Guide consists of a table of contents. No attempt has been made to analyse the contents of the special series, such as Bill Registers. The tables are extensive but do not pretend to be exhaustive. They refer to the 56 volumes covering the period 1787-835, namely the whole of Section I, being volumes 986 to 1031 and the series of volumes 4780 to 4789. The latter series consists of the bound up bundles, generally duplicates of volumes 5447 to 5492.

6. In common with other districts, the Madras Collectorate has printed papers of special importance from time to time. A list of such reprints will be found in Chapter III. Chapter V includes an index of the personal and institutional names found in the documents which are included in the Table of Contents.

TABLE A.

Table showing the volumes for which printed indexes are available.

Series.	Period.	Volume num- bers.	Number of volumes.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
(a) I. Correspondence	1787-826	986-1031	46
(b) Letters to and from the Board	1812-35	4780-9	10
(c) Letters to the Board, Government etc. ..	1821-35	5447-67	21
(d) Letters to and from the Board, Government etc.	1821-39	5468	1
(e) Letters from the Board, Government etc. ..	1821-35	5469-92	24
		Total ..	102

CHAPTER II.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

1. From very early times the Revenue administration of the Madras District was in the hands of a senior civilian who combined the duties of 'Rentall General' and 'Scavenger.' In 1791 the office of Rentall General was discontinued and the Board of Revenue took charge of the collection of quit-rent appointing Sawmy Naig to be Collector of Quit-rent and Superintendent of the Company's lands. In 1802 a civilian took charge of the Collectorate. Early in the 19th century a Deputy Collector was appointed. The post was abolished in 1845 but in 1860 the Madras district was amalgamated with the Chingleput district and a Deputy Collector was again appointed. In 1870 Madras again became a separate Collectorate to be abolished again quite recently (1933). Table B at the end of this chapter gives details of some of these changes down to the year 1860.

2. Col. Love has dealt exhaustively with the history of Madras City down to 1800 in his 'Vestiges of Old Madras,' the fourth volume of which consists of an Index compiled in a most efficient and exhaustive manner. A similar work remains to be done for the nineteenth century. The Madras Record Office possesses a set of Asylum Press Almanacs which give many interesting personal details. These run from 1801 to 1861 as the Madras Almanac, in 1862 the designation changes to the Asylum Press Almanac and Directory. The Madras Club possesses numbers for the years 1790, 1792, 1796-806 and 1808-9. Table C, at the end of this chapter gives a list of some of the books which deal with the history of the City and its personalities.

TABLE B.

Table showing the changes in the administration of the Madras District.

Serial number.	Subject.	Reference to volumes.
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	In 1768 the office of 'Scavenger' was created to collect the revenue arising from house-tax. Ultimately the Scavenger combined the duties of the 'Rentall General' or officer collecting the ground rents.	Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Vol. I/442.
2	In 1791 the office of the Rentall General was discontinued and the Board took charge of the collection of quit-rent.	(a) Board's General reports (Pr.) Vol. I/120, dated 7th September 1791. (b) Rev. Com. Vol. 42/1218-20, dated 23rd July 1791.
3	Sawmy Naig is appointed as Collector of Quit-rent and the Superintendent of the Company's lands. (Held office from 19th October 1791.)	Collectorate Vol. 1026/4-7, dated 21st November 1790.

Table showing changes in the administration of the Madras District—*cont.*

Serial number.	Subject.	Reference to volumes.
(1)	(2)	(3)
4.	Mr. J. H. D. Ogilvie is appointed as the Collector of Madras and is ordered to superintend the revenue arising from— (a) Home farm villages, (b) Arrack and toddy, (c) Quit-rent and (d) The Company's lands in the Black Town.	Board's Pro. Vol. 331/12448-51, dated 21st October 1802.
5.	Sawmy Naig hands over charge of the office of the Collector of Quit-rent and the Superintendent of the Company's lands within the Black Town to Mr. Ogilvie. (His report is dated 30th October 1802.)	Board's Pro. Vol. 332/13365-9, dated 4th November 1802.
6.	Government resolve on the immediate union of the two offices of the Collector and Land Customer (Collector of Customs) from 1st November 1810.	Collectorate Vol. 1006/565-9, dated 10th November 1810.
7.	From the Collector's proposal to the Board about the reduction of establishments, it is seen that there was a Collector for Madras in charge of Revenue from 1802 and a Collector and a Deputy for Customs from 1803.	Collectorate Vol. 1007/27-78, dated 25th January 1811.
8.	Mr. Thomas Harris is appointed Deputy Collector to succeed Mr. Saunders deceased, who was a Deputy to the Customs Collector.	Collectorate Vol. 1008/223, dated 27th September 1811.
9.	The Customs Deputy Collector becomes the Revenue Collector's Deputy Collector, but without any pay, apart from the commission on the collections.	Collectorate Vol. 1009/57-84, dated 20th January 1812.
10.	On the abolition of the Sayer, the Board recommends to Government the continuance of the appointment of the Collector and the discontinuance of his Deputy "at a fitting opportunity, in consequence of the decrease of business from the abolition of the Sayer."	Board's Pro. Vol. 1924/9999 (paragraph 39), dated 29th July 1844.
11.	Government order the abolition of the Deputy Collector's post.	Board's Pro. Vol. 1952/850 (paragraph 1), dated 18th January 1845.
12.	On the amalgamation of the Madras District with the Chingleput District, a Deputy Collector at Madras is appointed.	Rev. (Pr.) Pro. No. 133, dated 27th April 1860.

TABLE C.

I. List of books in the Madras Record Office Library relating to Madras.

Catalogue Section.	Name of the book.	Name of the author or publisher.	Year of publication.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I.	(1) The Madras Port Manual .. .. .	....	..
	(2) The Madras City Police Acts .. .. .	....	..
	(3) The Madras Corporation Code .. .. .	....	..
II B.	(1) Papers connected with the construction of the Madras Harbour (Selections from the records of the Public Works Department, Government of India No. CCVI, P.W.D. Serial No. 5).	Government Press, Calcutta.	1885
	(2) Report of the Harbour Committee	Do.	1895
	(3) Report on Lighthouse illumination at Madras.	C.R. Cuthbert ..	1913
	(4) Report of the Committee on Local-Self Government in Madras.	Government Press ..	1883
	(5) Report of the Madras Medical College, 1856-7.	Fort St. George Press.	1858
	(6) Report on the Government Central Museum, Madras.	Surgeon Edward Bal-four.	1853
	(7) Report on the Government Central Museum and local museums in the Provinces.	Asylum Press ..	1857
I C.	Records of Fort St. George Diary and Consultation Books, Despatches, Letters to and from Fort St. George etc.	....	..

I. List of books in the Madras Record Office Library relating to Madras—cont.

Catalogue Section.	Name of the book.	Name of the author or publisher.	Year of publication.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. D.	(1) Report of a Committee on a plan for cleaning the drains of Black Town.	Asylum Press ..	1850
	(2) Papers connected with the improvement of drainage and sewage of Black Town as projected by Lt. P. P. O'Connell.	Fort St. George Press.	1855
	(3) Report on the dry earth system of sewage.	Mr. Ranking (Government Press).	1869
	(4) Drainage of Madras	W. Clark (Lawrence Asylum Press).	1875
III.	Madras Almanacs and Directories .. .. .	.....	..
V.	(1) Report on the vital statistics of the City of Madras.	Government Press ..	1869
	(2) Census returns of the City of Madras	Do.	1874
	(3) Do.	Do.	1883
IX.	(1) Adventures of an Arcot Rupee	Maj. C. F. Kirby ..	1867
	(2) List of pictures in the Government House ..	H. D. Love	1903
	(3) Report upon the furniture and equipment of the residences of the Governors of Bengal, Bombay and Madras.	A. R. Knapp, I.C.S. ..	1913
	(4) Historical Records of the Bodyguard of H.E. the Governor of Madras.	Vest & Co.	1922
	(5) Curgenven and the three nephews	A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S.	1930
	(6) Miss Eden's letters	Macmillan	1919
	(7) A history of the English settlements in India. (Early Records of the British in India).	J. T. Wheeler	1878
	(8) Handbook of the Madras Exhibition .. ..	.....	..
	(9) The Founding of Fort St. George	W. Foster	1902
	(10) Fort St. George—A short history of our first possession in India.	Mrs. F. Penny	1900
	(11) Vicissitudes of Fort St. George	D. Leighton	1902
	(12) Madras in olden times	J. T. Wheeler	1882
	(13) Nabobs of Madras	H. H. Dodwell	1926
	(14) Vestiges of Old Madras	H. D. Love	1913
	(15) Notes on maps of Old Madras preserved in the Madras Record Office (Journal of the Madras Geographical Association).	C. S. Srinivasachari..	1928
	(16) Life of Sir Thomas Munro	G. R. Gleig	1830
	(17) Selections from Minutes of Sir Thomas Munro.	Sir A. Arbuthnot ..	1881
	(18) Port of Madras	J. H. Taylor	..
	(19) Handbook to St. Mary's Church	S.P.C.K. Press	1905
	(20) An account of war in India between the English and the French on the Coromandel Coast, 1750-60.	R. O. Cambridge ..	1761
	(21) The Church in Madras	Rev. F. Penny	Pub. Cons., Vol. 2779-82 944.
Xin.	Special Committee's	9— 2—1852 Special Committee ..	Government. Pub. Cons., Vol. 2127-52 881.
XI.	apparatus .. .. .	.....	..
	Board's recommen-	26— 4—1853 Military Board ..	Government. Pub. Cons., Vol. 3250-98 907.
	Mint Master's report	28— 1—1854 Mint Master	Mint Com- mittee.
Se nu	system of sewerage,	18— 3—1868 Sanitary Commis- sioner.	.. ..
	.. .. .	23— 3—1868 Do.	Quarter Mas- ter-General.
as	.. .. .	17— 4—1868 Quartermaster-Ge- neral.	Government.
ment orders	.. .. .	9— 6—1868 .. .. .	.. ..
's report	.. .. .	7— 4—1875 Drainage Engineer.	Government. G.O. No. 56-7, P.W.D., dated 3rd May 1875. ..

CHAPTER III.

LIST OF REPRINTS.

MADRAS.

(Volumes 167-70 and 393-5.)

Reprint volume number and title of paper.	Date.	From.	To.	Volume number in the original.	Page number in the original.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
167 Fort St. George A short history of our first possession by Mrs. Penny.	..	....	..	..	..
168 Local Self-Government Committee's Report (with Appendix).	..	....	..	..	..
169 Public Works Water supply, Dam at Mount, Proposals.	24— 6—1854	Chief Secretary	.. Military Board.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 925.	293-7
O'Connell, Lt. P.P.O. Appointed on special duty	.. 11— 7—1854	Do.	.. Chief Engineer.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 926.	3275-7
— Instructions to	.. 31— 7—1854	Chief Engineer.	.. Lt. O'Connell.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 928.	3905-19
Water Supply Outlet to the sea, Construction proposals.	19— 9—1854	Chief Secretary.	.. Do.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 930.	4573-4
Sewerage Black Town, Report	.. 23— 9—1854	Lt. O'Connell.	Chief Secretary.	Pub. Cons., Nos. 38-9, dated 31st Oct. 1854.	..
— Estimate	.. Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	..
— Report	.. 23— 3—1855	Do.	Do.	Pub. Cons., No. 565, dated 2nd May 1855.	..
— Supply to South Madras	.. 22— 3—1855	Do.	.. ..	Do.	..
— Appendix	.. Do.	Do.	.. ..	Do.	..
— Supply to North Madras	.. 23— 3—1855	Do.	.. ..	Do.	..
— Appendix	.. Do.	Do.	.. ..	Do.	..
Drainage Town manures, Practical application.	23— 4—1855	Do.	.. Private Secretary.	..	..
Water Supply Proposals, Government orders	.. 2— 5—1855	....	..	Pub. Cons., Vol. 944.	2779-32
170 Drainage Black Town, Special Committee's proceedings.	9— 2—1852	Special Committee	.. Government.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 881.	2127-52
— List of apparatus .. ..	.. ..	....	..	..	..
— Military Board's recommendation.	26— 4—1853	Military Board	.. Government.	Pub. Cons., Vol. 907.	3350-93
393 Madras Mint Abolition, Mint Master's report	.. 28— 1—1854	Mint Master	.. Mint Committee.	..	..
394 Sanitation Dry earth system of sewerage, Report.	18— 3—1868	Sanitary Commissioner.	..	..	..
.. ..	23— 3—1868	Do.	Quarter Master-General.	..	..
— Remarks	.. 17— 4—1868	Quartermaster-General.	Government.	..	..
— Government orders	.. 9— 6—1868	....	..	..	..
395 Drainage Mr. Clark's report	.. 7— 4—1875	Drainage Engineer.	Government.	G.O. No. 56-7, P.W.D., dated 3rd May 1875.	..

CHAPTER IV.

THE CATALOGUE.

ABSTRACT.

MADRAS.

Record office catalogue.		Period.	Serial number of volumes.	Number of volumes.
Section.	Sub-section.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. Correspondence	(a) To the Board and Government—			
	(i) Sent and received	1790-826	*986-90	5
	(ii) Sent	1791-821	991-2	2
	(iii) Received	1820-2	993	1
	(b) Miscellaneous—			
	(i) Sent and received	1797-819	994-1025	32
	(ii) Sent	1787-820	1026-9	4
	(iii) Received	1819-20	1030-1	2
		1803-22	1032-7	6
II. Miscellaneous Accounts		1719-824	1038-56	19
III. Choultry Certificate Registers		1745-809	1057-76	20
IV. Choultry Bill of Sales		1807-19	1077-85	9
V. Bill Registers	(a) Outside	1810-8	1086-94	9
	(b) Inside	1804-10	1095-7	3
	(c) Outside and inside.	1771-816	1098-9	2
VI. Company's Certificates etc.		1800-20	1100-2	3
VII. Mortgage Registers		1812-35	*4780-9	10
Letters to and from the Board.		1821-35	5447-67	21
To the Board, Government etc.		1821-39	5468	1
To and from the Board, Government etc.				
From the Board, Government etc.		1821-35	5469-92	24
Miscellaneous Accounts		1821-3	5493-5	3
Total				176

*Bundles originally, but since repaired and bound into volumes.

THE CATALOGUE.

MADRAS.

Serial number.	Contents.	Period.	Number of pages.	Shelf number.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
986	Company's lands—Management etc.	1799-809	558	1416
987	Abkari	1811-2	590	"
988	Abkari, Assessment	1813-4	344	"
989	Chatram, Public works	1815-6	432	"
990	Buildings, Market sites	1817-26	440	"
991	Inams	21-10-1791	319	"
		9-10-1802		
992	Customs	19-8-1820	350	"
		7-9-1821		
993	Customs, Religious endowments, Tobacco	15-8-1820	357	"
		31-1-1822		
994	Assignment of land	9-5-1797	224	"
		9-9-1802		
995	Sanitation, Survey	7-1-1802	95	"
		7-12-1803		
996	Religious endowments, Traffic	20-2-1805	176	"
		10-1-1806		
997	Sanitation	11-3-1805	110	"
		24-5-1805		
998	Abkari	8-1-1806	273	"
		7-10-1806		
999	Abkari, Religious endowments, Famine relief, Military guard.	27-9-1806	400	"
		13-11-1807		
1000	Abkari	19-1-1807	87	"
		30-12-1809		
1001	Customs and Revenue—Amalgamation	11-11-1807	133	"
		30-1-1809		
1002	Abkari	12-11-1807	42	"
		25-1-1809		
1003	Assignment of land	17-11-1807	109	"
		24-2-1809		
1004	Accounts, Horses	20-6-1814	151	"
		28-6-1816		
1005	Abkari	2-2-1809	360	"
		20-9-1809		
1006	Do.	20-12-1809	712	"
		31-12-1810		

Serial number.	Contents.	Period.	Number of pages.	Shelf number.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
5447	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Currency, Customs, Native Fund, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, Snuff, Stationery.	2— 7—1821 } 31—12—1821 }	182-832	2360
5448	Duplicate of Vols. 5447 and 5449	7— 0—1821 } 30—12—1822 }	370	"
5449	Abkari, Accounts, Adyar River, Betel and tobacco, Cochrane's Canal, Currency, Customs, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Schools, Snuff, Tank repairs.	2— 1—1822 } 30—12—1822 }	602	"
5450	Abkari, Accounts, Bazaars, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Establishment, Jourdan's Estate, Land grant, Loans, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount.	2— 1—1823 } 31—12—1823 }	446	"
5451	Duplicate of Vols. 5450 and 5452	3— 1—1822 } 31—12—1823 }	486	"
5452	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Free schools, Land grant, Quit-rent, Salt, Weights and measures.	2— 1—1824 } 31—12—1824 }	606	"
5453	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Clive's Canal, Customs, Encroachment, Land acquisition, Pensions, Quit-rent, Weights and measures.	3— 1—1825 } 31—12—1825 }	435	"
5454	Duplicate of Vol. 5453	3— 1—1825 } 23—12—1825 }	206	"
5455	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Land grant, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt.	2— 1—1826 } 30—12—1826 }	596	"
5456	Duplicate of Vol. 5455	6— 1—1826 } 30—12—1826 }	332	"
5457	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Indigo, Mosques and tombs, Pensions, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount.	2— 1—1827 } 31—12—1827 }	604	"
5458	Duplicate of Vol. 5457	2— 1—1827 } 29—12—1827 }	203	"
5459	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Irrigation, Pensions, Salt.	2— 1—1828 } 31—12—1828 }	538	"
5460	Do. do.	2— 1—1829 } 31—12—1829 }	582	"
5461	Duplicate of Vol. 5460	2— 1—1829 } 31—12—1829 }	260	"
5462	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Indigo, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Tank repair, Weights and measures.	2— 1—1830 } 26— 6—1830 }	380	"
5463	Do. do.	26— 6—1830 } 31—12—1830 }	381-740	"
5464	Do. do.	3— 1—1831 } 31—12—1831 }	508	"
5465	Do. do.	3— 1—1832 } 31—12—1832 }	575-1017	"
5466	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, House numbering, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt.	2— 1—1834 } 31—12—1834 }	511-978	"
5467	Do. do.	2— 1—1835 } 31—12—1835 }	519-972	"
5468	Abkari, Accounts, Land grant, Quit-rent, Salt, Title-deeds.	11— 1—1821 } 9— 8—1839 }	298	2361
5469	Abkari, Accounts, Customs, Forgery, Land grant, Madras Port, The Nabob's property, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Saltpetre.	30— 4—1821 } 23— 7—1821 }	342-769	"
5470	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Esplanado Committee, Pensions, Salt, Tank repairs, Vayalur.	24— 7—1821 } 31—12—1822 }	770-1150	"
5471	Do. do.	1— 1—1822 } 23— 5—1822 }	437	"
5472	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Quit-rent, Road Committee, Salt, Schools, Wootari nullah.	24— 5—1822 } 28—12—1822 }	438-845	"
5473	Duplicate of Vols. 5471-2 and 5474	4— 2—1822 } 29—12—1823 }	351	"
5474	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Cochrane's Canal, Jourdan's Estate, The Nabob's property, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt.	2— 1—1823 } 31—12—1823 }	517	"
5475	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Egmore Cheri, Military, Pensions, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt, Tank repairs.	2— 1—1824 } 30—12—1824 }	674	"
5476	Duplicate of Vol. 5475	5— 1—1824 } 30—12—1824 }	331	"
5477	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Embellishment, Land grant, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount, Triplicano pagoda, Weights and measures.	1— 1—1825 } 30—12—1825 }	501	"
5478	Duplicate of Vol. 5477	8— 1—1825 } 29—12—1825 }	254	"
5479	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Cochrane's Canal, Customs, Irrigation works, Land grant, Male and Female Asylums, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, Stamp duty.	1— 1—1826 } 28—12—1826 }	625	"
5480	Duplicate of Vol. 5479	2— 1—1826 } 28—12—1826 }	376	"
5481	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Building materials, Cochrane's Canal, Customs, Estimates, Inams, Land grant, The Nabob's houses and gardens, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt.	1— 1—1827 } 28—12—1827 }	479	"
5482	Duplicate of Vol. 5481	4— 1—1827 } 27—12—1827 }	209	"

Serial number.	Contents.	Period.	Number of pages.	Shelf number.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1054	Choultry Certificate Registers	10— 5—1796 } 27— 5—1796 }	270	1418
1055	Do.	4— 7—1796 } 1— 8—1798 }	300	"
1056	Do.	13— 7—1801 } 5— 6—1824 }	714	"
1057	Choultry Bills of Sales	1745 1— 5—1801 }	464	"
1058	Do.	2— 5—1767 } 20— 8—1768 }	184	"
1059	Do.	10— 1—1771 } 31—12—1771 }	306	"
1060	Do.	27—11—1773 } 27—11—1774 }	538	"
1061	Do.	18— 1—1775 } 18— 8—1806 }	588	"
1062	Do.	30—10—1775 } 8— 3—1778 }	318	"
1063	Do.	30— 5—1776 } 30— 7—1776 }	43	"
1064	Do.	20— 4—1778 } 22— 4—1780 }	386	"
1065	Do.	25— 0—1779 } 31— 8—1805 }	289	"
1066	Do.	23— 4—1780 } 1— 8—1785 }	483	"
1067	Do.	23— 4—1782 } 30— 9—1782 }	398	"
1068	Do.	3—12—1786 } 26— 3—1787 }	60	"
1069	Do.	17— 7—1787 } 6—11—1788 }	306	"
1070	Do.	6—11—1788 } 22— 7—1789 }	182	"
1071	Do.	28—12—1789 } 14—12—1791 }	426	"
1072	Do.	14—12—1791 } 1— 5—1792 }	274	"
1073	Do.	25— 9—1792 } 5— 2—1794 }	500	"
1074	Do.	31—12—1794 } 30—11—1795 }	110	1419
1075	Do.	30—10—1798 } 31—10—1799 }	372	"
1076	Do.	18— 3—1806 } 20— 2—1809 }	570	"
1077	Bill Registers	1807—8	401	"
1078	Do.	1809	520	"
1079	Do.	1809—10	404	"
1080	Do.	1811—2	461	"
1081	Do.	1812—3	661	"
1082	Do.	1813—4	653	"
1083	Do.	1815—6	766	"
1084	Do.	1816—7	420	"
1085	Do.	1818—9	158	"
1086	Do.	1810—1	325	"
1087	Do.	1811—2	363	"
1088	Do.	1812—3	368	"
1089	Do.	1813—4	361	"
1090	Do.	1814—5	377	"
1091	Do.	1815—6	371	"
1092	Do.	1816—7	348	"
1093	Do.	1817—8	346	"
1094	Do.	..	269	"
1095	Do.	1804—5	283	"
1096	Do.	1805—6	467	"
1097	Do.	1809—10	399	"
1098	Company's Certificates	19— 1—1771 } 2— 8—1806 }	736	"
1099	Do.	7— 2—1771 } 1— 3—1816 }	430	"
1100	Mortgage Registers	1800—7	128	1420
1101	Do.	1808—13	332	"
1102	Do.	1814—20	417	"
4780	Military	27—12—1812 } 23—11—1830 }	304	1548
4781	Assignment, Quit-rent	1822	370	"
4782	Do.	1825	465	"
4783	Do.	1826	333	"
4784	Do.	1827—8	405	"
4785	Do.	1829—30	656	"
4786	Do.	1831—2	922	"
4787	Do.	1833	981	"
4788	Do.	1834	1115	"
4789	Assignment, Religious endowments	1835	1168	"

Serial number.	Contents.	Period.	Number of pages.	Shel number.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
5447	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Currency, Customs, Native Fund, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, Snuff, Stationery.	2— 7—1821 } 31—12—1821 }	182-832	2360
5448	Duplicate of Vols. 5447 and 5449	7— 0—1821 } 30—12—1822 }	370	"
5449	Abkari, Accounts, Adyar River, Betel and tobacco, Cochrane's Canal, Currency, Customs, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Schools, Snuff, Tank repairs.	2— 1—1822 } 30—12—1822 }	602	"
5450	Abkari, Accounts, Bazaars, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Establishment, Jourdan's Estate, Land grant, Loans, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount.	2— 1—1823 } 31—12—1823 }	446	"
5451	Duplicate of Vols. 5450 and 5452	3— 1—1823 } 31—12—1823 }	485	"
5452	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Free schools, Land grant, Quit-rent, Salt, Weights and measures.	2— 1—1824 } 31—12—1824 }	606	"
5453	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Clive's Canal, Customs, Encroachment, Land acquisition, Pensions, Quit-rent, Weights and measures.	3— 1—1825 } 31—12—1825 }	435	"
5454	Duplicate of Vol. 5453	3— 1—1825 } 23—12—1825 }	206	"
5455	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Land grant, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt.	2— 1—1826 } 30—12—1826 }	596	"
5456	Duplicate of Vol. 5455	6— 1—1826 } 30—12—1826 }	332	"
5457	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Indigo, Mosques and tombs, Pensions, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount.	2— 1—1827 } 31—12—1827 }	604	"
5458	Duplicate of Vol. 5457	2— 1—1827 } 29—12—1827 }	263	"
5459	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Irrigation, Pensions, Salt.	2— 1—1828 } 31—12—1828 }	538	"
5460	Do. do.	2— 1—1829 } 31—12—1829 }	582	"
5461	Duplicate of Vol. 5460	2— 1—1829 } 31—12—1829 }	260	"
5462	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Indigo, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Tank repair, Weights and measures.	2— 1—1830 } 26— 6—1830 }	380	"
5463	Do. do.	26— 6—1830 } 31—12—1830 }	381-740	"
5464	Do. do.	3— 1—1831 } 31—12—1831 }	508	"
5465	Do. do.	3— 1—1832 } 31—12—1832 }	575-1017	"
5466	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, House numbering, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt.	2— 1—1834 } 31—12—1834 }	511-978	"
5467	Do. do.	2— 1—1835 } 31—12—1835 }	510-972	"
5468	Abkari, Accounts, Land grant, Quit-rent, Salt, Title-deeds.	11— 1—1821 } 0— 8—1839 }	298	2361
5469	Abkari, Accounts, Customs, Forgery, Land grant, Madras Port, The Nabob's property, Pensions, Quit-rent, Salt, Saltpetre.	30— 4—1821 } 23— 7—1821 }	342-769	"
5470	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Esplanade Committee, Pensions, Salt, Tank repairs, Vayalur.	24— 7—1821 } 31—12—1822 }	770-1150	"
5471	Do. do.	1— 1—1822 } 23— 5—1822 }	437	"
5472	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Quit-rent, Road Committee, Salt, Schools, Wootari nullah.	24— 5—1822 } 28—12—1822 }	438-845	"
5473	Duplicate of Vols. 5471-2 and 5474	4— 2—1822 } 29—12—1823 }	351	"
5474	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Cochrane's Canal, Jourdan's Estate, The Nabob's property, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt.	2— 1—1823 } 31—12—1823 }	517	"
5475	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Egmore Cheri, Military, Pensions, Quit-rent, Roads, Salt, Tank repairs.	2— 1—1824 } 30—12—1824 }	674	"
5476	Duplicate of Vol. 5475	5— 1—1824 } 30—12—1824 }	331	"
5477	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Embellishment, Land grant, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, St. Thomas' Mount, Triplicane pagoda, Weights and measures.	1— 1—1825 } 30—12—1825 }	501	"
5478	Duplicate of Vol. 5477	8— 1—1825 } 29—12—1825 }	254	"
5479	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Cochrane's Canal, Customs, Irrigation works, Land grant, Male and Female Asylums, Pagodas, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt, Stamp duty.	1— 1—1826 } 28—12—1826 }	625	"
5480	Duplicate of Vol. 5479	2— 1—1826 } 28—12—1826 }	376	"
5481	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Building materials, Cochrane's Canal, Customs, Estimates, Inams, Land grant, The Nabob's houses and gardens, Pensions, Quit-rent, Renting, Salt.	1— 1—1827 } 28—12—1827 }	479	"
5482	Duplicate of Vol. 5481	4— 1—1827 } 27—12—1827 }	209	"

Serial number.	Contents.	Period.	Number of pages.	Shelf number.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
5483	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Cantonment, Currency, Customs, Festivals, Inams, Land grant, The Nabob's property, Pagodas, Quit-rent, Regulations, Salt.	2— 1—1828 } 31—12—1828 }	650	2361
5484	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Customs, Land grant, The Nabob's property, Pagodas, Quit-rent, Salt.	1— 1—1829 } 11— 6—1829 }	392	„
5485	Do. do.	11— 6—1829 } 31—12—1829 }	395	„
5486	Do. do.	1— 1—1830 } 19— 6—1830 }	368	„
5487	Do. do.	19— 6—1830 } 30—12—1830 }	347-672	„
5488	Abkari, Accounts, Betel and tobacco, Collector's allowances, Customs, Festivals, Land grant, Pagodas, Quit-rent, Salt.	3— 1—1831 } 31—12—1831 }	543	„
5489	Do. do.	2— 1—1832 } 31—12—1832 }	574	„
5490	Do. do.	3— 1—1833 } 30—12—1833 }	478	„
5491	Do. do.	2— 1—1834 } 31—12—1834 }	510	„
5492	Do. do.	1— 1—1835 } 31—12—1835 }	518	„
5493	Abkari, Accounts, Salt, Smuggling	14— 7—1821 } 11— 7—1822 }	833-1188	„
5494	Do.	31— 7—1821 } 30— 6—1822 }	1500-802	„
5495	Do.	30— 6—1822 } 11— 7—1833 }	455	„

CHAPTER V.

THE TABLE OF CONTENTS.

The order of the papers in the table of contents is chronological under each volume. Each paper is headed by a main title in thick type followed by a secondary title in ordinary type. Personal names are used when the individual is a person of importance or when the interest of the paper is more personal than administrative. Place names are used for places of importance, e.g., 'St. Thomé.'

INDEX TO PERSONAL NAMES.

A.

ABBAS ALLY KHAN. 4788/1019-29.
 ABDUL GAFOOR KHAN. 1008/385, 412, 415;
 1009/559-62.
 AINSLIE, Mr. W. 987/7.
 ALLAN, Rev. John. 4781/181-2.
 AMERICAN MISSION. 4788/535-40; 4789/3-7,
 71-2, 633-5.
 AMMU (Dancing girl). 1020/1413.
 ANDERSON, Dr. (1791). 991/26-7; 992/131-2,
 213; 993/136-7, 152-4; 1026/8; 4784/107-8,
 355-8.
 ——— Mr. (Persian Translator). 1025/
 13-23.
 ANDIA PILLAY, Amildar (1820). 1031/466-76.
 ANJELO, A. E., C. S. 1025/79.
 ANNASAMI PILLAI. 4781/64-76, 94-9, 102-3,
 120-6, 215-76; 4782/7-18, 19-79; 4784/27-
 42; 4786/11-3, 17-25, 805-28.
 ANSTUTHER, Alexander. 997/60; 1 005/333-4.
 APPA RAO MUDALI. 4788/689-93, 747, 799-
 800.
 APPASAMI MUDALI (Amildar). 1017/834, 840,
 844; 1020/1476.
 APPU NAIK (Kotwal). 1010/303.
 ARATHOON, Jacob. 994/45-7.
 ARBUTHNOT & Co. 989/247-51; 1005/360;
 1007/91; 1008/353; 1013/436; 1014/265;
 1021/1; 4786/750-2; 4787/334-5, 787-8.

A—cont.

ARBUTHNOT, DEMONTE & Co. 989/401-9;
 1015/9, 17, 123, 260; 1016/139-41, 155, 165,
 386-7.
 ARMENIAN CHURCH ORPHAN FUND. 1013/
 377-9.
 ARUMUGAM PILLAI. 1015/272, 274.
 ARUNACHELLA GRAMANY. 1024/27, 50.
 ASHTON, R. A. 996/49.
 ASSIM KHAN. 1025/13-23.
 ATTEPATTI WONGATA CHITTY. 1021/90.
 AUZUM NAWAZ KHAN. 4789/325-8.
 AYYANNA MUDALI. 4782/129-30, 147-50.

B.

BABINGTON, William Henry, C. S. 4786/445-
 55.
 BAHADUR ALI SHAW. 1021/55.
 BAHIR HUSAIN. 993/109, 293-4.
 BAKER, Joseph. 1020/1339-44.
 BALFOUR, Mr. 1015/425.
 ——— Mrs. Jane. 1006/234, 419.
 BAPU NAIK. 4781/307-34.
 BATLEY, Mr. 999/374-5.
 BECKWITH, John. 1006/293-9.
 BEEBEE SAHIBA. 1008/385; 1009/559-62.
 BENTINCK, Lord William. 1008/393-5.
 BINNY & Co. 1009/517.
 BISHOP, Capt. 1006/201-2, 293-9.

B—cont.

BLACKER, Col. Valentine. 996/115-6; 1029/911-3.
 BLYTH, Thomas (Deputy Sheriff) (1802). 995/6-8.
 BOMMA RAJA. 998/270-1.
 BRANSON, Mr. 1014/201-2.
 BRANTON, Col. 1031/530.
 BRODIE, W. D. 997/7; 1011/380-2.
 BROWN, ASHTON & Co. 996/49.
 BRUCE, Mr. 1019/712-5, 880-1, 999-1001.
 ——— Sir H. 1009/202.
 ——— P. 987/167-74.
 BURNABY, H. 1009/494-5, 508.

C.

CALDWELL, Maj. J. L. 1008/24-7, 45, 61, 74-6, 345-7.
 CALL, Lt. 986/43-4.
 CAMPBELL, A. D., Deputy Collector. (1811). 1007/372.
 CAPPER, Col. 992/120-30; 4784/23-4, 51-3.
 CAPUCHIN MISSION. 987/365-80; 990/379-88, 423-6; 992/95; 993/23-5; 4786/516; 4787/391-4.
 CARUTHERS, Attorney-at-Law. 1006/353, 359.
 CATOR, P. 4785/215-20; 4789/409-16.
 CAULETTIAPAH MUDALI. 4787/482-5; 4788/623-4, 627.
 CHAMIER, Abeck. 986/31.
 ——— Henry, C. S. 4787/206-7; 4789/91-101, 331-5, 629-32, 880-5.
 ——— John. 4787/206-7.
 ——— Nazer. 986/31.
 CHENGAL NAICK (1833). 4787/214-23, 348-54, 712-5.
 CHILLAMBABA AYYAR. 4782/223-5, 279.
 CHINNA BASAWAPPAH. 4788/499-509.
 CHINNAPPA RAVUTTAR. 4788/499-509.
 CHINNERY, George. 996/57.
 CHINNAH MUDALI, Munali. 1003/10-1, 24-5; 1021/11; 4784/309-10; 4787/520-8; 4788/25.
 CHITAMBALA GRAMANI. 1010/250, 641; 1011/149.
 CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 990/429-39; 1025/182, 348; 4786/325-9.
 CLEMONS, Mr. J. 998/8.
 COCHRANE, Hon. Basil, C. S. 986/401-8; 987/103-22; 995/72; 1007/91; 1008/24-7, 345-7, 353.
 COCKBURN, Montague Dundas, C. S. 986/43-4, 343-58; 4786/144-6; 4789/201-4.
 COLLINS, Genl. 999/166-8; 4789/15-8, 83-7, 591-5.
 COLLIS, Mr. 1009/494-5.
 COLQUHOUN, Mr. 1004/1.
 COLT, BAKER & Co. 994/81-2, 156.
 ——— HART & Co. (1813). 1011/380-2.
 CONRAN, Maj.-Genl. 1011/352.
 COOKSON, Mrs. Sophia. 4787/206-7.
 COOPER, Mr. 1025/570-2, 580-1.
 COTGRAVE, Col. 4789/15-8, 83-7, 591-5.
 ——— Mrs. 4789/15-8, 83-7, 591-5.
 COX, Mr. 995/1.
 CRAWFORD, J. H. 4788/445-55.
 CUTHBERT, Alexander. 1006/671-6.
 ——— Arthur. 1006/252.

MAD.—2-A

D.

DADA SAHIB. 4787/742-8.
 DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Genl. 4787/440-74.
 ——— Mr. 987/51; 1021/39.
 DALRYMPLE AND CREIG, Messrs. 996/57, 60.
 DASA PILLAI. 1031/489.
 DAVID, Mrs. Anna. 988/1.
 ——— Mrs. Occana. 988/1.
 ——— Mrs. Sarquis. 988/1.
 DAVIS, Rev. M. 1014/114.
 DE BENE, Mr. Gregory Mary. 4786/516.
 DE FRIES, Adrian. 986/373-5; 988/1.
 ——— John. 986/373-5; 1019/769.
 ——— Lewis. 986/373-5.
 DE FRIES & Co. 986/373-5, 389-94; 1024/454-5.
 DE HAVILLAND, Maj. 992/68-72; 1025/480-2; 1029/800-1; 1031/135-6.
 DENT, C. B. 1020/1126-7.
 ——— Edward. 992/243; 1020/1126-7, 1339-44; 1025/177, 181-2, 188, 250; 1029/728-9.
 DE SILVA, A. 4787/288-90, 328-7.
 DICKENSON, Henry, C. S. 993/155.
 DIURSTEDT, Mr. 995/9.
 DUBOY, J. A. 1009/652, 697-8.

E.

EKAMBABA MUDALI. 4783/199-204.
 ELLIOTT, Mr. 990/397-406.
 ELLIOTT, Mrs. 1015/186.
 ELLIS, Mr. 1025/13-23, 38, 392, 400-1, 413-8, 507-8, 512-3, 597.
 ——— F. W., C. S. 1006/1; 1011/419; 1017/695; 1020/476; 1021/297, 310; 1022/497, 496, 579, 680, 697, 827, 841; 1023/5; 1024/360-2.
 ENNORE SOCIETY. 1006/201-2, 293-9; 1009/167-70, 442-9.

F.

FIDELIS, Padre. 1012/6.
 FISCHER, Mr. 4789/1105-6.
 FLOWER, Mr. 988/285.
 FRANCK, R. 4789/489.
 FRANKE, Capt. J. C. 987/45, 167-74.
 FRASER, Mr. 4780/113-4.
 ——— Lt. Thomas (1805). 995/87; 996/62-3; 996/86-7, 124-6.
 FULETY, Fr. 1010/569.

G.

GARROW, George. 992/213; 1020/1339-44; 4784/167-8, 355-8.
 GAUDIN, Mr. 4787/482-5.
 GOLDIE, Dr. 1016/420-1.
 GOLDINGHAM, Mr. 986/343-58.
 GORDON, Mr. 1009/494-5.
 GRANT (Deputy Collector) (1811). 1007/372.
 GRANT, W. 1016/213, 350; 1021/108-11.
 GREIG, Mr. 1009/477.
 GULAM ABBAS ALI KHAN. 4787/585-600.
 GULAM ABDUL KHADER. 993/27-8; 1031/131.
 GULAM ALLY KHAN, Sautambak Jaghir (1819). 1024/64; 1025/132, 344, 499-506.
 GULAM HUSSAIN. 4783/315-26; 4785/627 A-C.
 GULAM MOHIUDEEN. 1007/441.
 GURUSAMI CHETTI. 1023/963-4.
 GURUVAPAH NAICK. 1023/618, 880.
 GWATEIN, Mr. 1031/105-6.

H.

HADOW, Mr. 4783/309-10.
 HAFIZ AHMED KHAN. 1021/258, 371.
 HAFIZ MUHAMAD. 4783/121-6.
 HARRINGTON, William. 1006/447-9.
 HARRINGTON & Co. 994/70-2; 1006/203, 209,
 495, 583, 667-8, 677-81; 1009/151, 192, 333,
 494-5.
 HARRIS, Thomas (Deputy Collector). 987/261;
 1018/391; 1020/1476.
 HART, William. 4780/109-10; 4788/171-5.
 HAY, Mr. 1009/19.
 HAYES, Col. 1021/20-3.
 HEEFKE, J. L. 986/165; 995/87; 1011/303.
 HOBART, Lord. 1006/293-9.
 HODGSON, Mr. 993/285, 289-90, 296-7.
 HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 4789/417, 1065-8,
 1097-100.
 HOWELL, Rev. 4787/33-46, 169-78.
 HUDDLESTON, J. A., C. S. (1835). 4788/11-23;
 4789/755-61.
 HUNTER, HAY & Co. 1012/481.
 HYDER ALY KHAN, Santambak Jaghir (1819).
 1025/344, 499-506; 1029/847-83; 1030/820-4.

I.

INATH KHAN, Subedar (1817). 1021/20-3, 304-
 5.
 ISRAR ALI HUSAIN. 1021/55.

J.

JAIN SAIB. 993/247, 269.
 JANGUR SAIB. 1007/441.
 JEEVAN ROW. 986/343-58; 1014/109-14, 250-7.
 JOHNSON, J. A. (Surveyor). 1008/183, 246;
 1031/334-46.
 JONES, Mr. 1005/237-9.
 JUNAH B. B. 1007/441.

K.

KALIJMULLA KHAN. 1025/13-23.
 KALYANA VARADARAJASWAMY TEMPLE. 991/
 281-2.
 KESAVA MUDALIAR. 1018/320; 1020/1032.
 KHADER NAWAZ KHAN. 1021/258.
 KIETNAMA NAIDOO. 1009/122, 302, 368.
 KOTHANDARAMA AYYAR. 4787/374-5, 809-10.
 KRISHNAMA NAIK (Kotwal). 987/499-502;
 988/47-58; 989/85-90; 1005/213; 1010/
 214, 225, 374; 1012/61, 196; 1016/198,
 244-6; 1017/780-3; 1020/1364; 1029/840.
 KRISHNASWAMI (Salt Amin). 1029/806-24.
 KRISHNAYYA, Vembakkam. 1006/194-9; 1007/
 345-9; 1014/20-1, 102; 1030/711.
 KUMARA PARTHASARATHY. 4782/223-5, 251,
 279.
 KUNDAPAH MUDALI (Register of Government
 Grants). 4785/11-27, 263-4; 4788/157-61.
 KUPU NAICKAN. 4786/889-907.

L.

LAKSHMANA MUDALI. 4788/25.
 LANE, J. F. C. S. 1008/376-8, 1025/143, 250,
 521; 1029/747-8.
 LATOUR, Francis. 986/205-22; 989/1-28; 1016/
 386-7; 1018/3; 1026/143-53.
 LATOUR & Co. (1802). 998/86-7, 124-6; 1000/
 68-71, 75 A-B.
 LAWRIE, Rev. G. J., D. D. 4789/487-9, 1181-2.
 LEE, Mrs. S. 4787/266-7.

L—cont.

LEWCOCK, Mr. (1806). 998/85-6.
 LIGHT, Mr. 1014/9, 46.
 LIGHT KISTNAMA NAIK (Kotwal) (1820).
 LIND, (Surveyor) (1787). 1026/1.
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 992/172-4; 993/
 29-30.

M.

MACDONALD, Maj. J. 992/56-7, 129-30; 1031/
 416-7, 442, 448.
 MACKENZIE, Dr. 992/129-30.
 MACLEOD, Mr., Superintendent of Stationery.
 1025/143.
 McNICOLL, Mr. 1011/455-6.
 MADHAVA ROW. 988/247-00; 1014/277.
 MAHMUD ABDULLAH (Adawlat Daroga, Arcot).
 4781/201-10.
 MAHMUD BAUKER HUSAIN. 1021/258, 403, 463,
 475.
 MAHMUD FEROZE KHAN. 4785/627 A-C.
 MAHMUD HAFIZUDDIN KHAN. 1008/385.
 MAHMUD SULLAIMAN. 1031/131.
 MAHTAB BEGAM. 4783/7-19.
 MAITLAND, Mr. 4784/51-3.
 MAJUD-UL-DAULAH BAHADUR. 1008/284-5;
 4782/139-41; 4787/585-600; 4788/1019-20.
 MARJORIBANKS, W. 4786/543-4.
 MASILAMANI. 986/289-90.
 MASILAMANI MUDALI, M. 986, 289-90, 293.
 MAUCANUM. 1007/441.
 MAULE, Col. 992/112.
 MILLER, James William (Clerk of the Market and
 Sher ff of Madras) (d. 1808). 1000/32.
 MINCHIN, Mr. (Attorney). 4781/94-9.
 MONENTE, Rev. 1009/652, 697-8.
 MOORAT, John Arathoon. 1011/303.
 MOOTAIH PILLAI (Karnam). 4788/71-95.
 4789/975-8.
 MUHAMMAD ALI. 1029/1884-6.
 MULLICK-UL NISSA BEGAM. 989/1-28; 1010/
 188-91, 330-1, 1013/426; 1016/25, 61;
 4782/139-41.
 MUNGAPATHY NAIK. 986/269-80; 992/161-2;
 4781/288-9.
 MUNIAPPA CHETTI. 1020/1570.
 MUNRO, Sir Thomas. 1003/13-4; 4784/109-
 12.
 MURCOTT, Capt. 4784/67-9.
 MURRY, Hon. L. G. K., C. S. 986/371; 992/
 227; 993/55-8, 127-8, 141, 143-5, 258; 998/
 273; 1025/570-2, 580-1; 4781/64-76.
 MURRAY & HADOW, Messrs. 4783/309-10; 4785/
 263-4.
 MURTAZA HUSAIN KHAN. 992/94.
 MURTAZA KHAN. 1031/610.
 MUTHU KRISHNA MUDALI. 998/75-6; 1021/
 11; 4787/526-8; 4788/25, 259-61, 689-93;
 4789/839-46.
 MUTTIAH MUDALIAR. 1020/1254.

N.

NABOB BEGAM. 1008/385; 4789/77-81.
 NAGOO SHEWRAM. 1011/416.
 NAIK-I-MOORTAR, H. H. 4784/7-19.
 NALLA RANGA PILLAI. 4786/889-907; 4789/
 55-9.
 NAMASIVAYA MUDALI, Kodambakkam. 1010/
 518-24.
 NARAYANASWAMI (Amildar). 999/375.
 NARSIAH. 986/127.
 NARSOO NAIK (Customs Daroga). 1031/66-71,
 87.

N—cont.

NATTU ARUMUGAM. 4781/1-9.
 NATTU SOOBARAYA MUDALI. 1008/216, 242 ;
 1024/308 ; 4781/307-34.
 NATTU VILLIAPPA MUDALI. 4781/307-34.
 NAWAB DULARY BEGAM. 1010/443-6, 518-24.
 NAWAB OF ARCOT. 987/29-49, 73-98 ; 991/
 15-20 ; 993/109, 196 ; 999/374-5 ; 1006/671-6 ;
 1008/332 ; 1010/569, 665 ; 1012/6 ; 1018/
 75 ; 1018/14, 92, 616 ; 1020/1049, 1339 ;
 1026/9, 167-9, 172-4, 177-8 ; 1030/838-44 ;
 1031/530 ; 4784/23-4, 51-3, 71-9, 155-61,
 379-88 ; 4786/439-43 ; 4787/187-8, 277 ;
 4788/477-81, 821-940, 1085-6, 1107-9 ; 4789/
 13.
 NAWAB OF KURNOL. 1015/186.
 NAWAB SUBDAR ALI KHAN. 4781/42-56.
 NAWAB WALAJAH. 989/1-28 ; 993/109 ; 4782/
 139-41.
 NINEAPPA MUDALI. 4787/423-5.
 NOORDEEN ALI KHAN (1819). 1025/431-43.
 NORRIS, Col. John. 1023/310-1 ; 4780/117-8.
 NORFOLK, R. W. 4787/85-99.

O.

OGDEN, J. H. D., C. S. 1000/1.
 OLIVER, Mr. 1025/13-23.
 ORD, Mr. (Surgeon). 1009/625.
 OREDOY, Capt. W. 1008/212, 239 ; 1015/28-9.
 ORTON, Mr. 1029/1364 ; 1024/454-5.
 ORTON, Mrs. Jane. 1024/454-5.

P.

PACHAYAPPA MAESTRI. 4787/49, 639-40.
 PARASURAM MUDALI. 1021/181.
 PARRY & LANE, Messrs. (1806). 989/1-28 ;
 998/86-7, 121-6 ; 1011/263, 209 ; 1025/473-
 92 ; 1030/685 ; 4782/139-41 ; 4788/111.
 PARTHASARATHY (Rajyasam). 996/24.
 PAULIN, Mr. (Attorney). 4782/251.
 PEDDA NAIK (Poligar). 986/359-70 ; 988/
 303-20 ; 1022/550-1.
 PEDDASAMY, P. 986/377-88.
 PERIA PAPPAL (Dancing girl). 1020/1413.
 PERUNDEVI ANNAL. 4788/805-28.
 PETT, Thomas (Governor). 4781/42-56.
 PLACE, L. 1022/550-1.
 POLA REDDI. 992/347.
 PONDICHERY MISSION. 1009/652, 697-8.
 PONNAPPAN. 1021/424.
 PONNAPPA PILLAI (1795). 1027/68.
 PUGH, Mr. 4784/23-4.
 PUGH & Co. 988/203-9.

R.

RAGHAVACHARI (Sarishtadar). 4785/11-27.
 RAJAGOPALA PILLAI (Amildar). 1024/201, 247.
 RAMAYYA PILLAI. 1020/1476.
 RAM NAICKEN (1819). 1025/230, 440-54.
 RANGAMANNARU NAIK (Shrotriumidar of Chinta-
 dripet). 4781/78, 288-9.
 RANGIAH NAIK. 1029/729-9.
 RANKIN, Mr. 992/141.
 READ, G., C. S., (Government Translator)
 (1799). 1027/14-35.
 REED, Mrs. 992/347.
 RICHARDSON, Mr. 992/243.
 ROBERTSON, Andrew, C. S. 4788/821-940 ;
 4789/755-6.
 ROBSON, F. A. (Deputy Collector). 993/237.

R—cont.

ROBSON, J. 4789/585-9.
 ROOSTUMJEE CAMJEE CONOJEE. 1014/186-9.
 RUDYARD, Capt. 989/253-76 ; 1030/602-7.
 RUEES-OOL-OMRA BAHADUR. 1008/303-5 ;
 1009/359.
 RUNDALL, Lt.-Col. Charles. 4787/49, 639-40.
 RUSHID ULLA KHAN. 1011/269.
 RUTLER, Mr. 992/47-50, 52-4 ; 993/19-20, 22,
 33-4 ; 1031/555-8.

S.

SABHAPATHI PILLAI. 4788/71-95.
 SACKINNESS, Mr. 1029/911-3.
 SADASIYA MUDALI. 1020/1122.
 SAMINADA RAYA PILLAI (Amildar). 1029/917-9 ;
 1031/267-77, 466-76, 489.
 SAMUDRA MUDALI. 4787/415-6, 837-9.
 SANY NAIK (Collector of Quit-rent) (1801). 986/
 35/42 ; 989/53-5, 73-84 ; 991/12-3 ; 1018/3 ;
 1026/10.
 SANKARIAH (Sarishtadar and English Head
 Master) (1815). 1016/350 ; 1020/1218-9.
 SANDERS, William, C. S.
 SCOTT, Mr. 880/999-1001 ; 1019/712-5.
 ——— J. P. 1008/21-2.
 SEERANGA CHETTY (Appraiser) (1819). 1028/
 883-95.
 SELWYN, Lt. J. 987/27, 167-74.
 SHAIR TIPPOO (Subedar) (1808). 1003/19-21, 59.
 SHAMIER, Jacob N. 1013/377-9.
 ——— John. 1009/506, 519.
 ——— Zorerats. 1005/147.
 SHAW, G. B. 1025/597 ; 4789/470-2, 1117-35.
 SHEIK MOHIDDIN KHAN, Subedar. 1012/92 ;
 1014/384 ; 1015/239 ; 1022/883-7 ; 1023/
 864-5 ; 4789/27-8.
 SHERMAN, J. S. 1019/712-5, 880-1, 999-1001.
 SHERSON, Mr. 1031/416-7.
 SHORTLAND, Rev. V. 4787/482-5.
 SINGANA CHETTY, Colla. 986/481-500 ; 987/
 15-24 ; 989/277-94, 295-8 ; 990/29-33, 225-7 ;
 992/212 ; 998/87, 126-7 ; 1005/273-5 ; 1018/
 400, 419 ; 1028/913-5, 928-7, 955 ; 4780/
 117-8.
 SITARAMA PILLAI. 992/113.
 SIVAPADA MUDALI. 1020/1153-7.
 SMITH, Cecil (1807). 999/374-5 ; 1011/238,
 469.
 ——— J. 987/167-74.
 SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWL-
 EDGE (1817). 1022/839-40 ; 1023/222-3.
 SOOBOO CHITTY (1819). 1025/230, 499-506,
 521.
 SPENCE, William. 994/35.
 SPOTTISWOODE, Hugh, C.S. 990/253-314 ; 992/
 212 ; 1028/866 ; 1029/715-6, 747-8 ; 1031/
 66-71, 97-103, 267-77, 560-5.
 SRINIVASACHARI. 988/343-58 ; 1014/109-14,
 150-7 ; 1028/859-80.
 SRINIVASA PILLAI (Dharmakarta) (1832). 4786/
 239-40, 267-8, 575-84, 602-29, 710-7, 724-8.
 STANLEY, Mr. 993/208.
 STERLING, Mr. 1029/911-3.
 STEVENS, J. 897/167-74.
 STRACHAN, James Morgan. 1021/1 ; 1022/
 310-1.
 STRAHAN, Maj. 4789/205-8.
 STRINGER, G., 993/74.
 STROMBOM, P. H., C. S. 1023/160.
 SUARIS, Patricio. 1018/377-9.
 SUBBARAMAYYA, C. 4788/17-25.

S—cont.

SUBBARAYADU, C. 1011/238.
 SUBBARAYALU CHETTI. 1018/518-9, 546.
 SUBBARAYA MUDALI. 1006/476.
 SUBBAROY, Pummel. 986/289-90, 293; 1020/1074 B.
 SUBBA SASTRI. 1028/955.
 SUBRAMANIA PILLAI (Customs subordinate) (1795). 1027/59, 61-7.
 SULLIVAN, Mr. 993/61; 1012/92.
 ——— Sir Benjamin. 999/22.
 SUNCA RAMA CHETTY (1819). 992/82-4, 244-5, 249-50; 993/131, 188; 997/87; 1006/135, 476; 1028/1000-11.
 SUNCOD CHINNA KISTNAMA. 986/169-84; 993/131, 188; 994/211.
 SUNCUWAR FAMILY. 992/82-4, 244-5, 249-50; 993/131, 188; 1006/476.
 SUNDARA MUDALI. 4781/334-9; 4783/91-4.
 SYDENHAM, Thomas. 1016/386-7.
 SYED AHMED. 1011/380-2.
 SYPHUM MULK. 986/201-4.

T.

TAMBIAPPA MUDALI, Manali. 990/397-406; 4787/526-8; 4788/603-10, 799-800.
 TANAPPA CHETTI. 1029/785-7.
 TAYLOR, Mr. (Surveyor). 993/104-5, 110; 1031/441, 448.
 ——— G. B. 4784/250.
 ——— Henry, C. S. 998/140.
 ——— James. 1015/28-9, 134, 179.
 TEAGAPA NAICK. 988/303-20; 1012/423; 1018/454; 1015/67.
 TEED (Solicitor) (1833). 4787/526-8.
 TELLE SINGA GRAMANY. 1010/178, 352, 641; 1011/149.
 THIAGARAOY. 4781/38-40, 277.
 THOMPSON, Rev. Marmaduke. 1016/420-1; 1025/348.
 THOMSON, Sergt. 1017/640-1, 644.
 THORPE, John Luke. 994/78-80.
 TODD, Rev. William. 4788/535-40.
 TOMBIAPAH (Salt Shrotriem) (1819). 1025/588.
 TOMBY CHETTY. 1029/783-7.
 TRAVERS, G. F. 987/25, 47, 167-74.

U.

UMDUT-UL-UMRAH. 1006/252.
 UNDERWOOD, John (Surgeon) (1807). 999/2378; 1016/139-41, 155, 165; 4786/750-2.

V.

VARADACHARLU, C. P. 996/24.
 VARADARAJA MUDALI. 986/73-80, 127.
 VAUGHAN, Edward. 1018/320.
 VEDACHALA MUDALIAB. 1018/320; 1020/1032.
 VEDAGIRI MUDALI. 1016/383.
 VEDANTACHARI. 1005/14; 1027/47.
 VEERARAGHAVA BRAMINY. 4782/251.
 VEERASAMI. 1031/424.
 VENCATACHELUM. 1008/247; 4781/38-40.
 VENGU CHETTI. 1018/92.
 VENKATACHALA PILLAI. 1020/1022.
 VENKATARAM CHETTY. 4788/499-509.
 VENKATESA MUDALI (Nawab's Dubaah) (1814). 1018/420-1.
 VENKAT RAO. 4788/103-5; 4789/27-49, 601-3.
 VEPERY MISSION. 990/77-88; 1024/136; 1028/854-7; 1030/789; 4787/522-5, 533-43, 563-7, 900-3.
 VIRABADRAN. 1020/1476.
 VIVEASH, Mr. (Solicitor). 4788/25.
 ——— Harry, C. S. 993/29; 1017/517; 1029/715-6; 1031/453-6.

W.

WADDELL, J. 993/355; 1011/455-6; 1014/201-2; 1030/1044-5, 1306; 4780/105.
 WATTS, Edward. 1012/550; 1013/36.
 WEBB, William. 999/93-4.
 WEBSTER, Rev. A. 4785/629-30.
 WEIGELMAYER, Mr. 1024/398; 1031/85-7.
 WETHERALL, Maj.-Genl. F. A. 1012/237-8, 359-60, 476-7, 487-8, 544-5; 1013/79-80, 101-2, 105; 1014/175-9.
 WILKINS, Mr. 4787/5-7, 613-4.
 WILKINSON, Mr. 993/86-9.
 WOODCOCK, Edward. 1006/249-51.
 WRIGHT, John. 1003/57-8; 1005/107-9, 113-4; 1019/712-5, 880-1, 999-1001.

Y.

YELDHAM, Mr. 1025/570-2, 580-1; 1029/911-3.

INDEX TO PLACE NAMES.

A.

ACHARAPPAN STREET. 1025/348.
 ADYAR. 1018/15-28.
 ——— RIVER. 992/56-7; 993/285, 289-90, 296-7; 1006/431-2; 1009/135-7; 1031/416-7, 530; 4789/223-4.
 ALWARPETTAH. 1028/96-159.
 AMMANKOVIL. 986/73-81.
 AMINJICARRY. 1018/528.
 ANDERSON'S GARDEN. 991/26-7; 992/131-2, 213; 993/136-7, 152-4; 1005/78; 1026/8; 4784/167-8, 355-8.
 ARAMBAKKAM. 993/44.
 ARMENIAN CHURCH. 1013/377-9.
 ——— ORPHAN FUND. 1013/377-9.
 ——— STREET. 1021/108-11.
 ATTAPOLLAM. 986/1-26; 1026/25-67.
 ATTIPUT. 986/521-55; 1007/193; 1011/331; 1012/131; 1028/981-98.
 AYANAVARAM. 1029/670.

B.

BAKER'S GARDENS. 1020/1339-44.
 BANKSALL GROUNDS. 986/27-8, 47-58, 73-80, 119-22, 131-64; 994/55, 85-7.
 BEACH ROAD. 4787/183, 229-30, 237, 288-90, 326-7, 690-1, 699-702, 705-9, 736-7, 789-90.
 BLACK TOWN. 986/47-58, 197-200, 401-8; 988/31-40; 989/53-5, 73-84; 990/133-9; 992/37-8; 994/163, 174, 177, 182; 999/95; 1006/294; 1006/28-30; 1009/488-91; 1010/401; 1014/145; 1025/460-1; 1026/1; 1031/303; 4780/5-7, 43-54, 211-46; 4786/668-72, 889-907; 4787/214-23, 301-16, 423-5, 526-8.
 ——— BARRACKS. 1014/138.
 ——— CEMETERY. 987/263-8, 365-80; 1009/50-1, 277; 4786/225-9.
 ——— CHANNEL. 995/72.
 ——— CHAPEL. 1014/114-7, 140-1.
 ——— GIRLS'S SCHOOL. 988/31-40, 115-22; 1011/449.

B—cont.

BLACK TOWN JAIL. 986/315; 992/339-40.
 MARKET. 990/253-314; 1009/729-30;
 1010/101, 140.
 MOSQUE. 4789/325-8.
 WALL. 897/545-56; 990/1-4; 1007/
 321; 1009/1278; 4780/193-207.
 BLACKER'S GARDEN. 1029/911-3.
 BOODY BEGAM PETTAH. 986/201-4.
 BRODIE CASTLE. 1029/911-3.
 BUFFALO SQUARE. 4783/215-35; 4788/302-3;
 4789/205-8, 331-5, 889-95, 825-32, 855-7,
 953-62.
 BUTCHERS' BAZAAR. 996/1.

C.

CAPPER'S HOUSE. 4784/229-30, 237.
 CAPUCHIN CHURCH. 990/379-88, 417-8, 423-6;
 992/95; 993/23-5; 1009/50-1; 1031/457-61.
 CATEPILLY CANAL. 4787/787-8.
 CHARITY SCHOOL. 1014/114-7, 140-1.
 CHENNA KESAVA PERUMAL TEMPLE. 1000/6;
 1021/11; 1031/128-9; 4787/626-8; 4788/25.
 CHEPAUK. 1008/393-5; 1009/359.
 CHETPUT. 988/269-80; 993/44; 1011/455-6;
 1015/28-9.
 CHINTADRI PET. 987/242-40; 425-36, 521-3;
 992/161-2, 250-1; 993/125, 131, 188, 172,
 215; 999/292; 1005/78, 233; 1006/134;
 1009/607; 1024/498; 1025/36; 1029/915-6;
 4780/299-304; 4781/42-56, 78, 166, 288-9;
 4789/1181-2.
 CIVIL ORPHAN'S ASYLUM. 1022/764, 798.
 CLIVE'S BATTERY. 989/29-31; 993/280; 1008/
 44; 1016/43; 1031/573; 4788/111.
 CANAL. 987/193-22, 381-400; 992/
 82-4; 998/175-6; 1009/411; 4787/334-5.
 COCHRANE'S CANAL. 987/103-22; 993/131,
 188; 997/87; 1007/91, 147, 255; 1008/353;
 1009/40; 1028/1000-11; 4787/787-8.
 COLLETPETTAH TEMPLE. 991/281-2; 996/24;
 1006/521; 4782/218-9, 251.
 COMPANY'S WASHING GREEN. 1012/261-5, 381-
 4; 4785/263-4.
 CONNOOR. 1022/618.
 COOUM RIVER. 987/243-60; 993/44.
 COTOOR. 1018/528; 1031/530.
 COTTYVAUKUM. 995/3.
 COVELONG. 1008/295, 299, 304, 307.
 CUSTOM HOUSE. 986/47-58; 996/57, 62-3, 154;
 1009/661-4; 1031/573; 4788/111.

D.

DAVIDSON STREET. 992/172-4; 993/120-30.
 DENT'S GARDEN (1819). 992/243; 1020/1126-
 7; 1025/177, 181-2, 188, 250; 1339/44.
 DHARMARAJASWAMI TEMPLE. 999/22.
 DUPREE PETTAH. 994/217.

E.

EGMOORE. 986/269-80; 992/158-60, 179-84;
 1005/237-9; 1019/769; 1020/1495; 1029/
 745-7, 762-5; 4786/324-30.
 EKAMBARESWAR TEMPLE. 1029/670.
 ELEPHANT GATE. 986/401-8.
 ENGLISH CHAPEL. 998/8.
 ENNORE RIVER. 986/95-118; 995/38, 41, 53,
 57; 1014/9.
 ERRABALU CHETTY STREET. 1009/477, 506.

E—cont.

EROONGOONAM VILLAGE. 992/7; 1007/193;
 1011/326; 1017/564; 4785/428-95.
 ESPLANADE (1813). 987/413-9; 990/29-33,
 133-9; 992/133-7; 993/61, 239-40; 95/72;
 996/1; 998/179-82; 1006/194-9; 1007/315-9;
 1025/23, 460-1; 4780/173-7, 193-207; 4782/
 261-78, 347-51; 4784/141-2; 4785/428-95,
 548-59, 645-52.
 EYE INFIRMARY. 992/243; 993/224-5.

F.

FEMALE ASYLUM. 1003/12.
 FIRST LINE BEACH. 994/70-2.
 FORT ST. GEORGE. 986/481-500; 4786/394-
 404; 4787/301-16; 4788/111.
 FOURTH LINE BEACH. 994/163, 174, 177, 182.

G.

GENERAL HOSPITAL. 987/269-78; 1009/625;
 4788/124-5, 673-5.
 GENERAL MARKET. 987/499-502; 1009/122,
 134, 302, 368, 523; 1031/252, 293-4.
 GOVERNMENT GARDENS. 1006/114, 234, 347,
 419, 430; 1020/1111-2; 1024/454-5.
 GODOWN. 1028/963-4.
 HOUSE. See OLD.
 GOVERNOR'S BODYGUARD LINES. 990/253-314.
 GOVERNOR'S BRIDGE. 1020/1111-2.
 GRAIN BAZAAR. 996/1.
 GRANARY. 1008/44; 1013/404.
 GUINDY. 4789/91-101, 629-32.

H.

HALL'S GARDEN. 1010/188-91, 350-1.
 HILL'S ROAD. 1029/911-3.
 HOME FARM VILLAGES. 986/197-200, 249-80;
 999/138; 1008/183, 246.
 HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 4789/417, 1065-8,
 1097-100.

I.

INFIRMARY (1807). 990/253-314.
 ISLAND. 987/243-60.

J.

JOHN PEREIRA'S GARDEN. 993/74; 994/78-8.
 JONES' STREET. 1022/764, 798.
 JUSTICES' OFFICE. 988/21-5.

K.

KAIKLER PETTAH. 4788/821-940.
 KAITEPALLE. 1011/269.
 KAPALESWAR TEMPLE. See MYLAPORE TEMPLE.
 KASIMODE. 4788/111.
 KESAVAN'S CHOUTRY. 4788/301-2.
 KILPAUK. 1008/33-40, 59; 1009/494-5; 508;
 1018/528; 4788/499-509.
 KISTNAMPETTAH. 1014/384.
 KODAMBARAM. 1010/518-24; 4781/42-56.
 KOMALESWARANPETTAH TEMPLE. 1029/745-7,
 762-5; 1031/87, 229-32.

L.

LAND CUSTOM HOUSE. 987/139-50, 525-43;
988/211-32; 989/413-9; 990/253-314; 992/
2-3, 96-8, 347; 993/90, 224-5; 1007/
282; 1010/580; 1014/63; 1019/769; 1020/
104-5, 1306; 1023/79-83; 1024/498; 1025/
36, 250, 413-8; 1028/963-4; 1029/728, 800-1;
1031/126, 135-6; 4786/370-4.
METTOOS. 1020/1335; 1025/349-64.
LONDON'S GARDENS. 1016/386-7.
LOCK HOSPITAL. 1014/103, 138, 181, 187, 203.
LUNATIC HOSPITAL. 4783/113.

M.

MACKAY'S GARDEN. 999/374-5.
MADAVARAM. 1017/936, 941.
MADRAS CLUB (1834). 4788/302-3.
MALLICAWARA PERUMAL TEMPLE. 1000/6;
1021/11; 1031/128-9; 4787/526-8.
MANALI VILLAGE. 988/277-84; 1015/166-7;
1021/257, 267; 1025/588.
SHROTRIYAM. 4783/309-10; 4788/
790-800.
MARINE YARD. 988/21-5; 1009/861-5; 1011/
367; 1030/685.
MEER PETTAH. 1010/443-6, 518-24.
MINT. 986/521-55.
MONIGAR CHOULTRY. 997/7; 4786/225-9.
MOOR STREET. 4788/111.
MOUNT ROAD. 992/141; 993/86-9; 1006/
419; 1008/24-7; 1010/188-91; 1019/712-5
1020/1111-2, 1351; 1021/90; 4788/301-2;
4789/469-72.
MYLAPORE. 1016/35; 1020/1495; 1031/416-7,
442, 448.
TANK. 992/158-60, 179-84; 996/
115-6; 1029/911-3.
TEMPLE. 986/289-90, 293; 996/
30, 96; 1009/139; 1020/1034; 1024/308;
4781/307-34, 334-9; 4782/101-3, 135-8, 143-
4, 147-50, 163; 4783/41-4, 199-204; 4784/
276-84.
MYRTLE GROVE. 1008/376-8.

N.

NAMASIVAYA PETTADAH. 4789/417, 1065-8.
NATIVE BARRACKS. 4780/91-2, 101-5, 121-2,
133-4, 145-8.
NATIVE INFIRMARY. 999/237-8, 250-1; 1006/
447-9; 1012/490; 1016/139-41, 155, 165.
NAVAL HOSPITAL (1819). 989/413-9; 1019/
769; 1022/728, 768; 1023/79-83; 1024/271,
498; 1030/610-5, 736, 739-42; 4780/91-2.
NEDUMBARAI. 986/269-80; 1022/550-1; 1029/
689; 4782/261-78.
NEW JAIL. 1003/81-3; 1019/644; 1020/1079-
80, 1082, 1085.
NEW MARKET. 990/253-314.
NORTH BEACH NORTH LINE BEACH. 994/163,
174, 177, 182; 1003/57-8; 1030/711.
NUNGAMBAKAM. 992/158-60, 179-84; 998/270-
1; 1011/238, 469.

N—cont.

NUNGAMBAKAM ROAD. 1029/911-3.
TANK. 999/374-5; 1029/911-3.
TEMPLE. 1029/824-6.
NYNTAPA NAICK STREET. 992/68-72; 1031/
581-4, 613.

O.

OBSERVATORY GARDEN. 1028/859-60; 1031/
1056.
OLD DEBTORS' JAIL. 986/445-9; 1003/10-1,
24-5.
OLD GOVERNMENT HOUSE. 990/253-314;
1006/234, 347; 4789/469-72, 1117-35.
OROOR. 1031/530.
ORPHAN ASYLUM. 988/185-6.

P.

PANTHEON. 4787/5-7, 486-90, 613-4.
ROAD. 4780/91-2.
PARSEE BURYING GROUND. 1014/188-9.
PATTANAPATTU. 1016/35.
PEDDANAICKEN PETTAH. 1003/19-20, 59; 1006/
671-6; 1008/247; 1025/348.
PERAMBUR. 986/43-4; 989/85-90; 1014/138;
1022/550-1; 4782/261-78; 4786/750-2; 4787/
187-8, 277.
PERIAMET. 992/347; 993/289.
POMMANOOR VILLAGE. 4784/306-13.
POONAMALLEE. 1021/391; 1022/531, 554.
BURIAL GROUND. 1019/920-2; 1020/
1153-7; 1021/155-8; 1025/104-6, 372-5.
RIVER. 4780/91-2.
ROAD. 993/44; 1029/800-1.
POONDY. 1025/132; 1031/395-7, 610.
POPHAM'S BROADWAY. 986/401-8; 995/72;
1014/201-2; 1019/712-5; 1025/460-1.
OLD HOUSE. (1819). 1025/182.
POWDER MAGAZINE. 1007/277-81, 421-2.
MILL. 986/359-70, 433-6; 988/47-
58, 297-302; 989/85-90; 996/249; 1003/7,
54, 61; 1005/213; 1006/280-3; 1012/61,
196.
See also Vyasarpadee Powder Mill.
PROTESTANT CHURCH. 1025/182.
PUDUPPAKKAM. 1020/1495; 4783/215-35;
4784/379-88; 4788/302-3; 4789/855-7, 953-
62.
BAZAAR. 4782/169-72, 205-8.
SHROTRIEM. 4780/299-304; 4783/
255-66; 4784/379-88; 4787/415-6, 837-9;
4789/825-32.
PUDUPPAKKAM TEMPLE. 4783/215-35; 4786/
152-6.
PURASAWAKAM. 986/43-4; 992/112; 993/95-
100; 4789/585-9.

Q.

QUIBBLE ISLAND (1802). 1026/97-142.

R.

RAMASWAMI TEMPLE. 992/113.
RAYAPAN STREET. 993/8.
RAYAPURAM. 987/545-56; 992/7; 993/37-8,
91-4; 998/65, 68; 1003/2; 4788/111.

R—cont.

RAYAPURAM CHAPEL. 4786/516; 4787/53-63, 391-4.
 RAZA BAUGH. 4788/477-81.
 ROSHANAGARAM. 1028/860.
 ROYAPETTA AMMAN TEMPLE. 4781/168-9; 4782/337-40.
 ROYAPETTA DISTILLERY HOUSE. 1008/88; 4788/311-9, 813-20; 4788/21-5.
 ROYAPETTA ROAD. 1008/24-7.

S.

SACKINESSE CHAPEL. 1029/911-3.
 SADAYAN CUPAM. 1015/166-7.
 SAIDAPET. 1019/787, 820; 4786/243-6, 754-6; 4787/25-32.
 SA. FAURS. 982/7, 133-7, 272-3.
 SAUTUMBAUK. 1024/64; 1025/132, 344, 495-506; 1029/847-53; 1030/820-4; 1031/395-7, 610.
 SECOND LINE BEACH. 994/81-2, 156, 163, 174, 177, 182; 1006/203, 209; 1030/711.
 SEMBUDOSS STREET. 986/445-9; 994/45-7; 1003/10-1, 24-5.
 SEVEN WELLS. 4786/370-4.
 SHADI MAHAL. 1008/385; 1009/559-62.
 SOMADANGI. 1025/431-43.
 SOUTH BEACH. 986/481-500; 994/163, 174, 177, 182; 996/57; 1003/68-71; 1005/67, 133; 1007/132, 181, 226; 1012/404, 426.
 SPUR TANK. 1016/420-1; 1020/1339-44.
 SHIPERUMBUDUR TEMPLE. 4788/177, 1103-5; 4789/27-49, 601-3.
 ST. ANDREW'S KIRK. 4781/128-33, 138-42, 162, 166, 172, 181-2, 185; 4785/629-30; 4789/431, 487-9, 1093-5, 1181-2.
 STERLING'S GARDEN. 1029/911-3.
 ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL. (1815). 1017/952.
 CHURCH. 1018/1-2, 320; 1020/1032; 1030/744, 767-8.
 ST. MARY'S CEMETERY. 990/205-14; 4787/301-16, 368-72, 783.
 CHURCH. 990/205-14; 997/7; 1025/340.
 STORY'S HOUSE. 1011/380-2.
 ST. THOMAS' MOUNT. 988/27-30, 41-5, 61-2; 989/253-76; 992/50; 995/3; 1006/365-6; 1008/8, 17-20; 1010/406, 423; 1011/430; 1017/929-31, 965; 1021/20-3, 364-5; 1030/802-7; 4786/243-6; 4787/919, 25-32; 4788/301-12.
 ST. THOME. 986/205-22; 999/22; 1007/455; 1008/183, 216, 235, 242, 246; 1009/652, 697-8; 1010/178, 352, 641; 1011/149; 1012/92; 1026/68, 97-153, 160; 4787/705-9, 736-7, 789-90.
 CATHEDRAL. 986/337-42; 4789/474-80.
 MOSQUE. 993/27-8; 1029/884-6, 898, 902; 1031/131, 483-7.
 VILLAGES. 1031/530.
 SULLIVAN'S GARDENS (1806). 999/22; 1015/239.
 SUPREME COURT. 1002/1-4, 9; 4788/111, 1085-6, 1107-9; 4789/13.

T.

TENGUR. 1016/35.
 TERUVAMBUR TEMPLE. 1023/147.
 THIEVING BAZAAR. 996/1.
 THIRD LINE BEACH. 994/81-2, 156, 163, 174, 177, 182.

T—cont.

TIMBER DEPOT, BEACH. 988/203-9; 1013/404, 426; 1014/123; 1030/685.
 TIRUVETTISWARANPET TEMPLE. 999/256, 271; 4789/1-9; 4784/7-9.
 TONDIARPET. 986/1-26, 69-72, 83-118; 987/103-22; 991/52-6; 993/104-5, 107, 177; 997/42; 998/175-6; 1006/135; 1007/91, 147; 1016/368, 377; 1018/231; 1026/25-67, 73-9, 80-6; 1029/785-7; 4783/7-20, 183-94; 4785/346-53; 4787/374-5, 809-10.
 DISTILLERY HOUSE. 1006/29, 88.
 ROAD. 4783/7-20, 93-8, 183-94.
 TOWN PAGODA. 990/397-406; 1029/765, 891-7; 4787/31-40, 277; 4788/29-35, 118-5, 121-38, 189-209, 259-61, 603-10, 689-93, 711-28, 747, 807; 4789/839-46.
 TRIPPLICANE. 988/69-86; 997/4.
 STREET. 1020/1111-2.
 TEMPLE. 988/63, 110-2, 133-52; 993/347; 998/229-30; 999/238, 267, 386; 1005/14; 1012/257; 1020/1413; 1027/14-35; 1031/573-4; 4781/64-76, 94-9, 102-3, 120-6, 215-7; 4782/7-88; 4783/161-74, 330-3; 4784/27-42, 147-52, 172-5, 199-204, 252-75, 316-28, 392-7; 4786/11-3, 239-40, 267-8, 463-4, 578-84, 602-29, 710-7, 724-8, 805-35; 4787/690-1, 699-700; 4789/397-400, 621-4.
 TRIVELORE GATE. 1025/460-1.
 TRIVETORE. 986/83-118; 1006/314, 318; 1009/167-70; 1018/103, 112.
 ROAD. 1031/186-92.

V.

VADAGUR. 1016/35.
 VAYALORE. 993/29; 1022/496, 579, 680, 841; 1029/691-7; 1031/453-8, 479.
 VEERAPERUMAL'S CHOULTRY. 4784/306-13.
 VELCHUMBAKAM. 1028/864-5.
 VEPERY. 986/269-80; 999/166-8; 1023/310-1; 4783/319-35, 347-51; 4787/301-16, 368-72; 4789/15-8, 83-7, 591-5.
 VEPERY BURIAL GROUND. 4787/301-16, 368-72, 742-8, 873-90; 4788/623-4, 627.
 VEPERY MISSION. 990/77-88; 1024/136; 1028/854-7; 1030/789; 4787/522-5, 533-43, 900-3, 934-5.
 VYSARPADI. 990/225-7, 239-40, 251-2; 992/146; 993/131, 188; 1014/188; 1028/1000-11; 1029/689.
 VYSARPADI POWDER MILLS. 992/114-5; 1029/689.

W.

WALLAJAPETTAH. 1010/437, 496, 569, 665; 1012/6.
 WALL TAX STREET. 1000/6.
 WEBB'S GARDENS. 1016/386-7.

Y.

YEGATAL AMMAL TEMPLE. 990/123-30, 141-7; 1024/255, 365; 1028/1015-23; 1030/811-3.
 YELDHAM'S ROAD. 1029/911-3.

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(i) Sent and Received.

1799-809.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Quit-rent	
10-10-1799	Gardens etc., in Tondiarpet and Attapollam. The Collector of Quit-rent reports to the Board that most of the garden lands etc., in Tondiarpet and Attapollam pay no quit-rent to Government. The owners have failed to register their grants and many of them have no grants at all. On measuring the lands, he finds that they are much more extensive than what is shown in the Board's registers. Many people use water from Government wells and thereby reduce the cultivation of Government lands. He recommends that people should be compelled to register their lands and that a quit-rent of $1\frac{1}{2}$ pagodas per cawnie should be levied from them. A list of persons holding lands is attached.	1-26
10-2-00	———Sale of certain lands ordered—Collector's commission. The Quit-rent Collector is ordered to sell those lands and gardens for which parties do not produce grants or establish their rights within three months. The Board being pleased with the exertions of the Collector, Samy Naik, allow him a commission of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on his collections in addition to his pay of Pag. 30.	35-42
	Encroachments	
18-10-00	Lands in Madras—Enquiry into titles ordered. The Board directs the Superintendent to ascertain the limits of lands possessed by every person in Madras. Those who have been in possession for thirty years are not to be molested. All other lands will have to be sold. The rights of the Government have been usurped particularly on the banksall grounds. (The enclosure mentioned in this letter is missing.)	27-8
27-10-00	———Banksall grounds. Before removing the habitations that have been erected upon the ground, the Board wishes to allow the owner to remove them voluntarily. A compensation is also offered if application is made for it before the 15th December.	31-2
	Chamier, Messrs. Abect and Nazer	
27-10-00	Assignment of lands. The Board approves the grant of lands made to them by the Superintendent. The amount of the valuation proposed by him should be collected from them.	31
	Quit-rent	
7-2-00	Refusal to pay. The Secretary to the Board will issue a notice to those who are reported by the Collector to have refused to pay the quit-rent due by them.	43
	Assignment of Land	
7-2-00	Messrs. Cockburn and others. The Board recommends to the Government that a grant may be issued to Mr. Cockburn "including the parts of Mr. Taylor's ground purchased by him." A piece of land is also granted for a bakery. A grant will be given to the executor of the late Mr. Call as soon as the dispute between the people of Perambur and Purasawakkam is settled.	43-4

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
7-2-00	Inam Lands Sale. The purchaser should always make sure that the seller has the right to sell the lands. Maniam lands cannot be alienated when they are granted as remuneration for services such as those of karnams.	43-4
16-5-00	Black Town Quit-rent on land in. The Board represents to Government that several persons who have been assigned lands by Government have not taken out certificates, and that a fee of Pag. 5 may be levied for each certificate in future. Registration of titles should be made compulsory. The lands occupied by timber depots on the east side of the Esplanade and a range of bazaars on the north west are not paying any rent. If rent is levied there will be an income of Pag. 11,000 to Government.	47-58
7-1-00	———Government approve the measure. They consider that possession for 30 years establishes the right of the possessor to the lands.	59-64
16-5-00	Banksall Assignment of land for. The Board proposes to allot plots to the north of the Custom House instead of the sites occupied by them on the South Beach. If sufficient land is not available in the first line lots in the second line will be allowed. The price of a ground in the first line will be Pag. 600 in the second Pag. 550 and in the third line Pag. 500.	47-58
7-1-00	———Government approve.	59
8-9-00	Tondiarpet Encroachments. The Quit-rent Collector is ordered to notify by beat of tom-tom that the encroachments on the streets and roads will be punished with a fine.	69-72
19-10-01	———Mirasi lands.	83-118
31-10-01	The Board authorizes the Quit-rent Collector to grant certificates to the mirasidars to hold their lands in perpetuity. The measurement of the Quit-rent Collector will be considered to be authoritative. The raising of cocoanut plantations should be prohibited.	
14-11-01		
29-1-01	Assignment of Land Banksalls. The Superintendent requests permission to remove the buildings still standing in the fourth line and to assign the ground to the several applicants.	73-80
29-1-01	Varadaraja Mudali Application for land. Varadaraja Mudali's request to be given six grounds at Ammen Kovil for which he offers Pag. 200 a ground is recommended to the Board.	73-80
31-1-01	———Orders. The Board authorizes the sale.	81
9-10-01	Trivettore Waste lands. The Quit-rent Collector ordered to measure the waste and sandy ground at Trivettore for assigning it to individuals. He will call upon all parties to produce their titles. If none is coming forward the lands should be resumed.	86-91

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Canal	
31-10-01	Ennore to Madras.	95-118
14-11-01	1. The Board recommends to Government the construction of a navigable canal from the Ennore River to Madras to facilitate the transport of provisions and particularly of firewood and chunam. The cost of constructing a canal 10,560 yards long will come to about St. Pag. 12,590. 2. Government are unwilling to undertake the work at public expense. They would approve its construction by private enterprise and the levy of a fixed toll for a fixed number of years.	
21-1-02	3. Mr. Heefke's proposal was accepted by the Board.	165
	Banksall	
23-9-01	Assignment of land for.	131-64
15-2-01	The Superintendent of Lands reports that all the plots in the first, second and third lines have been allotted and that he has allotted part of the fourth line also for banksalls. He had great difficulty in persuading the occupants of the fourth line to remove to another locality.	
	Charitable Inams	
26-9-02	Suncoo Chinna Kistnama's garden. On the representation of the Superintendent of Lands and the Board, Government direct the restoration of this garden which was attached for arrears due from Suncoo Chinna Kistnama, the registered holder and which belongs to the Banians.	169-84
	Bricks and Brickfields	
24-11-02	Regulation of manufacture. 1. Government order that bricks should not be manufactured on Government lands by private persons and that kilns should not be built in places where they will be offensive to others. A licence must be taken out before bricks are manufactured. 2. Government may demand bricks for use on Public Works in preference to other persons. The Committee of Police will regulate the manufacture and sale of chunam.	185-96
	Banksalis	
12-3-01	South Beach—Removal of. A notice in English and in the vernacular is published directing all persons who may own buildings there, to remove them within ten days.	119-22
	Assignment of Land	
31-3-01	Further instructions. Government bonds may be received as payment for the lands purchased from the Government. If a person recedes from his offer he must be called upon to pay any loss that may arise consequently.	123-4
15-4-01	———Narasiah's application. The spot of ground applied for by him may be sold at the rate of Pag. 200 a ground. Varadaraja Mudali's application cannot be complied with unless Narsiah refuses.	127
	Jurisdiction	
21-10-02	Collector of Madras. The Collector of Madras will in future manage the Home Farm villages, the arrack and toddy farms and quit-rent on the Company's land within the Black Town. He is allowed a commission of five per cent. on the net revenue which he collects on account of the betel and tobacco supplies. He may levy a fee for himself on grants and renewal of grants.	197-200

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
15-2-02	Boody Begam Pettah Encroachments—Report.	201-4
	1. The Quit-rent Collector reports that on surveying the garden of Syphum Mulk, he found an excess of five cawnies. He proposes that an equal area may be sequestered from the locality known as Body Begum Pettah formed by Syphum Mulk and that the occupants of houses may be forced to pay a quit-rent to Government. 2. He also represents that several Europeans have encroached on the public road by making ditches round their gardens.	
11-2-03	St. Thomé Villages Assessment—Revision.	205-22
	1. The Board directs the Collector of Madras to call by beat of drum for the titles under which the several people enjoy their lands in the San Thomé villages and to resume such lands as are not held on reasonable rights. 2. The Quit-rent Collector reports that a large area of occupied land is not included in the original survey. All lands should be assessed at Pag. 2 per cawnee, but charging less on barren lands etc. The coopam of the fishermen should be exempted from quit-rent because of their poverty. 3. If the right and left hand castes can be induced to live in the same streets, it will tend to prevent disputes between them. The ground adjoining Mr. Latour's house should not be used as a burning ground.	
30-6-03	Abkari Foreign liquor, arrack and toddy.	223-68
	1. The Collector forwards to Government and the Board, drafts of a regulation to introduce a system of licensing liquor shops. Specimen of licences for foreign liquor, arrack and toddy are also enclosed. 2. <i>Drunkenness.</i> There is a good deal of drunkenness in the city due to the very large number of shops (nearly 600) set up by the contractor of the monopoly. The Collector proposes to raise the tax on retail foreign liquor shops from Pag. 1½ to Pag. 1½ per day and the retail price from 90 cash to 1½ fanams per dram and to raise the tax on arrack stills and toddy shops. The arrack shops should be leased to 20 people each having one division. There should be only two toddy shops in each of these 20 divisions. Unlicensed persons should be prevented from selling liquor or buying toddy.	
9-10-03	Home Farm Villages Assessment.	269-80
	1. The Collector reports that most of the lands in the nine villages of Vepery, Egmore, Chetput etc., have been measured and assessed. Some of the parties have failed to produce their titles. Service inams, which were found to have been transferred, were assessed with a quit-rent. There are at present about 716 cawnies of land which are unalienated. These will be distributed among the mirasidars, and an assessment calculated on the average produce of the last five years will be levied from them. 2. The Collector proposes to supply water from tanks etc., to private lands also, provided they pay an additional assessment. Chintadripettah has been measured with a view to specifying its extent in the cowle granted to Mungaputhy Naick in 1787 for collecting a fee on the houses for the support of the two temples.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Home Farm Villages—cont.	
5-10-03	3. There is a colony of chucklers in the heart of Vepery, which forms a great nuisance. It may be removed to Vysarpadee or Nedumbarree.	281-8
	4. It is useless to preserve the old titles after giving the parties new ones. The Collector proposes that they may be returned to the parties after cancelling them.	
	Company's Lands	
15-11-05	Statement of unauthorized alienations.	297-314
	Black Town Jail	
3-1-06	Construction. Government sanction a sum of St. Pag. 6,000 for building a jail in the Black Town.	315
	Chingleput District	
2-6-06	Assignment of land—Made in—Errors. The Collector of Chingleput represents that the Collector of Madras has issued seven grants for lands situated in Chingleput Zillah. All of these are the property of the Zamindar of Trivetore whose lands were permanently settled before these grants were made. The Collector of Madras is directed to rectify the mistake.	325-36
	St. Thomé Cathedral	
4-6-06	Charitable inam. The Bishop of San Thomé requests that the several lands and houses in and near San Thomé may be registered in the usual way.	337-42
	Assignment of Land	
20-8-06	Irregular transaction. 1. Jeevan Row represents that he was in charge of the boundary villages and that he was desired by Mr. Cockburn, late Member of the Board, to make out a grant to Sreenivasa-chari, a writer of Mr. Goldingham. 2. The Board refuses to accept this explanation because there is no mention of it in the records.	343-58
	Powder Mill	
18-9-06	Ground near—Relinquishment of. The Collector reports to the Secretary of the Committee of Finance that the records of 1772 show that 60,200 sq. ft. of ground belonging to Pedda Naik was appropriated for building the powder wall. He proposes to resell it to him at cost price.	359-70
	Mylapore Temple	
13-7-05	Appointment of managers. 1. The Board confirms the appointment of Pummel Subbaroy as Warden of Kapaliswar temple. The Collector is directed to recommend two persons to be overseers in the places of Subbaroy and Masilamani.	289-90
4-10-05	2. Cuttambakkam Masilamani Mudali is appointed to the office of Overseer and Assistant Warden. The Board has issued a sanad in his name and another in the name of Subbaroy, the Warden. (See also 996/95-7.)	293
	Murray, The Hon. L. G. K.	
7-10-06	Appointed Collector. Mr. Murray is appointed Collector of Madras. He is to take charge of the office from Mr. Harry Taylor.	371

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 986—cont.
		Page number.
30-10-06	De Fries, Messrs. Adrian, John and Lewis Encroachments.	373-5
	The Collector has discovered that an encroachment made by them has been in existence for a long time.	
9-2-07	De Fries & Co., Messrs. Application for land in the Second Line.	380-94
	Mr. De Fries has finally consented to pay at the rate of Pag. 700 a ground.	
20-12-06	Land Acquisition Colla Peddaswami and others' houses and lands—Sale to the Company—Bonds.	377-88
30-5-07	Black Town Drainage.	401-8
	1. The sworn assessor represents to the Justices of the Peace that, owing to the lack of a main drain, the streets of Black Town are very filthy. He proposes the construction of a main drain from the Elephant Gate all along the back of Popham's Broadway till it joins the drain constructed by Mr. Cochrane. It may be flushed periodically by means of water from an elevated cistern filled by a steam engine. 2. The scavenging system is very unsatisfactory. The department should be made more efficient.	
31-8-07	Alienation of Land Registration—New form.	400-24
	Government order the Collector to register sale deeds of lands made by inhabitants in the detailed form in which they require it, viz., to enter the measurement and value of the land with the witnesses of the adjacent houses. The extra fees which they have volunteered to pay must be kept in deposit until further orders.	
26-10-07	Arrack Shops	433-8
21-12-07	The Collector reports that some persons offer to take a contract for all the arrack shops for three years. Under the present system, most of the shops are unlicensed. The number of shops may be raised from 40 to 80, yielding Pag. 2 each per day. The contractors may be allowed to sell both Batavia and country arrack. A peon may be placed over each shop, if the contractors will pay for them.	441-4
12-11-07	Powder Mill Ground near—Relinquishment of.	433-6
	The Collector reports that 30 cawnies of the mirasidars' land were taken for erecting the powder mill without giving any compensation. He suggests that it is better to come to terms with the parties rather than leave them to go to a Court of Law.	
30-1-08	Old Debtors' Jail The Collector is ordered to state if the old jail in Sembudoss street is built on public property, and if so to dispose it of by public auction.	445-9
4-1-08	Arrack Country and Batavia.	461-8
8-2-08	The Board does not approve the Collector's proposals to combine the sale of country arrack and Batavia arrack into one monopoly. Country arrack has unhealthy effect on people. It directs him to call for separate tenders for each sort of arrack.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Punch Houses	
4-7-08	Increase of tax. The Board orders the Collector to levy Pag. 2½ instead of Pag. 2 per day from all punch house keepers.	469-72
	Smuggling of Spirits	
28-7-08	St. Thomas Mount Cantonment. The Artillery Commandant complains that large quantities of brandy and other spirits are smuggled into the Cantonment from Madras by persons who are provided permits signed by the Collector and supplied to them by the vendors of spirits.	473-80
	Fort St. George	
21-2-09	Exchange of land. Government agree to purchase a house in the Fort, belonging to Singana Chetti and to assign to him a plot on the South Beach valued at about Pag. 3,000. Certain restrictions are imposed upon all purchasers of land in South Beach.	481-500
	Revenue Collection	
30-9-09	Comparative statements for ff. 1216, 1217 and 1218.	513-20
	Jurisdiction	
29-12-09	Collector of Madras—Revision. (See pp. 197-200). 1. The Board submits that the Collector is in charge of the Mint and that, he being overworked, the revenue collections have fallen considerably. It recommends that he be relieved of his charge of the Mint, but be given charge of the land customs. It would not put him in charge of the sea customs also because that would bring him under the separate authority of the Board of Trade. 2. Government order the appointment of a whole time officer for the Mint.	521-55
	Salt	
29-12-09	Collector of Madras—Revision. (See pp. 197-200). The Board observes that the salt revenue of Madras is comparatively low and that there is reason to suspect that salt is smuggled in from outside. It proposes to abolish the manufacture in Madras. The quantity required for Madras will be manufactured at Atteput and Vulloor to the northward and Covelong to the southward, and conveyed in boats from thence to Madras. The cost of manufacture in the jagheer is much less than that at Madras.	521-55

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(i) Sent and received.

1810-2.

	Assignment of Land	
2-4-1810	Correspondence. The Board resolves that all applications for grants as well as the register of grants should be forwarded through the Collector from the parties and from the Board.	1-14
	Quit-rent	
22-3-10	Singana Chetty—Application for reduction. Singana Chetty was holding six cawnies on a favourable quit-rent of 2 pagodas for the whole, but he cannot claim the same indulgence for the additional ten cawnies now assigned to him. He must pay the usual quit-rent of 1½ pagodas for his garden lands.	15-24

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
9-8-10	Travers, Mr. G. F. Applies for a grant.	25
22-10-10	The Collector recommends Mr. Travers' application for a grant for his lands in Trichinopoly.	47
10-8-10	Selwyn, Lt. J. Applies for a grant for lands in Trichinopoly.	27
30-9-10	H.H. the Nawab Exemption from quit-rent.	29-40
27-12-10	1. H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic claims exemption from quit-rent on lands held by members of his family. 2. Government considered that the exemption granted to the Nawab in 1791 does not extend to lands, since purchased by him and it was made only on consideration of delicacy. The Collector will therefore levy the usual quit-rent on the lands belonging to the Nabob's family.	73-98
16-10-10	Francke, Capt. J. C. Applies for a grant for lands in Trichinopoly.	45
4-11-10	Dalrymple, Mr. Kirby Applies for a grant. The Collector of Bellary applies for a grant for the lands held by Mr. Dalrymple in Ganjam.	51
19-12-10	Ainslie, Mr. Whitelaw Surgeon—Application for grant. The Collector of Trichinopoly applies for a grant for Mr. Ainslie.	71
25-2-11	Clive's Canal Land acquisition—Compensation to Tondiarpet Mirasidars.	103-22
9-4-11	The Collector forwards a statement of the lands taken up for the Clive's Canal from the Meerasidars of Tondiarpet and for which the Vellalars, who have been declared to be the lawful heirs, are entitled to a compensation. The valuation of the several plots is based on the value of the land at the time they were acquired. If the parties do not agree to this valuation, the Collector is authorized to defend any suits that may be brought.	151-2
4-4-11	Land Custom House The Collector is directed to report upon a complaint by the European inhabitants, that the situation of the land custom house causes great inconvenience to them. He is to prepare an estimate for the cost of demolishing it and the value of the site.	139-50
10-4-11	—He reports that the materials and the vacant site may yield about Pag. 3,960.	153-8
19-4-10	Assignment of Land List of grants to Europeans. Grants are issued to the following:— Mr. Travers, Capt. Francke, Lt. Selwyn, Mr. Peter Bruce, Mr. John Smith and Mr. J. Stevens.	167-74
29-7-11	Cocum River Dam—Complaints about. The inhabitants of Chintadripettah complained that the dam thrown across the river on the east side of the village caused floods which almost submerged their houses. They request that a bridge may be constructed instead of the dam. But the Superintending Engineer is of opinion that the damage to the fort and the island would be greater, if the dam were demolished. Government therefore direct that the dam should be repaired.	243-60
1-10-11	Harris, Mr. Thomas Appointed Deputy Collector of Madras. MAD.—4	261

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
9-2-11	Roman Catholic Cemetery Black Town. The Collector is directed to report if there is any objection to exempting from quit-rent, the lands purchased by the Capuchin Mission to form a new burying place for the Catholics of Black Town.	263-8
21-12-11	General Hospital Smuggling of liquor into. The Surgeon of the General Hospital complained to Government that owing to the huge number of arrack and toddy shops near the hospital a large quantity of spirituous liquors was being regularly smuggled into the hospital. The Board remarks that no matter how far away the shops may be, smuggling cannot be prevented unless greater care is taken within the walls of the hospital. The Collector is, however, directed to report if any alterations have been made in the system of licensing shops.	289-78
20-1-12	Jurisdiction Collector of Madras. On the recommendation of the Board, the offices of the Collector of Madras and the Collector of Land Customs were combined and placed under the Collector of Madras. Government now approve the reduction of establishment proposed by the Board and also the abolition of a fixed salary to the Deputy Collector. A fee of 5 per cent. will be levied on all imports and this will be divided between the Collector and his Deputy in the proportion of 2/3 and 1/3. A commission of 1½ per cent. on the other revenues of the Collector of Madras will also be drawn and divided in the same proportion. Government also direct that sundry other revenues which are not under the Collector at present should be placed under him hereafter.	279-360
20-1-12	Arrack Distilleries Construction proposed. With a view to encouraging the sale of Batavia arrack and reduce that of country arrack the Collector submitted proposals to establish Government distilleries from which all retail vendors might purchase Batavia arrack. Government approve the scheme and desire the Board to follow the same method in other districts.	279-360
2-3-12	Roman Catholic Cemetery Black Town. The Collector and the Board were of opinion that exemption from quit-rent should not be allowed because quit-rent shows the right of Government over the property. Charity may be shown in other ways but not by exempting from quit-rent. Government, however, grant exemption to lands used for public and charitable purposes. The chapel proposed to be built by the Capuchins will be within the restricted area and its construction should not be permitted.	365-80
3-4-12	Olive's Canal Tolls on Government property. 1. The Collector and the Board were of opinion that the lessee of the canal had no right to demand toll upon goods belonging to Government passing through the canal. 2. But the Advocate-General considers that the canal is private property and that Government can claim no exemption. A canal is different from a natural haven or river and even if the land for the canal has been purchased at public expense the lessee has a right to demand toll on Government property.	381-400

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
3-4-12	Assignment of Lands Renewal fees—Orders.	401-16
	Government direct that the rent of Pag. 30 at the end of every 30 years should be levied from the person who possesses the land at the expiry of 30 years. If transfers of land are made in the meanwhile and a new grant obtained, the Collector must levy that part of the Pag. 30 which is due for the broken period. If transfers are effected without the knowledge of the Collector the rent of Pag. 30 should be levied from the person who holds the land at the end of 30 years.	
15-6-12	Sergeant's Quarters	
26-11-12	Chintadripet. The Collector acquires for Pag. 80 land for constructing quarters for the sergeants in Chintadripet. The quarters occupied by them at present are too small and therefore will be converted into a store room.	425-36 521-4
6-7-12	Native Fund Grant of pensions.	437-9
	Government direct that whenever recommendations are made for pensions from the Native Pension Fund, the Board should consider if the claimant has no relatives to maintain him. If pensions are granted indiscriminately to all persons the Fund will prove insufficient.	
16-7-12	Ground-rent Grain landed on the Beach—Levy—Orders.	441-50
	Government direct the Collector to consult the Collector of Sea Customs to fix a reasonable period for allowing grain to lie on the beach free of ground-rent. After the expiry of that period rent should be paid for the whole period.	
25-8-12	Toddy Sales Licensing proposals.	451-74
	1. The Collector proposes to introduce a system of controlling the sale of toddy within the limits of Madras. There will be 50 divisions and 5 shops in each division, the weekly rentals of which will be sold by public auction, but bidding will be restricted to people of the Shanar caste. 2. Toddy drawers will have to pay a daily fee according to the number of trees they rent. All Shanars will receive permits from the Collector to sell unfermented toddy until 10 o'clock in the morning. After 10 they must sell their stock to the divisions only. The Collector will be in charge of this department.	
31-8-12	3. The Board disagrees with the Collector. It considers that the Justices of the Peace should issue licences as before. If divisions are to be bid only by Shanars they may form a combination against Government. Bidding leads to an increased sale of toddy which is against the intentions of Government.	475-98
10-9-12	General Market Kotwal's application for pension.	499-502
20-9-12	Kistnama Naik who was kotwal of the General market from 1807 until the abolition of the offices of Superintendent of Details of Police and Clerk of the Market, prays for the grant of a pension. He details the duties of the kotwal's office.	505-7
26-11-12	Chintadripet Temple Purchase of lands from. The Collector is authorized to purchase for Pag. 80 the land belonging to the temple which is required for military purposes.	521-3

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
5-12-12	Land Custom House New site proposed. The Collector proposes 3 sites, but he is of opinion that wherever it may be built, inconvenience is bound to be caused to some people. He therefore suggests that a chowki may be built on each of the principal roads leading into Madras.	525-43
10-12-12	Boatmen House-sites in Rayapuram. According to the recommendations of the Marine Board the Collector is directed to consult the Master Attendant and the Superintending Engineer regarding the site to be allotted to the boatmen in Rayapuram, instead of the present site which they occupy near the Black Town wall. They may be given some help towards erecting new huts. People other than boatmen should not be allowed to build there.	545-58
28-12-12	Batavia Arrack Import duty proposals. Government direct the Board to draft a regulation for imposing an import duty of 30 fanams per gallon on Batavia arrack. The excise tax on country arrack should be raised to make it as clear as Batavia arrack. The Collector of Sea Customs will register all imports of spirituous liquors. The Collector of Madras will purchase a sufficient quantity for selling to the retail vendors. He will add the duty to the price of the liquor when selling it.	557-90

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(1) Sent and Received.

1813-4.

5-1-1813	De Fries, Mr. Adrian Application for a grant. From Mr. Deale. He states that houses for which Mr. De Fries requires a grant were regularly assigned to him by Mrs. Occana David as the administratrix of the estates of Mrs. Anna David and Sarquis David.	1
21-3-13	Assignment of Lands Renewal fees—Proposals. The Collector proposes that a notification may be published to the effect that the sum of Pag. 30 will be demanded of the people in possession of the land at the end of every 30 years and a sum of Pag. 100 at the end of the lease.	5-20
15-4-13	Marine Yard Removal from present site. On the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Government direct the Collector to acquire the land necessary for the Marine yard, immediately south of the Justices' office on the beach.	21-5
13-5-13	St. Thomas' Mount Military prison—Land required for.	27-30
26-5-13	The Military Board requires land at the Mount to build a special prison for solitary confinement. The Collector reports that 14 grounds are available on the top of the Mount but that such a building would be inconvenient to the pilgrims.	41-4
28-6-13		61-2

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Girls' School		
24-5-13	Assignment of land in Black Town. 1. Some of the European inhabitants apply for a piece of ground adjoining the Chapel in the Black Town, to construct a school for girls on it.	81-40
28-6-13	2. The Collector recommends that the land may be assigned.	
St. Thomas' Mount		
7-6-13	Church property. From the Board. The Collector is directed to furnish a plan of the whole of the hill showing the boundaries of lands which he considers to belong to the Church.	45
Powder Mill		
28-6-13	Kistnama Naick's claims. The Collector reports that the evidence of one of the principal mirasidars and the conicoply is contradictory and clearly proves that the land to which Kistnama Naik lays a claim was purchased long after the powder mill was built. The mirasidars have induced him to antedate his bill of sale and sue the Company.	47-58
Triplicane Fishermen		
6-9-13	Quit-rent—Exemption. The fishermen of Triplicane pray for an exemption from quit-rent. The Board of Trade recommends the exemption on the ground that they are very useful to the Company in times of pressure. The Collector is therefore directed to stop levying the quit-rent and to report upon their claims.	69-86
Quit-rent		
20-9-13	Powers to enforce. Government direct that no grants for land should be made pending the reply of the Company's Law Officers regarding the means of enforcing the payment of quit-rent.	87-94
Triplicane Temple		
25-8-13	Allowances to Brahmins. From the Board. The Collector is ordered to state whether the allowances of Matradanam, Stapanam and Punyahavachanam go to the Archakah, or to them and to the Paricharkah in equal shares.	63
Triplicane Fishermen		
26-9-13	Quit-rent—Exemption. The Collector represents that the site occupied by the Kuppam originally belonged to the Triplicane pagoda and that Government are paying Pag. 300 per annum to the pagoda on account of this and other lands and gardens near the beach. He does not consider that their services are ordinarily required by the Company, and does not recommend their exemption from quit-rent. Further they have ceased to do the duties at the temple for which they were granted exemption.	95-110
Triplicane Temple		
30-9-13	Right to allowances—Amin's opinion. The Collector informs the Outer Provincial Court that the Amin of the Pagoda reports that Triplicane is a 'Vaishnava stalam' and that the allowances are due to the 'Archakah' only.	111-3

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
12-10-13	Girls' School	115-22
	Assignment of land in Black Town. Government order the assignment of the land adjacent to the Black Town Chapel to the European inhabitants, for building a girl's school. The land will be resumed if required for a more important public purpose.	
29-10-13	Triplicane Fishermen	133-52
	Quit-rent—Exemption. 1. Government consider that the Collector was wrong in recovering by distraint quit-rent for 12 years from the fishermen on the ground that they refused to perform duties at the pagoda. They direct that the property so distrained should be returned to them. The Board of Trade will enquire into their misconduct. 2. This and similar instances show that it is highly necessary to enact a regulation to define the powers of the Collector of Madras.	
13-11-13	3. The Collector replies that in no case did he recover the quit-rent for 12 years. He also states that the fishermen had been neglecting their duties for a number of years and that when the demand was made it was, as usual, made for 12 years.	153-60
10-1-14	Batavia Arrack	161-84
	Import duty. 1. The Government of Ceylon represent that the import duty of Pag. 100 per leaguer newly imposed upon Batavia arrack will press hardly on the people in Ceylon who have been for a long time engaged in the trade. 2. Government reply that their intention was only to prevent the introduction of foreign spirits and that whereas formerly an excise duty was levied at the time of consumption, an import duty somewhat less than the excise duty has been introduced now. The measure is also intended to prevent dealers from defrauding Government by avoiding payment of the excise duty.	
7-2-14	Orphan Asylum	185-6
	Grant of land by Government. From the subscribers of the Charity School. They apply for a grant for the lands allotted by the Government in the Black Town for an orphan asylum.	
28-3-14	Military	203-9
	Timber depot. The Collector is directed to report if there is any objection to allotting a piece of ground lying to the south of the granary and immediately to the north of Messrs. Pugh & Co., for the purpose of forming a timber depot required by the Military Board.	
2-5-14	Land Custom House	211-32
	Removal to new site. The Board proposes that the building rented for the cutchery may be purchased and along with the adjoining lands be utilised for erecting a new land custom house etc. The old building may be demolished. The land may be left vacant or it may be utilized for erecting a row of stalls which will be rented by the merchants. The chief points to be considered in choosing a site are the convenience of the merchants and of the inhabitants. Government direct the Collector to consult the Superintending Engineer and select the best site. He should also report on the advisability of disposing of the ground by sale.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Pensions	
7-7-14	Madhava Row, Canangoe. The Board directs that the pension of Pag. 25 per mensem paid to the eldest son of Madhava Row should be divided in future between his two sons. The younger son is legally entitled to a half of the pension.	247-60
	Arrack	
20-7-14	Custody of. The Collector proposes that the arrack required by the Revenue Department may also be placed under the custody of the Commissary General in order to avoid the confusion that arises by part of it being under the Collector and part under the Commissary General.	285-76
	Boundary of Madras	
21-7-14	Proposed alteration. The Collector proposes that the northern boundary of Madras may be altered so as to include the village of Manali. This will prevent the smuggling of arrack and toddy from Chingleput district.	277-84
	Chintadripet Shrotriyamdar	
8-8-14	Arrears due to. To Mr. Flower, Collector of Assessment. There is only a sum of Pag. 12 due to the shrotriyamdar from the cutcherry.	285
	Parkinsonia Cultivation	
29-8-14	Near powder mill. The Collector is directed to transfer to the Military Board the ground adjoining the Powder Mill for the purpose of cultivating 'Parkinsonia.'	297-302
	Poligar's Pension	
15-9-14	Teagappa Naick. The Board represents that Teagappa Naick's father did not hold any inams by virtue of his father and that he has no right for the inams held by his grandfather Pedda Naick who was dismissed for abetting robbers. On the abolition of the post of poligar, Teagappa Naick was granted a pension of Pag. 100 per month, which is much more than what he would have derived from his office. Government therefore refuse to enhance the pension.	303-20
	Dutch Pensions	
26-10-14	Statement of.	325-7
	Revenue Defaulters	
14-11-14	Escape to Madras. The Collector of Chingleput should issue his own warrant for the apprehension of defaulters, who escape to Madras, and forward it to the Collector of Madras.	337-44

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(i) Sent and Received.

1815-6.

Mullick-ul-Nissa Begam

9-1-1815 Daughter of Nawab Walaja—Claims to lands on the South Beach. 1-23

1. The lands claimed by Her Highness are now occupied partly by the buildings of Messrs. Parry & Lane, partly by the road and sea-shore and partly lie waste. They appear to have been assigned by the Nawab to Mr. Latour in 1797 for Pag. 10,000. The Nawab's title itself was doubtful. Messrs. Parry & Lane therefore came to a compromise with Government for the portion occupied

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Mullick-ul-Nissa Begam—cont. by them. In 1804 all claimants to the lands were directed to set forth their claims, but none came forward. Government therefore referred the present claim to the Advocate-General who said that Her Highness had some title to the land not enough to make Government surrender it unconditionally. Upon this Her Highness had petitioned that the claim may be settled by arbitration. The Collector is directed to investigate more particularly into the titles.	
3-2-15 2-7-15	2. The Collector is unable to find out how the land came into the possession of Government. He cannot recommend the claim.	33-43 153-6
25-1-15	Olive's Battery Plan of.	29-31
9-2-15	Arrack Custody of. Government direct that the Commissary General should keep in his custody all the arrack required for the Civil department and the Collector should receive from him from time to time what is required for general consumption.	45-52
16-3-15	Arrack Smuggling Abetment by Customs servants. 1. The Collector submitted three cases in which large quantities of arrack were seized in the course of evading the payment of duty. The Board directs him to levy double duty on the excess quantities. 2. It remarks that though the Sea Customs department is not under its control, yet it is necessary to invite the attention of Government to these frauds so that care may be taken to prevent such abuses as are abetted by the customs servants.	57-72
20-2-15	Quit-rent Equalization of rates.	53-5
18-3-15	1. The Collector answers the several questions put to him by the Board. 2. Old titles were called in in the year 1800 and Company's grants given instead. There is no mention of equalizing the quit-rent in the correspondence relating to this subject. The rate for lands within the Black Town held under certificates is higher than outside the Black Town. 3. Pag. 1½ per cawni is the present rate. Wet lands should be assessed at Pag. 2 according to the principle of Sami Naick. Exceptions ought to be made in sandy and unproductive areas. The practice of equalizing the quit-rent seems to have been begun in the time of Sami Naick who must certainly have had the orders of the Board for doing so.	75-84
18-3-15	Powder Mill Kistnama Naik's suit for compensation.	85-90
15-4-15	1. Kistnama Naick has brought an action against the Honourable Company. He bases his right to the land on a sale-deed given to him by the mirasidars of Perambur in 1890, but the Collector has reason to believe that Nedumbarai, in which this land is situated, was the inam of the Poligar of Madras and the mirasidars of Perambur were only the cultivators of that land. Therefore he calls for the settlement report of Nedumbarai etc. 2. The trial has been postponed. Meanwhile the Collector submits that the matter may be brought to the notice of Government on account of the great value of the land.	91-102

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 989—00	Page number.
Arrack Smuggling			
24-4-15	From Pondicherry. A large quantity of arrack was seized on the way from Pondicherry to Madras. The parties first obtained permission to send 4 casks to Cuddalore but from thence they were sent to Madras as 'brandy' which pays only import duty. Thus they tried to evade the excise duty of Pag. 125 per leaguer. The Collectors of Madras and South Arcot should take steps to find out the parties concerned in the smuggling and prosecute them in the Zillah Court, if possible.		113-32
15-5-15	—Mr. Grant's petition. The Board directs the Collector to inform Mr. Grant that it had been more lenient than usual in his case and that he must pay the double duty imposed upon the arrack smuggled with his knowledge. He should also be severely warned.		139-52
Arrack Sales			
5-7-15	Retail—renting of. The Collector proposes that the sale of the country arrack may be farmed out by divisions. The quantity of Colombo arrack that is in the possession of individuals may be purchased by Government and placed under the custody of the Commissary General. According to the proposed system of renting the renter is different from the manufacturer, which was not the case in the previous system of renting.		157-62
14-9-15	—Prevention of illicit sale. The Deputy Collector in charge represents that the provisions of Reg. I of 1813 do not authorize the punishment of people who sell arrack illicitly. The Regulation provides only for punishing the licensed vendors. There is, however, a large and illicit sale of arrack obtained for the use of invalids as well as that brought in clandestinely from Chingleput. He therefore proposes that the regulation may be amended with a view to preventing illicit sale and the consequent loss of revenue to the licensed vendors.		177-86
21-9-15	—Supply by the Commissary General—Proposals.		187-91
6-10-15	The Commissary General informs the Deputy Collector in charge that he usually keeps a stock of 600 leaguers for the consumption of the public and that this quantity is issued from time to time on indents signed by the Collector. The prime cost including wastage and charges of storing may be about 9 fanams per gallon. Accounts are adjusted periodically by the Accountant-General.		193-7
16-10-15	The Collector is directed to report how many shops there are beyond the limits of the Supreme Court but within the bounds of the Land Custom Mettoos.		205-12
30-11-15	—Retail vend—Terms of licence. Licence cowles should be issued on stamp paper of the first class. Licence for shops should be on unstamped paper. Renters should state how many shops they are willing to have outside the limits of the Supreme Court and when they have agreed to a certain number they should not be allowed to increase it. He should also state the minimum price at which he proposes to sell in those shops. There should be a clause in the licence to hold the renter responsible for any disorderly behaviour that may be found to prevail in his shops. Renters should be obliged to purchase only at the Company's fixed distilleries.		217-24

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
4-12-15	Collector of Madras Salary and commission—Orders of the Court of Directors. The Court of Directors do not approve of the salary and commission of the Collector of Madras exceeding Pag. 7,500 per annum, which is the maximum that the Collector of an unsettled district may receive. Similarly the salary and commission of the Deputy Collector should be equal to that of an Assistant Collector in an unsettled district.	225-48
8-12-15	Brazil Rum Import—Remarks. The Collector represents to the Board that a quantity of 'Brazil rum' has been imported by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., and that it is sold at a price considerably below that of Batavia arrack. Since Reg. I of 1813 relates only to spirits made to the east of the Cape of Good Hope its provisions are not applicable to Brazil rum.	247-51
21-12-15	St. Thomas' Mount Assignment of land—Capt. Rudyard's application. In connection with the application of Capt. Rudyard for a piece of land within the limits of the cantonment of the Mount, the Board forwards to the Collector a copy of its proceedings dealing with the rights of zamindars and inhabitants to their lands within the limits. The mere act of marking out the boundary limits does not vest the right to the lands within the bounds in Government. Compensation must be made to the persons who have been holding it on legitimate titles. Therefore the Collector is ordered to state whether the land now required by Capt. Rudyard is Government property or not.	253-76
11-4-16	Choultries Endowment of—Singanna Chetty's proposals.	277-98
16-4-16	The Board recommends to Government the proposal of a wealthy Madras merchant named Singanna Chetty to endow permanently with Rs. 10,000 each of his choultries at Madras, Conjeeveram, Chittoor and Benares. Government praise the motive of the donor but refuse to receive an irredeemable loan without the permission of the Court of Directors. Meanwhile the Accountant-General is empowered to receive Rs. 30,000 for the use of the three choultries in the Madras Presidency. The Collectors in the several districts will forward the interest on these sums to the persons in charge of the choultries. Regarding the choultry at Benares the Supreme Government will be consulted at once. Government express their willingness to show Singanna Chetty a mark of their approbation of his endowment.	
2-6-16	Quit-rent Farming—Collection of—Proposals.	299-356
27-6-16	1. In order to avoid loss of revenue by embezzlement on the part of the conicopies who collect the quit-rent and the servants in the Collector's office, the Collector of Madras proposes that the quit-rent of the Black and White towns within the walls may be farmed out as an experimental measure. The bidders may either undertake to pay in what they agree to pay irrespective of their collections, or they may produce the unpaid bills and claim a remission to that extent. There will be no room for rack-renting because the renters are provided with bills for the amount due by each inhabitant and, therefore, cannot claim more than what is due. 2. The Board agrees to this measure and directs the Collector to call for tenders.	

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 989—cont. Page number.
	Water Supply	
4-7-16	Wells—Proposed sinking of. 1. The Collector represents that the people of Madras suffer great hardship owing to the lack of a sufficient quantity of drinking water. He therefore proposes 27 sites for digging wells at a cost of Pag. 100 each. He gives a description of the soil which is in most of the places suitable for sinking wells. The expenses may be met from the funds of the lottery.	357-72
16-8-16	2. Government approve the scheme and place the work in charge of the Road Committee.	377-81
	Quit-rent	
14-10-16	Collections—Amildar's signature on bills. Messrs. Arbuthnot Demonte & Co. and Binny & Co., complained that the Collector's peon gave them bills signed by the Amildar and not by the Collector as usual. After consulting the Board, Government ordered the Collector to make his own arrangements to recover the quit-rent, provided there was no room to defraud Government or to call in question the legality of the acquittance.	401-9
	Land Custom House	
2-11-16	Provision of new building—Proposals. The Collector, in consultation with the Superintending Engineer proposes that the present Naval Hospital buildings may be converted into a suitable land custom house and that at a very moderate expense. The site of the present land custom house may then be utilised as hutting ground for the sepoys who occupy the esplanade at present and cause great inconvenience thereby.	413-9
	Jurisdiction	
10-12-16	Collector's magisterial powers—Scope of Reg. No. IX of 1816.	421-30
17-12-16	Replying to certain doubts raised by the Collector, the Commission of the Revision of the Judicial System state that the new regulation does not add to the Collector's powers and that he should be guided by Reg. XIX of 1808. All breaches of the revenue laws which may occur outside the limits of the Supreme Court should be dealt with by the Collector of Chingleput. The office of the Zillah Magistrate belongs to the Collector of Territorial Revenue and not to the Collector of Customs or Licence.	

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 990.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(i) Sent and Received.

1817-26.

	Quit-rent	
17-2-1817	Farming—Collection of. Government authorise the Collector to farm out the quit-rent of the houses etc., within the town walls for three years as an experimental measure.	1-4
	Stamp Act	
17-3-17	Introduction proposed.	7-28
18-7-17	1. Government direct the Collector to consult the Superintendent of Stamps and the Law officers with a view to submitting proposals regarding the expediency of introducing a Stamp Act within the limits of the Supreme Court. 2. The Collector proposes that part of Reg. XIII of 1816 which relates to money papers, contracts, transfers of real and personal property etc., should be made applicable to Madras also. It is notorious that the inhabitants of Madras	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Stamp Act—cont.	
	contribute much less to the public revenue than the inhabitants of the districts. Therefore the introduction of a stamp duty is only just. Persons who exercise certain professions and traders such as those of shroffs, pawn brokers, auctioneers etc., should be made to take licences on stamp paper.	
	3. With regard to law papers the Collector is of opinion that the expenses of litigation are already very high in Madras and that any additional duty will make it more difficult for the poorer people to apply to the law courts for justice. The propriety of levying a stamp duty before a case is decided has also to be considered.	
	Esplanade	
31-7-17	Assignment of land—Singana Chetty's application. On the recommendation of the Military Board, Government sanction the grant of a piece of ground near the Esplanade to Singana Chetty. The alienation will in no way weaken the strength of the Esplanade of the fortress.	32-33
	Native Pension Fund	
24-11-17 11-11-18 19-1-18	Claims—Statement.	37-57 153-61
	Dutch Pensioners	
20-1-18	Statement.	59-61
	Vepery Mission	
15-9-18	Encroachment on land of. Nine natives have built houses on the land belonging to the Vepery Mission. They now request that they may be granted certificates in their names. But the Church Committee have investigated into their claims and have found that the natives had no right to the lands in question, though they have built the houses at their own expense. The Committee therefore request the Collector to intercede in the matter and settle their claims.	77-88
	Yegattal Ammal Temple	
14-10-18	Annual ceremonies—Report on. 1. The Collector reports that in six of the temples situated within the town, the annual ceremonies such as brahmotsavam have not been conducted for nearly six years, owing to feuds among the right and left hand castes. The chief of these is the temple of Yagattal Ammal, the tutelary goddess of the town and the guardian of the people against smallpox and other epidemics. 2. The Collector has succeeded in conducting the ceremonies in the Yegattal Ammal temple by persuading the two castes to co-operate. He proposes to enquire into the causes of the suspension of annual ceremonies in the other five temples.	123-30
19-11-18	3. Government order that they should be resumed only if the people unanimously agree. Else it is advisable that the ceremonies should fall into desuetude.	141-7
	Esplanade	
16-11-18	Enclosure of—Proposals. The Military department desires to rail in the Western Esplanade of the Black Town, but the burning and burial ground of the Hindus forms an obstacle to this. The Collector is directed to report whether the people can be persuaded to remove to another site.	133-9
	Gold Coins	
21-1-19	Valuation tables.	163-75

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
29-3-19	St. Mary's Cemetery Assignment of land. The Collector is directed to issue a grant for the burying ground belonging to St. Mary's Church in order that the portion newly acquired may be consecrated at once.	205-14
23-4-19	Arrack Country and Foreign—Regulation I of 1813—Remarks of the Court of Directors. The Court of Directors remark that the regulation cannot have the effect of preventing the illicit manufacture of country arrack, because whether it is better than the imported arrack or no, the people like the country arrack better and will therefore find means to manufacture it. The only effect is to reduce the revenue which is going down gradually. Besides it is not advisable to restrict home manufacture for the sake of foreign manufacture. They do not desire to prohibit the manufacture of country arrack. They could have had greater satisfaction if the loss of revenue had been caused by a reduced consumption of spirits, which is, however, not the case.	215-24
30-3-19	Singana Chetty Application for grant—Orders upon. From the Board. 1. It should be ascertained whether there will be any loss to the Government by the exchange of his lands in Vyasarpadi. The Collector should state the amount hitherto paid as quit-rent by the mirasdars for the lands which are proposed to be granted to Singana Chetty. 2. A grant is issued in his name.	225-7
18-11-19		239-4
16-8-19		261-2
13-8-19	3. The lands are exempted from quit-rent because they are considered to be inam lands which were formerly assessed only by mistake.	315-6
2-12-19	Quit-rent Rates of—Remarks of the Court of Directors. The Court of Directors call for an explanation of the grounds on which a uniform quit-rent of 1 or 1½ pagodas per cawnie was inserted in the grants for 99 years, since it is obvious that the value of land differs with the locality.	243-8
9-9-19	New Market Site—Proposals for. 1. The Committee for providing a new market place suggests that the site of the old Land Custom House may be utilised for building a new market, in preference to two other sites recommended by the Military Board etc. 2. The present Infirmary Lines are too near the Government House and are already in demand for the more important use of the Governor's Bodyguard. The proposal to utilise the present buildings of the Female Infirmary is also equally impracticable because they cannot be converted into a market without great expense. The Committee believe that when the old market is sold it will fetch a price which will cover the expenses of the new one. 3. They therefore consider the site of the Land Custom House to be the most eligible for this purpose. They do not support the proposals submitted by Mr. Spottiswoode, the Collector and Member of the Committee to remove the old market to a site within the Black Town itself. They do not consider the objections raised against the proposed site to be serious.	253-314
13-9-19	Banksall Ground Plan.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
28-12-19	Quit-rent Rates of—Collector's explanation. On lands which are cultivated, the quit-rent is based on the Government share of the produce. When buildings become more valuable by being in demand for renting, the assessment should be raised according to their value, both within and without the town walls. This enhancement of the quit-rent will have to be made when the leases expire and new leases are given.	321-4
7-2-20	Assignment of Land Within public roads—Complaints of. Government draw the attention of the Collector to the complaints made by the Clerk of the Peace regarding the carelessness with which lands are assigned, thereby occasioning the assignment to individuals of lands forming part of public roads.	325-31
24-4-20	Temple Property Alienation—Illegality of.	339-41
20-4-20	The Board informs the Collector that Government have no right to sell lands and houses belonging to temples. He is therefore directed to repay the amount paid by Streenivasien for the house purchased by him and in the event of his refusing the offer to inform him of the illegality of the transfer.	397-406
15-5-20	Customs Duty Articles of foreign trade—Reduction proposed. Government approve the proposals submitted by the Collector of Sea Customs and the Board of Trade regarding a general reduction of duty on all articles of foreign trade, and the drawback to be allowed on cotton piece-goods and sugar exported on British or Asiatic vessels. The aggregate rates of duty including the inland and the export duty should not exceed the rates mentioned in the table appended to the new rules. The difference between the rate and the amount actually paid will have to be made good.	343-71
28-9-20	Capuchin Church Alienation of lands—Complaint of.	379-88
7-9-20	The Capuchin Padres complain to the Board that the Collector has assigned certain lands belonging to the church to some Christians without taking into consideration the claims of the church. The Collector is therefore directed to obtain their statement before passing final orders. The Collector reports that the lands were given by general consent and that the Christians have the best title to the church and land.	417-8
21-12-20	Triplicane Fishermen Quit-rent—Exemption from. On the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Government grant an exemption from quit-rent to the fishermen belonging to the Coopams at Triplicane on the condition that all of them will be under the immediate control of the Master Attendant.	391-5
20-4-20	Town Pagoda Lands—Improper alienation of. To the Board. The Collector reports upon a petition presented by Tambiappah Mudali, the warden of the temple, complaining of the sale of a piece of land belonging to the temple to Srinivasayyan, one of the temple servants. The sale was	397-406

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Town Pagoda—cont.	
	ordered by Mr. Elliot, the late Collector, though he was aware that the land belonged to the temple. The alienation is certainly irregular because temple servants have the right to occupy the lands allotted to them only so long as they are in the temple service.	
23-11-20	Capuchin Church Land dispute. The Collector reports that the Capuchin Padres and the Christian inhabitants do not come to an amicable settlement among themselves. As the Collector's office has discharged its duties in a regular manner on the documents produced by the parties the Collector has no further right to interfere in the matter which is purely ecclesiastical and not revenue.	423-0
17-3-26	Church Missionary Society Land at Coranad—Assessment—Exemption—Orders.	429-39
7-4-26	The Collector is directed to issue a Government grant for the land purchased for the Church Missionary Society at Coranad in the Tanjore district, free of assessment.	
6-6-26		
21-8-26		

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(ii) Sent.

1791-802.

(Besides the papers indexed below the volume contains a large number of applications from European and Indian Residents of Madras for Government grants for their lands. There are also several letters from the European inhabitants relating to the subject of quit-rent.)

28-3-1792	Quit-rent Collector—Samy Naik appointed. The Board appoints Samy Naik as Collector of Quit-rent and notifies by beat of tom-tom that all demands made by for quit-rent should be complied with.	12-3
30-8-92	Arrears—Write off. The Board passes orders directing the relinquishment where demands on account of quit-rent. Among these are the ordin and houses owned by H.H. the Nawab. No demand per made in future on account of them but in order to prevent frauds a list must be obtained from the Nawab stating all his houses and lands.	5-20
27-7-93	Anderson, Dr. Quit-rent—Exemption—Orders. In accordance with the wishes of the Court of Directors Government direct that no quit-rent should be levied from Dr. Anderson on account of his lands etc. in Madras.	26-7
2-7-96	Quit-rent Poligar's share for Scavenger's duty—Orders. The Quit-rent Collector should pay to the Poligar of Madras that part of his collections on account of Scavenger's duty to which he is entitled according to usage.	44

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Survey	
15-10-99	Villages within the bounds—Proposals. The Board directs the Quit-rent Collector to survey all the lands in the villages within the bounds and to verify the legality of the titles under which they are held. The Quit-rent Collector's establishment will be paid from the treasury. All fees received for grants should be credited to the Company. He should try to persuade the inhabitants of Tondiarpettah to take up the swampy and sandy tracts in that village on favourable terms. He should also report how many charity gardens there are and whether the lands are used for the original purposes.	52-6
	Assignment of Land	
...	Issue of certificates—Proceedings of the Board. (See Vol. 986.)	52-273
	Kalyana Varadarajaswami Temple	
10-12-01	Boundary—Marking proposals. The Quit-rent Collector is directed to mark with stones the bounds of the pagoda in order that future disputes may not arise regarding the extent of the lands attached to it. The inhabitants should be forced to pay quit-rent whether for Government or for the temple.	281-2

I. Correspondence.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(ii) Sent.

1820-1.

	Customs Exemption	
21-8-1820	Company's goods—Proposals. The Collector reports that though the orders of Government are positive to debit the Commercial Department for the duty on the Company's merchandise yet he finds that they have never been observed. He therefore desires to know if the practice of exempting those goods may be continued.	1-2
	Military Bazaar	
22-8-20	H.M. 34th Rt.—Allotment of land for. To the Board. The Collector proposes that the site of the old Land Custom House may be allotted for the bazaar.	2-3
	Quit-rent	
25-8-20	Revision proposals.	4-5
15-9-20	The Collector proposes that when new grants are issued or when old ones are renewed the quit-rent should be revised according to the present value of the property, i.e., 10 fanams per 100 pagodas.	25-6
	Customs Tariff	
26-8-20	Articles of foreign manufacture—Proposals. As several articles of foreign manufacture are imported over-land from Pondicherry the Collector proposes that they may be included in the Land Custom House tariff, and not merely in the Sea Customs tariff.	6-7
	Salt Cotaurs	
26-8-20	Danger from the surf. To the Board. “As the surf still gains on the shore” salt will in future be landed at Royapuram and then carried directly to the Cotaurs at Iroongunram.	7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Fraud	
4-9-20	Salt servants—Report.	9-17
6-9-20	The Collector reports that the servants of the Salt department	27-8
18-9-20	had combined together to defraud Government by crediting the Tanjore para at 3 marcals only instead of 3½. He forwards the statements taken by him and reports that the delinquents have been suspended.	
	Arrack Sales	
8-9-20	Police restrictions—Complaint of. The arrack renters having complained of great losses suffered by them on account of the police restriction regarding the sale of liquor to be drunk outside the shop, the Collector represents that the Police Regulations and their cowle are at variance. He therefore proposes that the Police Regulations may be amended so as to permit the vendors to pass out liquor.	19-21
	Tobacco Smuggling	
27-9-20	Prevention proposals. Certain tobacco merchants complain that they experience great loss on account of the large quantity of tobacco that is smuggled into Madras. They request that the Collectors of Chingleput, Nellore and Cuddalore may be instructed to issue rowanahs only as far as Roshanagaram which is 20 miles from Madras. The Collector proposes to appoint a permanent establishment of pygusties on Pag. 2 per mensem to prevent smuggling. He also proposes that in order to induce the merchants to sell their stock at a reasonable price, he may purchase a quantity on account of Government and retail it.	32-4
	Mortgages	
30-9-20	Of personal property—Registration of proposals.	36-7
1-11-20	Several inhabitants of Madras having represented to the Collector that mortgage of jewels and other personal property may be registered by him, he proposes to the Board that the system may be introduced and the registration done by the staff who now register mortgages of landed property. He submits rates of fees.	59-60
	Poligar Fees	
30-9-20	Abolition proposed. The Collector represents that a fee of 3 fanams was levied along with the quit-rent from the natives of the Black Town as poligar fees and that it has continued to be collected even after the office of poligar was abolished. He proposes that no demand may be made in future on this account.	57-8
	Negligence	
2-10-20	Amildar of Egmore etc.—Report. The Deputy reports that the Amildar of Egmore and his subordinate have completely neglected their duties. The Collector therefore recommends that they may be dismissed.	41-4
	St. Thomas' Mount	
14-10-20	Additional peons—Appointment proposed. To the Board. The force at the Mount is unable to put down the practice of gang smuggling which is carried on there. The Collector proposes to appoint ten more peons.	50
	Customs Duty	
10-10-20	Cloths—Evasion of—Report.	47-50
18-10-20	The Collector reports an instance in which Mr. Rutlar evaded payment of duty on several pieces of cloth purchased by him from contractors. He represents that this is the result of abolishing the system of chopping the cloths in the weaver's looms and holding them responsible for the duty. Since the	52-4
28-10-20		57-9

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Customs Duty—cont.	
	Board is willing to resume the chit system, the Collector proposes that a larger establishment of peons may be sanctioned in order that greater vigilance may be exercised in watching near the weaver's houses and examining all bundles passing through the streets.	
27-10-20	Macdonald, Maj. J. Refusal to pay quit-rent. To the Board. The Collector reports that the Major refuses to pay quit-rent for his house on the south bank of the Adyar, situated within the limits of St. Thomé.	56-7
1-11-20	Revenue Servants Collector's establishment—People drawing more than Rs. 35—Statement.	65
10-11-20	Foreign Spirits Excise duty—Increase proposed. The Collector represents that owing to the reduced amount on rum and brandy imported from America the arrack renters are suffering great losses. Batavia arrack is sold at 40 to 45 fanams per gallon while rum and brandy from America are sold at 25 to 30 fanams. As the latter are very bad for the health it is necessary to restrict their sale by raising the excise duty on these liquors to the level of the duty on Batavia arrack.	66-7
11-11-20	Nyniappa Naik St. Maj. DeHavilland—Encroachment—Report.	
16-11-20	The Collector represents that Maj. DeHavilland has enclosed a piece of ground in Nyniappa Naik street, for keeping his bullocks. As the land is under the custody of the Collector he requests that the Board may interfere in the matter and direct Maj. DeHavilland to relinquish it.	68-72
18-10-20	Temple Funds Supervision. To the Board. When a temple owns any Government promissory notes they may be drawn out in the name of the Collector and the Warden jointly in order that they may not be misused by the latter.	72
20-11-20	Customs Duty Cloths—Collection proposals. The Collector reports that the abolition of the system of issuing pass chits has greatly facilitated evasion of duty. If the Board is still of opinion that the system is illegal, steps should be taken to make it lawful because that is the most satisfactory method of collecting the entire duty on cloth and it has been the practice for quite a long time. As for the corruption of native servants, that applies to all branches of the revenue and not merely to this system.	74-7
27-11-20	—Embroidered cloths—Proposals. The Collector considers that it is but just that embroidered cloth should be taxed even if the plain cloth has been taxed in the first instance. The case is similar to that of taxing white cloth before dyeing and taxing it again after dyeing.	81-2
2-12-20	Pundi Jaghirdar Pension—Distribution of. As the different members of the family do not come to an amicable settlement among themselves, the Collector proposes that the pension may be distributed according to the nature of their relationship to the late jaghirdar. As the family has no right to the pension, Government are at liberty to divide it in any manner they like.	85-7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Salt Manufacture	
2-12-20	Process described. The Collector submits a detailed report on the process of salt manufacture adopted in the salt pans near Madras. The pans are first levelled and made firm by repeatedly pressing down the soil with planks. Salt water is then let into them and allowed to evaporate. When a sufficiently thick layer is formed the salt is scraped off and heaped in ridges and allowed to dry. April and May are the months most suitable for the manufacture.	87-92
	Land Customs	
18-2-20	Cloths—Chopping—European's complaint.	96-8
1-5-21	The European merchants complain that it will be a hardship to them if they are forced to bring their cloths to the Land Customs House instead of the Collector deputing a person to visit their godowns and chop the pieces. The Collector represents that it is highly undesirable to depute a man on a low salary to do this duty which is full of temptation. Besides, if the privilege is given to the Europeans, the native merchant also will claim it.	213-4
	Suncuwar Family	
27-11-20	Restoration of lands to. To the Board. The Collector explains how certain lands belonging to the family near Clive's canal which was then undivided came into the Company's possession. He recommends that the portion belonging to Soncu Rama may be returned to him. The property consists of extensive salt pans.	82-4
	Moortaza Hussain Khan	
9-12-20	Claims to pension. To the Board. He has a claim to a part of the pension granted to the Jaghirdar of Poondy.	94
	Capuchin Church Lands	
11-12-20	Disputes between the Christians and the Missionaries. To the Board. The Collector reports that the dispute is too violent to be settled amicably and that it can only be arranged in the Supreme Court.	96
	Old Land Custom House	
22-12-20	Demolition. To the Board. The Collector proposes to demolish it as it is a source of nuisance to the adjoining new building. The ground will then be enclosed with a hedge of prickly pear.	104
	Tank Diggers	
5-1-21	At Purasawakam—Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. There is long standing dispute between them and the mirasidars of Purasawalkam. The tank diggers were permitted to occupy the lands by Col. Maule free of quit-rent when they were first brought into Madras. Considering the useful nature of their services the indulgence may be continued to them.	112
	Ramaswamy Temple	
8-1-21	Funds embezzled. To the Board. The Warden of the temple named Sitarama Pillai has embezzled part of the temple funds.	118

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
10-1-21	Powder Mills at Vyasarpadi Compensation for lands acquired. To the Board. The Collector proposes that the mirasidars may be paid the value of the lands taken from them, amounting to Rs. 12,430.	114-5
18-12-20 30-12-20	Land Customs Cloths—Divided pieces—Report. There is a practice among merchants to divide a piece of cloth into two or more pieces in order to evade the payment of the higher duty on pieces worth more than Pag. 20 per corga. In such cases it has been the practice to couple them for the purpose of calculating the duty. The Collector is of opinion that the practice is just and prevents frauds.	98-102 107-9
11-1-21	Assignment of Land Issue of grants—Remarks. 1. The practice of issuing grants to the natives for lands outside the limits of the Supreme Court has existed since 1795. The Collector sees no objection to continuing it as it is beneficial both to Government and the people. The long term of the lease is not a disadvantage. Applications for less than a cawnie outside the limits are not usually received. 2. The Collector forwards a list of the correspondence relating to the authority under which grants and certificates are issued.	115-23
24-1-21	Macdonald, Maj. J. Refusal to pay quit-rent. To the Board. The land originally belonged to the Nawab who had built house upon it. It was later on presented by him to Col. Copper, his secretary, who subsequently transferred it to Dr. Mackenzie. No quit-rent has been paid since 1808. As Maj. Macdonald is the present proprietor of the land he is responsible for the payment of arrears due upon it.	129-30
1-2-21	Anderson's Garden Quit-rent—Proposals. The Collector proposes that the botanical gardens of Dr. Anderson may be assessed with quit-rent as they have ceased to be utilised for the original purpose for which remission was allowed. The gardens were divided among several people after Dr. Anderson's departure.	131-2
1-2-21 2-2-21	Salt Cotaurs Repair—Chief Engineer's objections. The Collector reports that the Chief Engineer has prevented him from completing the repair of the Salt Cotaurs on the ground that they injure the Esplanade. He describes the nature of the repairs and the new works and explains that they cannot injure the Esplanade.	133-7
10-2-21	Mr. Rankin's Lands Near Mount Road—Purchase. To the Board. The Collector considers that it is not necessary to purchase from Mr. Rankin the lands behind his shop which are declared by the Superintending Engineer to be a source of nuisance. Two drains may be constructed on each side of the Triplicane Street that runs parallel to the Government garden wall. The water will then find its way into the old drain instead of into the land behind the shop.	141

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
21-2-21	Chucklers of Vyasarpadi Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. Orders have been issued to the Amildar of Egmore to exempt them from the payment of quit-rent.	146
23-2-21	Salt Deficiency—Remarks. The Collector reports that the salt imported on five boats from Nellore shows a deficiency of more than 22 garce. As the agreement made with the boat-owners does not mention any penalty in case of their not delivering the full quantity the Collector proposes that hereafter the agreement should be modified in a way which will prevent loss to Government.	149-50
24-2-21	Pundi Jaghirdar Pension—Distribution statement. The Collector forwards a statement showing the distribution of the pensions payable to the various members of the jaghirdar's family. He requests orders as to the terms on which the pensions are to be enjoyed, whether for life only or to be hereditary.	151-3
26-2-21	Godown Rent Tobacco merchants—Proposals. As the tobacco merchants do not clear their bales for months together the Collector proposes that a godown rent of 1 fanam per bale may be levied after the tobacco has been stored for more than 3 days.	154
3-3-21	Land Customs Exemption—Goods for Madras en route—Proposals. The Collector represents that in the event of Government farming out the inland customs it is necessary that goods intended for the consumption of Madras or for export by sea from Madras should be allowed to pass free en-route so that there may be no delay.	156-7
7-3-21 24-3-21	Irrigation Repairs Proposals. The Collector represents that all the tanks in the vicinity of Madras are badly in need of repair and that they must either be repaired properly or relinquished. He proposes that the Mylapore tank may be repaired but that the tanks at Egmore and Nungambakam may be drained. In that event there will be no paddy cultivation in these two places but the same amount of revenue will be realised by permitting the cultivation of vegetables and allotment of sites for building houses.	158-60 179-84
7-3-21	Chintadripet Shrotriyam—Resumption proposals. The shrotriyam was granted in 1787 to Mangapathy Naik on condition of his paying Pag. 30 to Government and utilising the quit-rent of the pettah towards the expenses of the temple. But latterly all the collections have been misappropriated and the temple is in a state of ruin. The original purpose for which the cowle was given is no longer achieved. Therefore the Collector proposes that the usual quit-rent may be levied on all the lands in the pettah.	161-2
16-3-21	Land Customs Piece-goods tariff—Abolition proposals. The Collector represents that the appraisers are not in the habit of valuing the cloths according to the sorts mentioned in the tariff because it is always difficult to sort them satisfactorily. Therefore he proposes that the practice of preparing tariffs may be discontinued.	170-1

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
21-3-21	London Missionary Society House in Davidson Street—Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. The Collector recommends that the request of the missionaries to exempt the house from quit-rent may be complied with as it is a place of public worship and is used as a charity school.	173-4
31-3-21	Land Customs Search warrants—Proposals. Several people evade payment of duty on laced cloths etc. made and sold within the town. Therefore unless the Collector is permitted to issue search-warrants it will not be possible to detect them because these articles are removed from place to place at night.	185-7
20-4-21	Tobacco Regularity of supply—Remarks. The Board having observed that the revenue derived from tobacco varies considerably from month to month, the Collector explains that it does not indicate an irregular supply of the commodity. There are various external circumstances which regulate the supply of every commodity. Sometimes the market is overstocked. The only way to compare the monthly receipts is to compare them with the corresponding months of the previous years.	204-7
28-4-21	Spottiswoode, Mr. Hugh Late Collector—Arrears of salary. To the Board. Singana Chetty, who has been appointed by the Supreme Court as administrator to the late Mr. Spottiswoode's estate, has claimed the arrears of salary due to that gentleman.	212
30-4-21	Anderson's Garden Purchase by Mr. Garrow. To the Board. The Collector applies for the copy of the grant or cowle that was originally given to Dr. Anderson. Mr. Garrow has purchased some of the lands.	213
15-5-21	Temples Monthly endowment statement.	223-4
17-5-21	Murray, The Hon. L. G. K. Collector—Disrespect to the Board. To the Board. Mr. Murray expresses his regret that the Government should have "observed with regret the freedom of Mr. Murray's remarks upon the orders of his superiors and in particular" to be "displeased at his frequent appeal to the Government upon points which the Board of Revenue are competent to decide." He states, however, that the Board has not always complied with his request to bring several subjects before the Government.	227
23-5-21	Betel, Ganjah etc. Farming proposals.	232-4
6-6-21	The Collector represents that there is a fall of revenue under this head under the amani system due to the conspiracy between the betel gardeners and their brokers who import much less than what is required and enhance the price of the leaves. He therefore proposes that the duty may be farmed out on the condition that the renter shall import 5,000 bundles daily and sell them at 2½ fanams for the first sort and 2 fanams the second.	247-8

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Arrack Renters	
30-5-21	Renewal of leases—Proposals.	239-40
8-6-21	On the request of the renters the Collector recommends that their lease may be extended to 5 years on a somewhat higher rent. They have been very regular in their payments. The renting of both Batavia and pattai arrack to the same person prevents disputes.	251-2
	Salt	
4-6-21	Storage near the Beach—Proposals.	241
17-8-21	The Collector represents that the Master Attendant desires that about 100 garces of salt may be kept in a godown near the beach for supplying ships. As there is great delay in sending the salt from the cotours the Collector proposes that the method may be adopted. No rent will be paid for the godown.	336-8
	Eye Infirmary	
4-6-21	Supply of water to. To the Board. Mr. Richardson, the Superintendent of the Eye-Infirmary, has been permitted to have access to a well which is in the ground of the Collector's cutcherry. This ground was formerly Mr. Dent's garden.	243
	Suncuwar Family	
5-6-21	Restoration of lands to.	244-5
7-6-21	To the Board. Before the Collector could restore the lands of Suncu Rama, several other members of the family represented to him that the lands belong to the family jointly and not to Suncu Rama alone. The Collector considers that their claims are just because the property is said to have been "given by Government as a boon" to the whole family "from an idea that by the Government having occupied the land an injustice had been done to the whole family."	249-50
	Ohintadripet	
6-6-21	Shrotyam—Quit-rent—Advocate-General's opinion. The Advocate-General is of opinion that since the sum of Pag. 30 has been paid annually, there is no justification for demanding quit-rent from the houses in the village. But the general assessment for cleaning, repairing the streets etc., may be levied without infringing the terms of the cowle.	250-1
	Arrack	
8-6-21	Renting cowles etc.—Specimens.	253-60
	Salt	
11-6-21	Export to Bengal—Terms—Notification.	261-2
14-6-21	1. On the recommendation of the Collector the Board approves that a notification may be published to the effect that salt for export to Bengal will be sold at Rs. 29 per garce free on board or at Rs. 21 at the Cotours. 2. The Collector proposes to increase Rs. 29 to Rs. 30.	264-5
19-6-21		269
23-6-21		272
	Temples	
16-6-21	Collector's interference. The Collector reports that he has returned the several sums in his custody on account of the temples to the church wardens, consequent on the orders of the Board not to interfere in the affairs of the temples.	267
	Door-numbering	
19-6-21	Proposals. To the Board. The system of numbering the houses will help the collection of quit-rent. A portion of the expenses of doing so may be borne by the Revenue Department as suggested by the Justices in Session.	270

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
23-6-21	Salt Cotaurs Quarters for servants etc.—Construction of. The Collector proposes that some brick buildings may be constructed near the cotaurs to accommodate the servants occupied in watching the salt etc. There is no greater objection to adding these buildings than there is for keeping the cotaurs in the old place. If the cotaurs are not dangerous from a military point of view these proposed buildings may also be built.	272-3
26-6-21	Betel Levy of duty—Method described. Nobody is allowed to cultivate betel leaves without the Collector's permission. The gardener is given the option of taking the rent of the customs on the estimated produce of his garden. If he does not agree to it the garden is placed under aumani and he cuts and takes the leaves to the Custom House under the supervision of the Government peons.	274-5
28-6-21	Arrack Peons Collector's remarks. Though the Board has directed the Collector to remove the clause in the notification regarding the renter's obligation to keep 30 peons at his expense, the Collector is of opinion that unless it is insisted upon there will be a great deal of smuggling. If the peons are placed under the renter's control smuggling can be almost eliminated.	276-7
30-6-21 4-7-21	Abkari Renting—Statement of offers.	278-9 283-4
19-7-21 11-8-21	Quit-rent Collection Department—Revision proposals. The Collector proposes that the present taluk establishments for collecting quit-rent may be abolished and a new system introduced according to which the quit-rent collections will be under the charge of a Superintendent in the Collector's office. He will issue bills to the conicopies, keep an account of their daily collections and check the balance of bills in their hands every day. This system will prevent frauds and is also more economical.	293-7 323-30
24-7-21 27-7-21	Smuggling Trial of cases—Procedure—Magistrate's remarks. The Assistant Magistrate of Chingleput is of opinion that the prosecutor should appear in person or by vakeel and conduct the case. It is not permissible under the regulations to send for depositions taken down by the prosecutor. But the Collector states that this causes great inconvenience to him being forced to send his peons on batta almost every day to Chingleput, to the great prejudice of their duties.	303-4
25-7-21	Customs Goods from Pulicat—Procedure. 1. Certain piece-goods were shipped from Pulicat and brought by sea to the Sea Custom House for export. The consignment was seized on the ground that the pieces were not chopped at the Land Custom House. It was returned by orders of the Board. 2. The Collector, however, is of opinion that there is room for committing frauds if the goods passed by the native officer at Pulicat are to be exported from the Sea Custom House, where they are not opened and verified.	305-8
1-8-21	Tobacco Smuggling Remarks. The Collector forwarded for trial to Chingleput a person in whose house tobacco was discovered and who had no licence to keep it. But the Magistrate acquitted him on the ground that he had the permission of the moonsiff to do so until the	316-9

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Tobacco Smuggling—cont. godown of the owner of the tobacco was repaired. The Collector states that this is entirely against the regulations and will tend to increase smuggling on similar pretexts.	
7-8-21	Collector's Commission Fees on grain—Remarks. The Collector represents that he cannot find any authority for collecting a fee on grain as part of the Collector's emoluments but that it has been the practice for so long a time as 16 years. If the Board directs him to relinquish it he may be compensated for the loss sustained by him.	326-7
15-8-21	Jamabandi Report For f. 1230—Comparative statements. There is an increase of revenue under every department. The revenue derived from the duty on cloths would have been greater if it were not for the abolition of the system of checking the cloths manufactured at the looms, and issuing pass chits.	331-6
24-8-21	Black Town Wall Transfer of land to the Military. The Collector represents that there is no objection to transferring the lands within 600 yards of the Black Town Wall on the western side, but that those on the northern side may be utilised, as before, for cultivation and the storing of wood. It is not likely that an enemy would advance towards Madras so quickly as not to give time to remove timber or burn it.	339-40
1-9-21	Periamet Claims of Mirasidars. To the Board. Pola Reddi and three others claim the ground formerly occupied by the old Land Custom House. The ground is described as being bounded on the west by Mr. Reed's house, on the south by the river, on the north by the road from Fort to Egmore and on the east by a road leading to Chintadripet. Government seem to have a right to the site of the building only by virtue of long possession.	347
7-9-21	Quit-rent Remission in perpetuity—Governor-General's notification—Remarks. The Collector proposes that the principle of allowing the inhabitants to purchase remission of quit-rent in perpetuity by paying in advance 15 years' assessment as followed by the Governor-General in Bengal, may be adopted in Madras also.	349-50

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 993.

(a) To the Board and Government.

(iii) Received.

1820-2.

Land Customs
28-8-1820 Foreign articles from Pondicherry—Board's remarks.

The Board is of opinion that it is unnecessary to include such of the articles as are imported into Pondicherry and thence carried overland to Madras, in the land custom tariff. The frontier duties on foreign commerce are sufficient to raise their prices to the same level as those imported directly into Madras.

MAD.—7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
4-9-20	Tobacco Smuggling Prevention of. The Collector of Chingleput should see that no tobacco is allowed to be stored within 20 miles of the bounds of Madras. The quantity required for consumption in that area should be entrusted to licensed vendors in small quantities. The Collector of Chingleput should send to the Collector of Madras a list of the rowanahs issued by him every 15 days so that the quantity arriving at Madras may be checked.	5-6
7-9-20	Smuggling Articles of small value. The Board directs the Collector not to seize small quantities intended for private consumption even if the commodity be included in the tariff. Again, in making reports of seizures it is unnecessary to give more details than are required to prove the guilt of the parties.	7-8
7-9-20	Embezzlement Salt servants—Board's remarks. 1. The Collector reported that the salt servants had calculated the Tanjore parai at the rate of 3 mercals instead of 3½. But there is no evidence to prove that the difference was appropriated by them. The difference in the total observed by the Collector might have been caused by wastage or by a difference in the method of measuring salt at Tanjore and at Madras. The people who were suspended should not be dismissed unless the Collector is able to adduce further proof of their guilt. 2. The Collector is ordered to take them back into his service.	8-9 20-1
11-9-20	Jaghirs Satambak and Pundi—Division of pension—Instructions. The Board is of opinion that the system of dividing pensions is objectionable on the ground that it tends to make the different members of a family independent of each other, and also causes a great deal of trouble to Government in adjusting their payments and redressing grievances. The Collector is therefore directed to prepare a distribution statement which should contain as few names as possible for Government or for the temple.	13
18-9-20	Tobacco Smuggling Rules for cultivators. The Collector is directed to state whether the rules framed by the Collector of Chingleput for the conduct of the cultivators of tobacco within 20 miles of Madras is sufficient to prevent smuggling.	16-7
18-9-20	Smuggling Cloths—Mr. Rutler's case. The Collector is directed to restore the cloths, belonging to Mr. Rutler, seized by the customs peons. As Mr. Rutler voluntarily informed the Collector of the mistake discovered by him it is not fair to consider the goods liable to seizure. His contractors should be examined to find out how these pieces came to be mixed up with those which had paid the duty. A notification should be issued to the effect that all cloth discovered unchopped after removal from the manufacturer will be confiscated.	19-20 22 33-4 45-6
28-9-20	Capuchins Claims to certain lands in Triplicane. From the Board. A petition from the Padres is forwarded for report. They complain that the Collector did not call upon them to prove their rights to the lands in Wallajapettah belonging to their church, but that he heard the evidence of the Christians only.	23-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	St. Thomé Mosque	
2-10-20	Yeomiahs—Continuance of orders. On the recommendation of the Collector and the Board, Government order that the yeomiahs paid to Ghoolam Abdul Cawder and others, belonging to the establishment of the mosque at San Thomé, be made hereditary as long as the services are performed.	27-8
	Vayalore	
2-10-20	Revenue settlement—Board's remarks. The Board does not approve the proposals of Mr. Viveash to settle with the ryots for a period of 10 years because it is not desirable to burden them with such a long lease on terms which are likely to involve them sooner or later in difficulties. Unless the inhabitants desire such a lease the system of annual settlement should be followed.	29
	Tobacco Smuggling	
9-10-20	Prevention—Remarks. 1. The Board does not think it advisable that the Collector should open a store for the sale of tobacco or that 50 additional peons should be appointed. It is not advisable to increase the tax, either, because the quantity now imported is much greater than what it was when the tax was higher than now.	32
9-11-20	2. If Government wish to raise the duty it is not advisable to raise it beyond $\frac{1}{2}$ the old rate.	48
	Salt	
19-10-20	Export to Bengal—Shipment as ballast. The Master Attendant represents that if a sufficient quantity of salt were stored at Royapuram the captains of ships would export it to Bengal as ballast and pay 8 or 9 pagodas per garce. The Collector is directed to state whether it is possible to manufacture a sufficient quantity for this purpose.	37-8
	Land Customs	
23-10-20	Cloths—Pass chits—Remarks.	40-1
6-11-20	The issue of pass chits or permission chits to manufacture cloths does not necessarily imply that the person can be held responsible for the duty on those clothes. They may be seized if they are discovered to be without chops. The regular method is to exercise as much vigilance in the collection of duty on this commodity as in the collection of duty on other articles. The Collector may prepare the draft of a regulation if he thinks fit to make pass chits regular.	45-6
	Poligar Fees	
23-10-20	Abolition—Orders. Government order the abolition of the tax on houses known as poligar fees on the ground that the system of indemnifying people against thefts no longer exists, and because a quit-rent is now levied on houses which was not the case before.	41-2
	Coom River	
30-10-20	Protection of banks. From the Board. On the recommendation of the Inspector-General of Civil Estimates the Board directs the Collector to fortify the banks of the river along the Poonamalle road between Chetput and Arambakkam.	44

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
	Land Customs	
21-11-20	Cloths in two pieces. The Board considers that it is irregular to couple cloths in the Custom House for the purpose of imposing a higher duty. But there is no objection to proceeding according to the regulations if it is clear that the pieces have been torn in order to lessen their value and thereby evade the payment of regular duty.	54
	Land Customs	
23-11-20	Embroidered cloths—Remarks.	54
30-11-20	Clothes which have been chopped previous to their being embroidered should not be taxed again. If the gold thread used in the embroidery is made in Madras the manufacturer of the thread must be taxed.	60
	Murray, The Hon. L. G. K.	
23-11-20	Collector—Disrespect to the Board.	55-8
26-7-21	From the Board. Mr. Murray's language is considered to be disrespectful; and the Board states that it "will not allow its decisions to be influenced by any hasty and ungauged observations that the Collector may think proper to pass upon them."	258
	Land Dispute	
4-12-20	Between the Collector and the Superintending Engineer. From the Board. Under instructions from the Government the Board has appointed Mr. Sullivan, the acting member, to enquire into the dispute between the two officers regarding the land on the Esplanade which is claimed by each of them for his own department.	61
	Mortgages	
4-12-20	Personal property—Registration of—Orders. Government approve the proposal of the Collector and the Board to introduce a system of registering mortgages of personal property, such as jewels. The Collector should not however take part in the custody of the articles or their sale.	61-2
	Tobacco Duty	
11-12-20	Increase—Government's opinion. 1. Government do not approve the proposal of the Collector to raise the duty to the former level because it will afford a temptation for people to smuggle it in. When smuggling is entirely prevented it may be raised.	64-5
14-5-21	2. Government direct that the duty may be raised to the old rate.	168
	Customs	
14-12-20	Cloths—Chopping at the godowns—Complaints.	65-9
21-12-20	Several houses of agency having represented to the Board that the Collector has put a stop to the practice of sending his servants to examine their cloths in their godowns and that he insists upon their bringing them to the Land Custom House, he is directed to explain why he has departed from the usual practice. The Board directs him to continue the practice until the question is finally decided.	
	Triplicane Fishermen	
21-12-20	Quit-rent—Exemption—Orders. Government direct that no quit-rent should be levied on the huts of the fishermen in Triplicane, provided they place themselves under the control of the Master Attendant.	69-70

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
1-4-1-21	Stringer, Mr. J. Complains of over-assessment. From the Board. Mr. Stringer has complained to the Board that the Collector is demanding the quit-rent for his house situated in John Pereira's garden in the Black Town even though it fell down in 1810.	74
8-1-21	Jaghirdar of Satempauk Pension—Distribution. From the Board. Though Government are now of the opinion that they ought not to have interfered in the matter, they direct that the Collector may be ordered to prepare a distribution list after setting apart half the amount of the pension for the use of the head of the family.	77-8
1-2-21	Mount Road Mr. Wilkinson's encroachment. The Superintending Engineer reports that Mr. Wilkinson had closed the nullah running through his compound on the ground that Government have no right to cut a channel through his private property. The Collector is therefore required to state what rights Mr. Wilkinson possesses over the land.	86-9
5-2-21	Old Customs House Demolition ordered. Government order the old buildings to be demolished and the ground to be enclosed with a ditch and hedge.	90
5-2-21	Salt Export to Bengal—Storing at Rayapuram. Government approve the proposals made by the Master Attendant to store salt at Rayapuram to supply ballast for ships. The price of salt so exported may be fixed at 8 pagodas or Rs. 30. For the present the quantity that is required for this purpose will be obtained from the Madras pans only.	91-4
8-2-21	Quit-rent Arrears—Tank diggers and Chunam burners. Government order a remission of the arrears of quit-rent due by the tank diggers to the mirasidars of Purasawalkum, on the condition that 2 fanams per ground will be paid regularly in future. The chunam burners should be charged with ground rent only for 10 months in the year, but they should be allowed to work during all the 12 months. The Collector is directed to consider the capacity of the person or his usefulness to society before proceedings to recover arrears of quit-rent by distraint.	95-100
8-2-21	Temples in Madras Management—Collector's interference.	94-5
19-3-21	From the Board. The Supreme Court is the proper authority to prevent the mismanagement of temple funds in Madras. Regulation VII of 1817 is applicable to the other districts only.	116-8
22-2-21	Quit-rent Tondiarpet etc.—Revision proposals—Board's remarks.	104-5
26-2-21	The Boards observes that Mr. Taylor, who resurveyed the lands of Tondiarpettah etc., has not consulted the karnams and mirasidars in fixing the assessment. As the latter alone are in a position to make a correct estimate of the produce of the lands, the Collector is directed to refer the revised statement to those people. The final rates proposed by him should be acceptable to the owners of the lands.	107

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Carnatic Pensions	
10-3-21	Suspension of payment to Mahmud Bahir Hoosyn. From the Board.	109
	1. At the request of the Nawab the Government direct that the pension may be suspended until he dissolves this 'nikka' alliance which he has contracted with one of the daughters of Nawab Wallajah.	
24-9-21	2. As he has divorced her properly the pension may be continued.	293-4
	Inams	
15-3-21	Charitable and religious—Buildings etc. On the recommendation of the Justices, Government direct the Collector to prepare a statement of the several buildings and persons attached to charitable and religious institutions exempted from assessment according to the usages in India. Such a list will be helpful in deciding the various claims which are frequently advanced.	112-3
	Quit-rent	
16-3-21	Houses worth less than Pag. 20—Exemption. Government order that no quit-rent should be levied on houses which do not exceed Pag. 20 in value.	118
	Pundi Jaghir	
20-8-21	Pension—Distribution—Orders. Government approve the statement prepared by the Collector regarding the distribution of the pension payable to the family of the late jaghirdar. These pensions will be reduced by 1/3 on the death of the present incumbents and 1/3 again on the death of their successors and then cease altogether.	122
	Land Customs	
29-3-21	Provisions for Madras—Transit duty—Exemption proposals. The Board does not approve the Collector's suggestion to permit goods intended for Madras to pass free until they come to the Land Custom House at Madras, because this will lead to numerous frauds in the districts and will prevent renters from making adequate offers.	124
	Chintadripet	
29-3-21	Shrotriyam—Infringement of cowle. The Board briefly reviews the origin of the Pettah for which a cowle was issued in 1734 and another in 1787. If the Collector thinks that the shrotriyamdar does not fulfil the terms of the cowle in that he makes use of the collections for his own use instead of using them for the pagoda, he should obtain the opinion of the law officers regarding the best method of enforcing the terms.	125
	Murray, The Hon. L. G. K.	
2-4-21	Collector—Disrespect to other officers.	127-8
12-4-21	From the Board.	141
16-4-21	The remarks in one of his letters "have a tendency to impute neglect of duty to a public officer of great respectability; such remarks are considered highly indecorous and improper."	143-5
	London Missionary Society	
5-4-21	Building in Davidson Street—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Collector's report is considered to be incomplete. He should give more particulars regarding the institution.	129-30

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Suncuwar Family	
5-4-21	Lands in Tondiarpet—Restoration—Orders.	131
4-6-21	1. Government direct the restoration of certain lands near the basis of Cochrane's canal to the Suncuwar family. The history of these lands is as follows.	138
	2. These lands were granted to the family as early as 1745 in lieu of lands occupied by Government in Chintradri-pettah. When these lands were required for constructing the canal they were acquired by Government without the consent of Suncu Rama the then owner of the lands. He was, however, with great difficulty persuaded to accept certain other lands in Vyasarpady which proved to be entirely unproductive. Though he has no regular claim to the land near Cochrane's canal, the Board recommends that in justice to him Government should return the portion of the land which is not occupied by the canal and which is now occupied by chunam burners.	
	3. Besides Suncu Rama's portion of the lands there are some more plots which belong to the descendants to Suncu China Kistuama but which were attached by Government for several sums due by him in connection with his betelnut farm. The Board recommends that in consideration of the fact that these arrears were on account of a large fine imposed upon him and that he served a long term of imprisonment, these lands may be restored to his descendants.	
	4. On these recommendations Government agree to restore the lands. The law officers are directed to conclude the arrangement with the several parties.	
	Tobacco	
9-4-21	Retail by the Collector—Proposals. Government approve the Board's proposal to permit the Collector to purchase 100 candies of tobacco in order to retail it at a fair price and thereby force the merchants to sell their stock also at a reasonable profit. They desire that this practice should be adopted in the case of all articles bearing a heavy duty.	137
	Anderson's Garden	
9-4-21	Quit-rent to be demanded.	136-7
3-5-21	From the Board. The Government have ordered that no exemption is to be made in respect of quit-rent due from lands which formerly belonged to Dr. Anderson. The remission was to be in force only so long as his botanical pursuits were continued.	152-4
	Quit-rent	
16-4-21	Churches and chapels—Exemption. Agreeable to the wishes of the Missionaries Government direct that no quit-rent should be levied on churches and chapels in Madras.	142
	Correspondence	
16-4-21	Reference to other departments—Instructions. While writing on subjects which concern officers of other departments also it is necessary to be very cautious in order that nothing may be recorded in this department which may reflect on the conduct of an officer in another department, because that officer has no opportunity to defend himself.	143-45
	Dickinson, Mr. E.	
8-5-21	Appointed Assistant Collector. From the Board. Mr. Dickinson is appointed as Assistant to the Collector of Madras on Rs. 350 a month.	155

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Salt	
10-5-21	Export to Bengal—Price and terms. 1. Government approve the notification submitted by the Board regarding the export of salt to Bengal. It will be supplied at 21 rupees per garce at the cotaurs. The risk and expenses of shipping it should be borne by the merchants. 2. The Collector should be careful to sell only salt of a good quality in order that there may be a future demand for Madras salt.	157
	Land Customs	
14-5-21	Goods of trifling value—Seizure. The Board reports to Government that the Collector has been in the habit of seizing articles of trifling value and such as are required for personal use though he has been repeatedly directed to refrain from such vexatious acts. Government agree with the Board in regarding this as a great oppression to the people, and also condemn the behaviour of Mr. Murray, the Collector, towards the Board in setting at nought its orders on subjects on which they are the competent authority to issue such orders.	163
	Temples	
17-5-21	Chintadripettah etc.—Restoration of funds.	172
25-6-21	The Collector is directed to restore to the authorities of the various temples the amounts collected by him on account of such temples, as he has no authority to interfere in these affairs.	215
	Tondiarpet	
21-5-21	Quit-rent—Revision proposals. On the recommendation of the Collector and the Board, Government order a reduction of the quit-rent leviable on certain lands in Tondiarpettah, which are very unproductive. It will however be competent to Government to raise the assessment to the old rate whenever the lands are found to have improved. There are again certain other lands which are assessed too low. The assessment on these lands should be raised when the certificates and grants are renewed.	177
	Irrigation Repairs	
28-5-21	Orders. On the recommendation of the Board, Government sanction a sum of Rs. 17,165-8-0 for repairing all the tanks in Madras. The Collector had proposed either to demolish all the tanks or to repair them properly. The Board was of the opinion that by demolishing the tanks both Government and the people would suffer a loss, while the expense of repairing them may be recovered in the course of a few years.	182
	Salt	
4-6-21	Export to Bengal—Measurement and transport—Instructions. The Board does not approve the proposal of the Collector to store salt at Royapuram for supplying ships, because it will not be possible to supervise efficiently the 2 places of storage. The Commanders should be advised to convey the salt in the basket carts in which chunam is conveyed. No gunnies are necessary. The salt should be measured only once, i.e., at the cotaurs.	191
	Betel, Ganja etc.	
7-6-21	Farming proposals—Board's remarks. 1. The Board observes that the Collector has been confusing monopoly and renting. Government have no idea of restricting the sale of these commodities to any one individual. 2. They want to rent the collection of duties only.	194

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
15-9-21	H.H. the Nawab of Arcot Property in Madras—Quit-rent—Exemption. The Board does not think it necessary to oblige the Nawab to produce his title deeds for the lands and buildings owned by him. The Collector will make out as usual bills for all the lands in Madras and keep back such of the bills as are for the Nawab's property. The amount of such bills should be shown as a balance in the accounts.	196
11-6-21	Salt Export to Bengal—Revision of price—Orders.	200
18-6-21	The Board authorises the Collector to issue a notification to the effect that in future salt will be provided at 29 rupees per garce free on board. One rupee more must be paid if bags are to be supplied.	204
27-6-21		215
11-6-21	Abkary Arrack and toddy—Renting—Notification.	202
21-6-21	The Board authorises the Collector to call for tenders for renting the sale of arrack etc. The farms of Batavia arrack and country arrack will be rented separately or jointly and for one, two or three faslis. The sale of Batavia arrack will be restricted to the limits of the Supreme Court while pattee arrack may be sold outside the limits for a distance of 8 miles.	206
25-6-21	Stanley, Mr. Refusal to pay quit-rent. From the Board. The Collector may consult the Company's solicitor for the purpose of recovering the arrears of quit-rent due from Mr. Stanley.	208
28-6-21	Land Custom House Improvements to. From the Board. The Collector may "leave an opening in the wall which separates this ground from the Eye-Infirmery and to construct a passage therefrom to the large well in the premises to enable the patients to have access to it."	224-5
25-6-21	Brown Salt Sale in Madras—Proposals. The Collector is directed to state whether the brown salt manufactured at the pans on the Pulicat Lake will be sold in Madras for the use of the people, and whether an equal quantity of white salt can be had for exporting to Bengal.	209
28-6-21	Salt Export to Bengal—Shipment—Remarks. 1. The Board observes that when the salt is shipped by Government the boats are not loaded with as many bags as were carried formerly when it was shipped by the owners. They, therefore, direct the Collector to consult the Master Attendant with a view to remedying this evil. In other respects the system of shipping salt from Madras has been very beneficial.	217
16-7-21	2. Government address the Supreme Government regarding the further facilities that may be given for export.	242
5-7-21	Betel Collection of duty—Instructions. The Board informs the Collector that he has no right to enter the betel gardens without the permission of the gardeners and that it is unlawful to stop the flow of water to their gardens because they pay for the water in the shape of quit-rent. Betel is not liable to consumption duty. All that the Collector may do is to take care that the commodity is not brought into Madras before paying duty.	229

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
11-7-21	Customs	233-5
	Cloths from Pulicat—Complaints.	
	1. The Collector of Sea Customs represents to the Board that the land custom peons have seized a boat-load of cloths exported from Pulicat to Madras. These bales have been furnished with a port clearance by the writer of the Sea Customs Department stationed at Pulicat and were also accompanied by rowanahs showing the duty paid upon them.	
	2. The Board directs the Collector of Madras to return the bales but promises to consider more fully the propriety of sending goods in this manner.	
	3. It accordingly enquires the Collector of Sea Customs the authority under which he has established an office at Pulicat and the rules which govern such shipments. The Board desires to know how he has been preventing an evasion of duty in similar cases.	
12-7-21	4. The Collector of Madras is directed to depute a person to examine the bales in the presence of the Collector of Sea Customs, before giving them up.	237
19-7-21	5. The Collector of Sea Customs explains that the subordinate establishment at Pulicat was appointed by the Board of Trade in 1813 and that its functions are exactly similar to those of the Sea Customs Collector's establishment.	244
12-7-21	Robson, Mr. F. A.	237
	Appointed Deputy Collector of Madras. From the Board.	
12-7-21	Black Town Esplanade	239-40
	Collector's interference prohibited.	
	From the Board. The Collector is not to interfere in lands situated less than 600 yards from the wall without the consent of the Chief Engineer.	
19-7-21	Customs	247
	Cloths from Pulicat—Seizure—Further proceedings.	
2-8-21	The Board forwards to the Collector the statement of the persons deputed to examine the bales seized on their way from Pulicat to Madras. The rowanahs did not accompany the bales but were sent overland. The contents of the bales tallied with the rowanahs. There is no evidence to prove that any bribe was offered on behalf of Jain Saib the owner of the bales. The details of the case are submitted to Government.	269
19-7-21	Title Deeds	252
	Production of Collector's notification.	
	The Board disapproves the notification issued by the Collector to the effect that all lands for which title deeds are not produced would be seized. They are of opinion that the Collector has no right to take possession of such lands unless he is sure that they are encroachments upon the public lands. "A possession of land for a number of years is a title that will bar all claims."	
27-7-21	Sea Customs	259
	Seizure of grain etc.—Complaints.	
	The Collector is directed to explain the circumstances under which his peons seized certain bags of grain imported by sea. The Collector of Sea Customs complains that the land custom peons are interfering in affairs which do not concern them.	
30-7-21	Revenue Servants	263
	Collector's establishment—Revised list.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Red Salt	
30-7-21	Sale in Madras—Orders. The Collector is directed to receive the red salt manufactured in N. Arcot and sell it for the consumption of Madras. At the same time he is to set apart a proportionate quantity of the white salt made in Madras for exporting to Bengal.	267
	Black Town Esplanade Committee	
9-8-21	Revival. From the Board. As the Committee has been revived the records of its former proceedings may be transferred to it.	276
	Cables	
20-8-21	Manufacture—Allotment of ground. The Collector is directed to explain why he objects to the Master Attendant's manufacturing cables on the beach to the north of Clive's Battery and why he demands a ground rent of Pag. 60. If he still thinks that the ground cannot be allotted for that purpose he must propose some other suitable spot.	280
	Adyar Bar	
30-8-21	Opening of.	285
13-8-21	From the Board. 1. "Such expense should only be incurred in opening the bar at the mouth of the Adyar as in your opinion is necessary to prevent damage from an overflow of the waters of that river." 2. Mr. Hodgson of "Cotoor House" has opened the bar at his own expense because the river became dangerously high.	289-90
	Periamet	
13-9-21	Claims of Mirasidars to the old Land Custom House. From the Board. It does not agree with the Collector's opinion. As the lands are in the possession of the Government they ought not to be relinquished until a better title is produced.	289
	Adyar Bar	
4-10-21	Opening of. From the Board. The Collector may enter into a contract to keep the bar open at a rate not exceeding Rs. 50 a year. The expenses incurred by Mr. Hodgson should be reimbursed.	296-7
	Police	
4-10-21	Escorting smugglers—Requisition—Objected to.	297
15-11-21	The Collector is directed to explain why he has adopted the practice of requisitioning the aid of the Police in escorting smugglers to the Magistrate's Court instead of sending them with his peons. Government accept the Collector's explanation, viz., that the Police are requisitioned only when they have to give evidence.	312
10-12-21		324
	Customs Rowanahs	
8-10-21	Muaffee—Issue.	298
26-11-21	The Collector of Nellore having represented that the sayer renter claims remission for the duty leviable on some tobacco exported to Madras under a muaffee rowanah issued by the Collector of Madras, the Board directs the latter to be careful in issuing such rowanahs. The Board orders him to put a stop to the system till the end of the year in order that the renter may not suffer a loss.	318
31-12-21		330

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Revenue Collection	
15-10-21	For f. 1230--Remarks of the Board and Government.	302
8-11-21	There is a large increase of revenue for which the Collector is commended. The Board is not convinced that the tobacco regulation "is almost a dead letter." If he was unable to convict anybody under the regulation it is to be attributed to the imperfect method of proceeding adopted by him. The Collector complains that a loss of revenue is incurred by the abandonment of the 'chit system' regarding the weaving of cloths. He must try to make the system legal before resuming the practice.	307
	Godown Rent	
10-12-21	Notification.	325
14-1-22	The Collector is directed to issue a notification to the effect that godown rent will be levied on all goods if they remain in the godowns for more than 4 days. But it is to be levied only when merchants do not clear their goods regularly.	334
	Customs Tariff	
17-12-21	Snuff.	327
	The Board observed that in the present tariff there is only one sort of snuff, whereas there are several sorts costing from Pag. 3 to Pag. 6, which ought to be inserted in it.	
	Inams	
17-1-22	Charitable and religious--Quit-rent--Exemption.	337
	On the recommendation of the Justices in Sessions the Collector was ordered to prepare a list of the buildings etc., which are exempted from quit-rent according to Indian usage. The statement forwarded by the Collector was considered to be defective inasmuch as it did not clearly show the grounds of exemption. The statement is ordered to be revised. The Collector should also consult the law officers whether 'grounds' without buildings upon them are also eligible for exemption according to the Statute.	
	Salt Depot	
31-1-22	On the beach--Orders.	346
	Government approve the proposal of the Board to establish a depot for salt for export to Bengal. The depot will be under the control of the Collector of Madras. The price of salt will be Rs. 26 per garce. The purchasers should make their own arrangements to ship the salt.	
	Triplicane Temple	
31-1-22	Management--Complaints.	347
	1. Certain Brahmins belonging to the Triplicane Pagoda complained that they were dismissed by the Durmakarta without any cause and that he is embezzling the funds of the pagoda. The Collector of Madras had ceased to check the accounts of the temples or interfere in any other way in the affairs of the temples, consequent on a law suit in which the Collector's interference was considered to be irregular. The Board now represents to Government that unless the Collector is vested with powers of controlling the temples their affairs are likely to be mismanaged.	
	2. Government direct the Collector to enquire into the complaint and submit a report. They also accept the Board's recommendation to empower the Collector to supervise the management of the affairs of the temples in Madras.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Foreign Liquor	
31-1-22	Price—Increase proposals. Government are of opinion that by merely restricting the number of wholesale dealers in foreign spirits it is not possible to encourage the sale of arrack or to prevent the renters from incurring heavy losses. Steps should be taken to raise the price of foreign spirits. The Company's law officers should be consulted regarding Government's powers to enhance the duty on foreign liquor. If that is objectionable the duty on arrack should be reduced. In doing so it should be remembered that drunkenness is not encouraged thereby.	352
	Land Customs	
31-1-22	Soap—Complaints. Mr. Waddell, who manufactures soap in Vepery, complains that the Collector has taxed this commodity. The Collector is, therefore, directed to explain the circumstances under which such a duty was demanded. When the articles used in making the soap are taxed it is not fair to tax the soap also.	355

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1797-1802.

	Land Tenure	
6-9-1800	Period of limitation—Orders.	25
18-10-00	1. The Board expressed its opinion to the effect that, recognizing the right of those who have been in possession of lands for more than 30 years will lead to the relinquishment of several plots by Government in favour of the possessors. Government, however, direct that it will be hard upon the people who have been in possession for 30 years, if they are now ejected. They order the opening of a register by the Superintendent of the Company's lands for registering all the lands in Madras.	37
7-6-00		39
15-11-00	2. A notification is issued to this effect.	50
	Spence, Mr. William	
	Applies for a grant. Mr. Spence applies that he may be granted a little piece of ground adjoining his house which is of no use to anybody else.	35
	Arathoon Jacob	
28-10-01	Claims to a house in Sembudoos street. From Arathoon Jacob to the Board. States that the house was inherited by him from the original owner named Joseph Marotti. The title deeds are incomplete.	45-7
	Banksall Grounds	
25-11-00	Sale notification. "The open spot of ground north of the Custom House is to be disposed of for the purpose of erecting banksalls."	55
27-11-00	Choultry Bill of Sale Validity—Orders.	57

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 994—cont. Page number.
	Choultry Bill of Sale—cont.	
	The Board communicates to the Superintendent the opinion of Government regarding choultry bills. These bills of sale are not sufficient to establish a claim for exemption from payment of quit-rent. Exemption from quit-rent should be recognised only where there is a Company's grant clearly stating the nature of such exemption. All such bills of sale should be called in and grants issued in their stead. For lands which are less than one cawnie in extent the Board will issue certificates.	
	First Line Beach	
1-12-00	To be thrown back. To the Board.	70-2
	The suggestion made by Messrs. Harrington & Co. is sound. The distance of 85 feet from the sea already fixed is too small to prevent the danger from the surf during storms. The line may be "thrown back about 27 or 30 feet to the westward which is in the same line with the Cooper cutting belonging to Mr. Cochrane."	
	Thorpe, Mr. John Luke	
22-3-00	Applies for a grant. Mr. Thorpe applies for a spot of ground opposite to his house in the "first street of John Perera's garden."	78-80
	Colt, Baker & Co., Messrs.	
15-12-00	Apply for land. They apply for 3 grounds in the third line. They also wish to exchange some other lands belonging to them for others in the first and second lines.	81-2 156
	Banksall Grounds etc.	
	Valuation statement.	85-7
	North Beach	
15-2-01	Assignment of lands—Report.	163
18-2-01	1. The Superintendent of the Company's lands in Black Town reports to the Board that he had sold the lands in the first 3 lines of banksall lands on the North Beach. There are very few demands as yet for lands in the 4th line. The first line had been thrown back 27 ft. from the line which was originally marked to indicate the commencement of the first line. To make up for this loss the space between the first and the second lines has been reduced to 3 ft. whereas the original intention was to make it 15 ft. wide. The Chief Engineer has appropriated certain lands for military purposes. These lands may be rented for erecting temporary buildings so that they may be pulled down, if necessary.	174 177 182
28-2-01		
30-3-01		
	2. On the recommendation of the Board, Government approve the arrangements made by the Superintendent and direct that the lands appropriated for military purposes may be temporarily rented. The banksalls on the South Beach should be pulled down by the Superintendent if the owners do not do so and the materials sold to recover the expenses.	
	Muhammadan Burial Ground	
8-5-02	Allotment of ground for. Several Mahomedans having represented to the Government that the peons of the Board have prohibited burying their dead in the usual place near the new Custom House, the Superintendent of the Company's lands is directed to allot a convenient spot of ground outside the walls of the Black Town.	206

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Inams	
..	Charitable and religious—Suncu Chinna Kisnama's garden— Superintendent's report.	211
	1. The garden was held in trust by Chinna Kisnama for the whole Banian caste, but owing to certain quarrels which ensued between him and some other members of the caste he destroyed all documents relating to the rights of the caste to the garden and claimed it as his own.	
	2. The matter has been under litigation for a long time though the garden has been attached by Government, in the meanwhile, for arrears due by him. Just before Chinna Kisnama died he voluntarily relinquished his rights to the garden.	
	3. The Superintendent recommends to the Board that in consideration of this voluntary relinquishment and the evidence of several people of his caste, the garden may be restored to the community to be utilised for the original charity.	
	Fourth Line Beach	
..	Assignment of land—Purchasers—Statement.	215
	Dupree Petta	
..	Land acquisition—Compensation statement.	217

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1802-3.

	Meat	
7-1-1802	Head butcher's offer. Mr. Cox, the head butcher, offers to give Pag. 25 per month provided he is allowed to bring in the horned cattle duty free from the various districts. The Police Committee, thereupon, call for statistics regarding the number of horned cattle required for consumption.	1
	Military Supplies	
25-1-02	St. Thomas' Mount—Fishermen's complaint. The fishermen belonging to the coopams of Cottyvaikum etc., who are set apart entirely for supplying the Mount with fish, complain that they are whipped by the sepoys whenever they fail to provide an adequate number of fish. The Committee of Police therefore inform the officer commanding at the Mount that this will prove very prejudicial to a regular supply of fish in future.	3
	Blyth, Mr. Thomas	
3-2-02	Deputy Sheriff—Allowances. To the Government. The Committee of Police recommend that Mr. Blyth may be paid at the rate of Pag. 30 for the period that he discharged the duties of the Deputy Collector.	6-8
	Scavenging	
1-2-02	Rules for the contractor etc. The Police Committee forward to Government a copy of the rules framed by them for the scavenging department and the contract they have entered into with Mr. Diurstedt for supplying carts and buffaloes in that department.	9

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Scavenging—cont.	
	2. The most important rules are the following: Every cart should be numbered and provided with 2 bullocks and one driver. Three codies should attend every 2 carts. All sorts of filth and rubbish should be removed from the streets to a convenient distance from the town. Brick canals or drains should be constructed to carry off all waste and stagnant water. Such drains should be kept clear of filth. People should be provided with latrines in suitable places.	
	3. The carts and drivers shall be kept at work from 6 to 12 and from 3 till it is dark. The animals set apart for this work by the contractor should not be utilised for any other purpose.	
	Collector of Madras	
3-2-02	Abolition—Proposed.	17
5-2-02	The Police Committee propose to Government that since the collection are all made by native peons and conicopies a European Collector is unnecessary and the supervision of the Collector may be performed by the Committee themselves. Government accept the proposal. The Secretary to the Committee is appointed as Superintendent of Assessment with a commission of 2½ per cent. on the annual collections.	20
18-2-02		22
	Fish	
12-3-02	Sale after 5-30—Fine for. The Police Committee direct the levy of a fine of ¼ of the price of all fish sold after 5-30 in the evening when the fish-market will be closed. This is expected to induce people to bring their fish to the market.	24
	Meat	
13-4-02	Sale—Rules.	31
20-4-02	1. The market should be opened at 6 in the morning and closed at 9. Meat should be conveyed in covered baskets both by the butchers as well as the ordinary people. Servants deputed to go to the market will be provided with a list of the several articles purchased by them by the Superintending officer in order that they may not cheat their masters. 2. Blowing the meat is prohibited.	33
	Begging	
13-4-02	Prohibited in the streets. As people who are really poor are maintained by the church wardens in food and clothing, begging in the streets should not be allowed. All such persons should be taken to the Police office by the taliars, peons etc.	32
	Fishing	
22-10-02	Ennore river—Complaint.	38
5-11-02	Some fishermen belonging to Madras went to fish in a branch of the Ennore river near Vichoor. They were prevented from doing so by the people of the village. When the matter of the Karoongooly Zillah was referred to he said that the fishermen of Madras should be made to respect the rights of the fishermen in his district.	41
17-12-02		53
24-12-02		57
	Military Supplies	
30-11-02	Seizure of fowls—Complaint of.	46
31-12-02	The Officer Commanding at Tripasore forcibly seized a basket of fowls which were being carried to Madras. When a complaint was made to the Police Committee he explained that unless the people sell their provisions at the rates prevailing there he will be forced to seize them in the same manner. In the present instance the fowls were paid for.	58

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Brickfields	
8-12-02	Licence for manufacture—Rules. Every person who manufactures bricks etc., on the Company's grounds should have a licence. A licence is required for chunam kilns also. Applications for licences should be made to the Collector of Madras who will forward them to the Police Committee. The Public Works Department will have the authority to purchase the bricks they want, in preference to others. The tax to be paid by them is as follows: Pag. 3 per lakh of bricks, 2 for every lakh of tiles, $\frac{1}{4}$ pagoda for every kiln of pots and Pag. 3 for every kiln of chunam. The size of the bricks and other price will be regulated by the Committee.	47
	Rubbish Baskets	
31-12-02	Notification. A basket will be provided at each house into which all rubbish should be thrown. These baskets will be cleared by the scavengers. All persons are desired to throw out water before their doors at 4 o'clock.	63
	Carriages with Bells	
13-5-03	Prohibited—Police Committee's orders. As "many fatal accidents are occasioned upon the highways and in the streets within the town of Madras and its environs by the practice that has obtained among the native inhabitants of driving their hackneys with bells hanging thereto" the practice is to be discontinued under a penalty.	69
	Black Town Channel	
29-7-02	Obstructions—Complaints of. 1. The Police Committee represent to the officer superintending the Public Works that his department has choked up the channel carrying the waters of the Black Town across the Esplanade. They apprehend that Popham's Broadway is in danger of being undermined if the water is allowed to accumulate.	72
16-11-03	2. Mr. Cochrane represents to the Committee that a channel should be cut across the Esplanade in order that the mud and backwater may not damage the arched drains.	83
	Fraser, Lt.	
7-12-03	Public spirited offer. Lt. Fraser, the Superintending Engineer, who was recently appointed as a member of the Committee, volunteered to serve as the surveyor of Madras without emoluments in the place of Mr. Heeftee whom Mr. Cochrane and others proposed to appoint on Pag. 50 per month. Lt. Fraser declared that the appointment of an outsider was unnecessary and that all the members of the Committee should take upon themselves the task of keeping the roads, drains etc., in a state of good repair.	87

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1805-6.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
22-2-1806	Bazaars on the Esplanade Removal to other sites. From the Police Committee. The Collector is requested to suggest a suitable piece of ground to which the Evening Bazaar, the Grain and Butchers' Bazaar and the two Vegetable Bazaars which are now situated upon the Esplanade of the Fort may be transferred.	1
18-6-05	Calatypettah Temple Management—Petition of inhabitants. The inhabitants request the Collector that Caunthaluru Parasurama Varadacharloo may be permitted to discharge the officer of churchwarden until the adopted son of the late Rayasum Parthasarathy Braminy, comes of age.	24
22-6-05	Salt Monopoly Mirasi manufacturers The Collector reports that the meerasi manufacturers have hitherto been paid 60 per cent. of the gross proceeds of the sale of salt produced within the Home Farms. Eringonum is the village where salt is manufactured.	29
13-7-05	Mylapore Temple Management—Regulations. The Board forwards to the Collector a copy of a report made by the Native Committee regarding the affairs of the Capaleswara temple at Mylapore and the rules framed by them for the management of the affairs of the temple. The Collector is directed to check the accounts submitted to him annually by the churchwarden and forward it to the Board.	30
17-7-05	Ashton, Mr. R. A. Refusal to pay subscription to the fencibles. From Mr. Ashton. He states that he has suffered heavy losses by the liquidation of Messrs. Brown, Ashton & Co. and that consequently he is unable to contribute to the support of the Madras fencibles.	49
..	Chinnery, Mr. George Refuses to pay subscription to the fencibles. From Mr. Chinnery. As he is not dependent upon the Company and as his circumstances are bad he is unable to contribute the monthly sum of Pag. 6.	57
7-8-05	Dalrymple and Greig, Messrs. Purchase land on the South Beach. They agree to purchase 9 grounds upon the South Beach "situated between the North Esplanade and the Custom House."	57
15-8-05	Anstruther, Mr. A. Proposes to sell his house in the Fort. From Mr. Anstruther. 1. Though he was unwilling to sell his house in St. Thomé street in the Fort two years ago when Government offered to purchase it he is now prepared to give it in exchange for the lands taken up by Messrs. Dalrymple and Greig on the beach.	60-1
28-8-05	2. If purchased by Government he wishes to be allowed to use it as an office in his capacity of Advocate-General.	76

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
17-8-05	Fraser, Lt. Thomas Purchases land on the beach. He agrees to purchase 9 grounds on the beach between the North Esplanade and the Custom House.	62-3
5-10-05	Jamabandi Statement For f. 1214.	93
23-9-05	Mylapore Temple Sunnuds to Churchwarden and Overseer.	96
11-10-05	Madras Fencible Corps Arrears of subscription. To the Board. The Collector forwards a list of the gentlemen from whom he is unable to recover the usual subscription.	98-101
15-10-05	Poligars and Tookeries Emoluments. The Collector informs the Committee of General Police that he has no control over the poligars and their peons, called Tookeries, and that he is concerned only with the collection of certain fees levied on the houses in Black Town amounting annually to St. Pag. 325-12-60. He forwards a statement showing the emoluments of the poligars etc.	110
15-10-05	Blacker, Capt. Valentine House near the Long Tank. From the Board. The Collector is directed to state whether there is any objection to allowing Capt. Blacker to make an embankment in front of the house he is building, from earth taken from the bed of the tank.	115-6
8-11-05	-----To the Board. The embankment will be of great use.	132
22-9-05	Bullock Carts Regulations for driving etc. If a cart is found on the public roads without a driver, the owner shall be fined 3 fanams. Negligent driving should be punished with a fine of 2 fanams. If the bullocks are not provided with cord through the nostrils the driver shall be fined one fanam.	133
15-11-05	Company's Lands Madras—Extent and particulars—Statement of.	142
4-6-05	Land Acquisition Road between North Esplanade and Custom House—Compensation—Statement.	154
21-12-05	Collector of Madras Appointed Justice of the Peace. From the Government. The Collector will in future "sit as a Justice of the Peace at the General Sessions of the Peace for the Town of Madraspatnam." (In addition to the above the volume contains a large number of applications for grant from Indian and European residents etc).	161

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1805.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Triplicane	
5-2-1805	Sanitation—Petition of the inhabitants. The inhabitants pray that the Collector may take steps to keep the streets clear of filth. The Collector replies that they do not pay any assessment and that therefore there are no funds to clean the streets regularly. When the proposed assessment is levied the matter will be attended to.	4
	Monigar Choultry	
11-3-05	Valuation of buildings. From Mr. W. D. Brodie, Senior Chaplain. As a claim has been made for the value of the buildings which have for some years past been used by "the poor of the Parish" the Special Vestry of St. Mary's Church wishes to know the valuation that was put upon them in 1782 when all the "houses and huts similarly situated were ordered to be thrown down by Government."	7
	Tondiarpet	
29-4-05	Reduction—Application—Collector's remarks. Three inhabitants of Tondiarpettah complain that their lands are very unproductive and that they are unable to pay the quit-rent demanded from them. The Collector admits that the lands are marshy and that the water is brackish so that they cannot be cultivated. He therefore recommends a reduction of quit-rent from 1½ pagodas to ½ pagoda per cawnie.	42
	Land Acquisition	
4-5-05	New street on the beach. From the Town Major. 1. The Collector is to make a "valuation of the private property the purchase of which will be necessary for the purpose of making a street in the back of the new buildings upon the beach."	63
6-5-05	———Reply. 2. A statement showing the value of the lands to be acquired is forwarded. This improvement will enhance the value of the lands and houses in the vicinity. Consequently the cost of acquisition will be made up by the sale of the remaining lands.	63-7
	Suncu Rama	
7-11-04	Grant for lands issued. To Suncu Rama Chetty. The Collector sends him a Company's grant for ground allotted to him "in lieu of that used for Mr. Cochrane's canal." (In addition to the papers indexed, the volume contains several applications from European residents to be exempted from the payment of subscription to the Madras Fencible Corps. There are also applications for grants from Indian and European residents of Madras.)	87

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1806.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Scavengers' Carts	
30-1-1806	Stand provided. From Mr. J. Clemons, Scavenger. A spot of land consisting of five grounds has been marked out for the carts between the English Chapel and Royapen's street.	8
	Arrack	
10-3-06	Underselling by punch house-keepers—Complaints. 1. The country arrack divisioners addressed several petitions to the Collector and the Board complaining that the punch house-keepers were selling Batavia arrack at a price which was even less than the authorized price of country arrack. The Collector returned these petitions on the ground that no alterations could be made in the licences of the punch house-keepers until their licences expired. But the Board directs him to find out if they are underselling arrack to the loss of the arrack renters and if so to put a stop to that practice.	20
25-3-06	2. The Collector reports that Batavia arrack was dear and scarce some time ago, but that when a large quantity was imported its price fell from 100 pagodas to 40 pagodas. During the time of scarcity the country arrack sellers had a good sale, but when Batavia arrack became cheap their sales went down. It is possible to regulate the manufacture of country arrack, but it is not possible to regulate the purchase and sale of Batavia arrack. Perhaps the tax on punch houses may be increased in consideration of their increased sales. The underselling of arrack can be prevented only by inflicting a penalty of 20 pagodas per gallon of liquor sold below the prescribed rate.	35
	Abkari	
31-3-06	Arrack and toddy stills and shops—Statement of.	55
	Rayapuram	
2-4-06	Burial and burning grounds—Inhabitants' complaints.	65
10-4-06	Several inhabitants of Royapuram complained to the Justices that a burial and burning ground had been formed near their dwellings. The Collector on enquiry, found that it is only a pretext on the part of the mirasidars to acquire more of the lands in the vicinity, which were rapidly acquiring value.	68
	Lewcock, Mr.	
23-4-06	Estates—Administration of. From Mr. Tulloh. The Collector is requested to examine the title deeds of the several houses and lands belonging to the late Mr. Lewcock and to value them. The court has admitted the claims of the widows of Muthukrishna against the estate.	75-8
	Land Acquisition	
22-5-06	New street on the beach—Plan and statements.	84-123
	Assignment of Land	
22-5-06	On the beach—Increased valuation objected to. 1. Messrs. Latour and Co., Lt. Fraser and Messrs. Parry and Lane complain that the extra amount demanded from them in consequence of the rise in the value of land on the beach is unjust. Messrs. Parry and Co. state that they have given up a considerable extent of land at the desire of the Government for throwing the first line beach further back from the sea than was originally intended.	86-7 124-6
22-5-06	2. Singaria Chetty proposes to exchange his house in the Fort for a ground in the beach north of the Custom House adjacent to his banksalls.	126-33

Date.	Petitions	Page number.
4-6-06	Rejection endorsement of—1. for. Adverting to certain petitions which were not forwarded to the Board by the Collector in the usual course, it says that whenever a Collector rejects a petition he should endorse on the back of it his reasons for doing so. Otherwise, it creates great inconvenience to the Board and is also unjust in itself.	171
17-6-06	Olive's Canal Compensation for lands—Arrears. To the Board. No compensation has been paid to the mirasidars of Tondiarpettah for 30 cawnis of ground taken from them for the canal. Seven cawnis have also been rendered useless by the construction of the canal.	175-6
19-6-06	Fish Markets on the Esplanade Objections to. From the Board. The Military Board objected that they were a source of danger to the fortification but the Government decided that they were not and that it would be enough if care is taken to see that they are constructed of flimsy materials.	179-82
16-7-06	Toddy Sale to renters—Refusal by toddy drawers.	197
25-7-06	The Collector reports that the toddy drawers have been dissuaded by some people from selling their toddy to the renters. The Magistrate refused to interfere in the matter. As there is a loss of about Pag. 80 per day, the Collector requests the early orders of the Board. The Board is unable to issue definite orders, but directs him to appeal to the Magistrate again.	212
18-7-06	Salt Manufacture Compensation for losses. The Board is of opinion that those who have suffered a loss by their salt pans having been rendered useless, have no right to any compensation because the manufacture of salt is prohibited under the salt regulations. They may apply to the General Agent for the Salt Monopoly who will give them a just compensation if he is satisfied that their interests have suffered.	210
30-7-06	Jamabandi Statement For f. 1215.	215
4-8-06	Toddy Sale to renters. 1. The Collector is advised to consult the Company's solicitor and conduct a prosecution by indictment against the principal offenders. 2. The Collector reports to the Board that he has persuaded 19 people to rent the 19 divisions of Madras at the rate of Pag. 70 per day, and that the toddy drawers have agreed to supply the renters with toddy.	217
21-8-06	Triplicane Brahmins Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Brahmins have complained more than once that quit-rent is demanded from them for their houses contrary to the former usage. The Brahmins of the temple should be exempted if it is customary. "The collection would be trifling and excite much discontent."	229-30
25-8-06	Punch Houses New measure introduced. The Board directs the Collector to provide the punch house-keepers with a measure which will contain 1½ fanams worth of spirits, according to their representation.	234

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
14-5-06	Taylor, Mr. Henry Appointed Collector of Madras.	140
	Abkari	
3-6-06	Arrack and toddy—Renting proposals.	147
	1. The daily tax on punch houses may be increased from 1½ to 2 pagodas on account of their greater sales. The retail price of arrack may be raised from 1½ fanams to 1½ fanams per dram. The arrack shops in Chingleput Dt. should be removed to a distance of at least one mile from the limit of the Home Farms.	
5-6-06	2. The Board approves these proposals.	148
	Abkari Regulations	
5-6-06	Draft—Remarks of the Supreme Government.	148
	1. The Governor-General in Council wishes the Madras Government to obtain the advice of the Law officers before introducing the new regulations and directs them to omit the clause which states that persons, who consider themselves aggrieved by the acts of the Collector, should appeal to the Board. They consider that this is against the principles of the constitution, viz., that all cases between Government and its subject should be decided by the Courts of law. The Board has only an executive authority, and people who are aggrieved cannot be forced to appeal to the Board for the acts which are supposed to have been committed by them.	
	2. The Advocate-General considers the regulations to be regular. According to the statute the Magistrates are empowered to grant licences for the sale of spirits in Madras. But in Madras this licence will be granted by the Justices of the Peace. A revenue licence may also be issued provided its clauses do not come within the scope of police duties. This is true of all revenue regulations which should not infringe upon the duties of other departments.	
16-6-06	3. The Collector is directed to modify the draft regulations accordingly. The revised draft of the regulations submitted by the Collector excludes such parts as appeared to interfere with the police. He recommended that all penalties may be enforced by the Justices and that all matters of police may be regulated by the Police department.	157
	4. The regulations are divided into three, one for country arrack, one for toddy and the third for foreign spirits. Country arrack will be allowed to be manufactured only by those who take out a licence from the Collector. The regulations define the strength of the arrack and its price.	
	5. The toddy regulations prescribe that no person should sell toddy without a licence from the Collector. The vendors are at liberty to purchase toddy where they like, but are prohibited from selling it at less than 4 fanams per gallon.	
	6. Similarly, vendors of foreign spirits should not sell at a price lower than 1½ fanams per dram. Vendors of country arrack will also be permitted to sell foreign spirits. The principal European tavern-keepers will be exempted from the regulations. They are, however, to pay an excise duty of Pag. 45 per leaguer. Spirits should not be removed from place to place without a permit from the Collector.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
4-6-06	Petitions Rejection endorsement of—1-officials for. Adverting to certain petitions which were not forwarded to the Board by the Collector in the usual course, it says that whenever a Collector rejects a petition he should endorse on the back of it his reasons for doing so. Otherwise, it creates great inconvenience to the Board and is also unjust in itself.	171
17-6-06	Olive's Canal Compensation for lands—Arrears. To the Board. No compensation has been paid to the mirasidars of Tondiarpettah for 30 cawnis of ground taken from them for the canal. Seven cawnis have also been rendered useless by the construction of the canal.	175-6
19-6-06	Fish Markets on the Esplanade Objections to. From the Board. The Military Board objected that they were a source of danger to the fortification but the Government decided that they were not and that it would be enough if care is taken to see that they are constructed of flimsy materials.	179-82
16-7-06	Toddy Sale to renters—Refusal by toddy drawers.	197
25-7-06	The Collector reports that the toddy drawers have been dissuaded by some people from selling their toddy to the renters. The Magistrate refused to interfere in the matter. As there is a loss of about Pag. 80 per day, the Collector requests the early orders of the Board. The Board is unable to issue definite orders, but directs him to appeal to the Magistrate again.	212
18-7-06	Salt Manufacture Compensation for losses. The Board is of opinion that those who have suffered a loss by their salt pans having been rendered useless, have no right to any compensation because the manufacture of salt is prohibited under the salt regulations. They may apply to the General Agent for the Salt Monopoly who will give them a just compensation if he is satisfied that their interests have suffered.	210
30-7-06	Jamabandi Statement For f. 1215.	215
4-8-06	Toddy Sale to renters. 1. The Collector is advised to consult the Company's solicitor and conduct a prosecution by indictment against the principal offenders. 2. The Collector reports to the Board that he has persuaded 19 people to rent the 19 divisions of Madras at the rate of Pag. 70 per day, and that the toddy drawers have agreed to supply the renters with toddy.	217
21-8-06	Triplicane Brahmins Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Brahmins have complained more than once that quit-rent is demanded from them for their houses contrary to the former usage. The Brahmins of the temple should be exempted if it is customary. "The collection would be trifling and excite much discontent."	229-30
25-8-06	Punch Houses New measure introduced. The Board directs the Collector to provide the punch house-keepers with a measure which will contain 1½ fanams worth of spirits, according to their representation.	234

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Government Lottery	
30-8-06	Collector of Madras to be ex-officio Director. From the Government. There will be nine directors to supervise the lottery which the Government have organized with the help of Messrs. Latour & Co. and Lys. Satur and DeMonté. The Collector of Madras and the Secretary to the Military Board will be Directors ex-officio. The other seven will be nominated by the Government.	239
	Powder Mill	
18-9-06	Pedda Naik—Compensation for land. To the Finance Committee. The Collector forwards copies of the several letters addressed to Government by Pedda Naik regarding the compensation to be paid to him for lands taken up by Government for the powder mill. His claim was recognized by the Committee and the value of the ground was paid to him. In the meantime the interest on the amount due to him became quite a big sum. Instead of paying this sum the Collector recommends that the land, which is no longer of any use to Government may be returned to him.	249
	Nungambakam	
29-9-06	Claims of mirasidars. The mirasidars state that their 'backyards' were granted to their ancestors 200 years ago by Bomma Raja and complain that the Brahmins of the village now pretend that these lands belong to them. They request the Collector not to issue grants in the names of the Brahmins.	270-1
	Murray, The Hon. L. G. K.	
7-10-06	Appointed Collector of Madras. (In addition to the papers indexed, the volume contains numerous applications for grants and papers referring to land disputes among the inhabitants of Madras.)	273

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1806-7.

	Sullivan's Gardens	
3-11-1806	Removal of temple from. To Thiagaraja Maistri. The Collector orders him to remove the temple of Dharma- rajaswami from Sir Benjamin Sullivan's garden at St. Thomé and to build another for the idol at Tanmattahcoot- tay.	22
	Pandals	
26-11-06	Encroachments by—Report. 1. The Collector reports that several people have taken ad- vantage of the permission given by Lord Bentinck to erect pandals on Government or public lands. If the practice is continued these lands will become their property in a few years by right of possession. The Collector therefore desires that steps should be taken either by the Revenue or the Police department to stop the practice.	50
3-12-06	2. If the pandals become a nuisance action will be taken by the police.	62

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Service Inams	
1-12-06	Exemption from quit-rent. The Board does not approve the late Collector's proposal to assess the service inams with a light quit-rent, because it is inconsistent with the liberal policy of Government. The Collector is directed to prepare a list of service inams so that orders may be issued to grant certificates free of rent.	57
	Bricks and Chunam	
6-12-06	Manufacture—Monopoly—Proposals. 1. The Collector recommends to the Board the proposals submitted by one Venkatachalam for a monopoly of the manufacture of bricks and chunam for an annual rent of Pag. 2,600 which is Pag. 2,240 more than what is derived by Government from this source. The proposer promises to abide by all the present regulations regarding the size of the bricks etc., and the price. 2. The Board remarks that under the Regulation of 1802 regarding the manufacture of bricks, tiles etc., the manufacture of these articles cannot be restricted to one or more individuals.	69
	Madras Fencible Corps	
6-1-07	Subscription—Arrears statement.	84
	Webb, Mr. William	
26-1-07	House near Spur Tank—Encroachments. From the Military Board. A person named Subaroy is said to have obtained a grant for some land including an old road which connects Mr. Webb's house to the public road. This should be cancelled because the road has been in existence for a very long time.	93-4
	Famine Relief	
26-1-07	1. The Collector is directed to state how far it is possible to provide work for the large number of people who may be induced to come to Madras on account of the famine. 2. He replies that about 1,000 people may be employed in repairing the tanks and drains, in sinking wells to the northward of Black Town and in cleaning the northern road. Each labourer may be given 30 cash daily for firewood and curry stuff besides his allowance of grain.	95
	Service Inams	
28-2-07	Exempted from quit-rent—Statement of.	120
	Home Farms	
16-3-07	Survey plans—Preparation—Proposals. The Assistant Revenue Surveyor represents that there is no regular plan of lands under the Collector's jurisdiction. He therefore proposes that he may be deputed to prepare a regular plan of the Home Farms deduced from 16 plans of the 16 different villages composing the Home Farms.	133
	Toddy	
13-4-07	Sales—Interference with—Report.	155
15-4-07	The Collector represents that the division renter of St. Thomé returned his licence on account of a combination among several people by which he was unable to procure toddy for retailing. When the Magistrate was referred to, he replied that he had no authority to compel anybody to sell toddy. The Collector therefore suggests that he may be allowed in future to let the shops to those who were the original shop-keepers and thereby avoid the interference of division renters. All causes of discontent will consequently be removed. The Board approves the method of issuing licences to the shop-keepers individually.	157
16-4-07		162
17-4-07		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
23-4-07	Collins, Genl. Lands at Vepery—Grant refused. From the Board. The lands claimed by General Collins as his private property belong to a woman named Lakshmi who has consequently protested against the issue of a grant in his name. The Board refuses to comply with his request.	166-8
28-5-07	Black Town Parachery—Government's ownership—Notified. The Collector proposes that a notification may be issued to the effect that the lands in the Parachery in Black Town belong to Government and that no sale of land will be considered valid. Those who purchase lands in the Parachery in spite of this notification will have to suffer loss when they are resumed by Government.	211
28-5-07	Abkari Country arrack and toddy—Licence—Revision—Proposals.	212
1-7-07	The Collector represents that Government are suffering a great loss on account of the combination among the arrack renters by which they allow a large number of stills to remain idle and deprive Government of the daily tax on stills. He suggests that the manufacture of country arrack may be prohibited and that Batavia arrack may be substituted for country arrack and toddy. He submits forms of licence etc. intended for these Batavia arrack shops. Every shop must pay a daily tax of Pag. 2. No shop should be kept open between 8 o'clock in the evening and 8 o'clock in the morning.	245
11-7-07	Underwood, Mr. John Surgeon—Grant refused. From the Board. The ground assigned for the Native Infirmary cannot be considered to be the private property of Mr. Underwood, and therefore a grant will not be issued in his name.	237-8
13-7-07	———From Mr. Underwood. The ground was purchased by him in 1799 and the buildings for the Infirmary were erected at his expense. The Government subsequently exempted it from quit-rent and hired the Infirmary for Pag. 150 a month.	250-1
29-8-07	Triplicane Temple Guard of sepoys applied for. 1. The Collector recommends the petition of the churchwarden of the Triplicane temple requesting that the guard of sepoys formerly appointed to protect the temple from the insults of the Muhammadans may be continued.	238
25-7-07	2. Government refuse to continue the guard, but the police will be directed to take particular care to preserve the peace.	287
20-7-07	Tiruvettiswaranpet Temple Affairs—Report. 1. Several inhabitants having represented to the Collector that the revenues of the temple are misappropriated by the churchwarden, the Collector requests that he may be authorized to make the collections until the dispute between Comarapah and Arumugam should be settled.	256
29-7-07	2. The Collector may interfere if the people will indemnify him against losses of all kinds.	271
24-7-07	Abkari Country arrack and toddy—Revision of licence—Orders. 1. Government approve the proposal to substitute the sale of Batavia arrack for that of country arrack. The sale of toddy should be rented out to a division renter if possible. If it is not possible to do so the sale of toddy should	281

Date.	Abstract.	Page num
	Abkari--cont. be prohibited. It is necessary that the toddy drawers should be warned of the dangers of combining among themselves with a view to reducing the public revenue. 2. Licences for the sale of Batavia arrack should be for 6 months only, so that Government may revert to the old method if the new method should prove unsuccessful. The Collector of Madras will be authorized to act as a Justice of the Peace, but all licences should be signed by two or more Justices.	
	Toddy	
30-7-07	For bakehouses—Renting proposals.	
8-8-07	The Collector proposes to rent the sale of toddy to bakehouses in each division. The cost of toddy is not likely to be enhanced so far as the baker is concerned. Government will derive a greater revenue at the same time. The Board does not approve the proposals.	
	Jamabandi Report	
30-7-07	For f. 1216. There is a total increase of Pag. 42,243-38-74 over the revenue of the last fasli. There has been a heavy sale of Government lands. The collections would have been greater if it were not for the numerous arrears which many people believe need not be paid at all. The sale of salt has not been very considerable because bringaris were deterred from coming into Madras on account of the lack of fodder on the way.	
	Chintadripet	
8-8-07	Shrotriyam—Cowle of 1787—Copy.	
	Batavia Arrack	
18-8-07.	Renting—Combination among division renters—Report. 1. The renters were dissatisfied with the clause restricting the hours of sale to 8 o'clock at night. So they joined together and refused to pay the security of 15 days' deposit. The Collector could not persuade them to take the licences according to their written agreement. He, therefore, refused to allow them to sell arrack, and at the same time informed them that they would be held answerable for any loss that Government might incur. This, too, had no effect. He therefore issued licences to individual shopkeepers as far as possible and is keeping the others under aumani. The Collector is of the opinion that in Madras it is not necessary that renting by divisions should be adopted, as is done in the districts because many of the shopkeepers in Madras are capable of giving security whereas in the districts they are too poor to do so.	
27-8-07	2. The Board approves the action taken by the Collector.	
	Dismissal	
26-8-07	Public servants—Board's remarks and Collector's reply.	
30-8-07	1. The Board observed that the Collector had dismissed a large number of his servants and thereby caused a great deal of distress. They therefore cautioned him against the practice of abusing the immense powers vested in him. 2. In reply to this letter the Collector submitted a statement of the people who were dismissed, with the details of their misconduct and stated that he had not been actuated by malice or favour in his dealings with his subordinates.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Transfer of Property	
10-9-07	Sale—Registration—Notification. The Collector proclaims he is maintaining a register to record the details of all bills of sale and that people may register such bills for their greater security.	328
	Periodical Returns	
26-9-07	Annual statements for f. 1217. The following statements are forwarded:— (1) Huzur Cutchery servants etc. (2) Salt servants. (3) Farms and licences. (4) Salary and estimated commission. (5) Repairs of tanks and watercourses. (6) Survey expenses. (7) Pagoda and mosque allowances. (8) Pension and charitable allowance. (9) Abstract of the above statements.	338
	Mackay's Garden	
15-10-07	Water supply. From the Secretary to the Nawab. Mr. Batley represents that the garden which was purchased by the Nawab from Mr. Cecil Smith has always been supplied with water from the long tank at Nungambakam.	374-5
17-10-07	———To Narayanaswami, Amildar. The Collector directs him to supply the water.	375
	Batavia Arrack	
26-10-07	3 years' lease—Proposals. 1. The Collector represents that he has received offers to take up the exclusive sale of Batavia arrack for a term of 1 to 3 years. He considers the offer to be very advantageous considering the troubles lately experienced in collecting the revenue from that source. 2. The contractors may be allowed to keep 80 shops. The sale of country arrack should be limited to the "Collecting Mootahs" so that drunkenness among the poor may be restricted.	382
	Triplicane Temple	
31-10-07	Management—Complaints. Several Brahmins complained that the churchwarden was not conducting several festivals according to usage. But the Collector found on enquiry that they were trying to introduce several innovations and that the churchwarden was right in refusing to perform new ceremonies.	386

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 1000.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1807-9.

	Fish	
19-1-1807	Sale—Abolition of fixed price. Government have resolved that the "fixed prices of fish shall for the present be abolished." All the fish shall be brought to the market where they will be sold at such price as the consumer chooses to pay.	1

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Public Bazaar	
25-5-07	Removal to Wall Tax Street—Notification. The bazaar, which is now kept in the public street of Chin-nakasava Perumal and Mallicaswara Perumal temples, has become a great nuisance to the passersby. The Superintendent of Police therefore proclaims that it should be removed to the Wall Tax street.	6
	Miller, Mr. James William	
29-3-08	Clerk of the Market and Sheriff of Madras—Death report. To the Chief Secretary.	82
	Measures	
16-5-08	Wine and spirits—Standard sizes—Tables.	43
	Fanams	
2-7-08	Issue—Regulations. The Cutwal will receive fanams from the Treasury at the rate of 45 per pagoda, and will issue them to the people at 44—70 per pagoda. When fanams worth more than Pag. 2 are issued to any one person he should note down his name etc.	48
	Measures	
9-7-08	Wine and spirit—Stamping—Notification. It is proclaimed that all traders should bring their measures to the Clerk of the Market on the Beach for the purpose of being examined with the standard measure and stamped.	47
	Robbery	
14-2-09	Of shepherds—Report.	63
21-2-09	1. Two shepherds, who were proceeding to the northward to purchase sheep for the Madras market, were robbed of 70 pagodas by six or seven persons near Vencataghere. The Committee reported this occurrence to the Collector of North Arcot who directed them to appear to the Collector of Nellore.	67
23-12-09	2. The shepherds represent that 4 of the thieves have been apprehended.	84
	Family Pensions	
21-2-09	Venkatachelam, a bricklayer—Proposals.	66
9-5-09	On the recommendation of the Police Committee, Government sanction the payment of a pension of 10 pags. per month to the family of Vencatachalum, a bricklayer, who was sent to Bombay by the Committee, but met his death on his way back.	71
29-6-09		

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 1001.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1807-9.

Ogilvie, Mr. J. H. D.

11-11-1807 Appointed Collector of Madras.
From the Government.

Jurisdiction

17-5-08 Collector of Madras—Revision proposals.

19-5-08 With a view to amalgamating the offices of the Collector of Madras and the Collector of Land Customs, Government call for the particulars of the establishments under the several departments. The Collector of Madras submits a list of the servants and is of the opinion that no reduction is possible even if the two offices are amalgamated.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
11-6-08	Collector Salary and commission—Orders. The Accountant-General forwards to the Collector a letter from England in which the Court of Directors express their willingness to place the Collector of Madras on a footing with "a Revenue Collector of a district not permanently settled, viz., including salary and commission, Pag. 7,500 per annum." This amount should not exceed on any account.	18
17-8-08	Jamabandi Statement For f. 1217—Remarks. The revenue from country arrack and toddy was considerably below the average of the last 6 years on account of the break in the usual system of renting these articles, during the time of the late Collector. There is a decrease under the head of sales of land because all the valuable lands on the beach were sold previous to this fusly. The tax on brick kilns was abolished 4 years ago. All these circumstances account for the decrease in the revenue.	38
6-10-08	Periodical Returns Annual statements—Charges for f. 1218. The following statements are forwarded:— (1) Huzur Cutchery servants. (2) Salt servants. (3) Forms and licences. (4) Salary and commission. (5) Repairs of tanks etc. (6) Survey expenses. (7) Pagoda and mosque allowances. (8) Pensions and charitable allowances. (9) Maniamdars and russoomdars.	74
9-12-08	Quit-rent Evasion of payment—Proposals. Reviewing the jambandi report of the Collector, Government observe that several people evade the payment of quit-rent for their lands and gardens. As the Collector is not authorized to take coercive steps, under the existing regulations, they propose to enact a new regulation.	106

I. Correspondence.
 (b) Miscellaneous.
 (i) Sent and Received.
 1807-9.

12-11-1807	Batavia Arrack Renting proposals.	1-4
21-11-07	1. The Board directs the Collector to report whether it is profitable to rent the privilege of selling Batavia arrack to a single individual. They agree to extend the limits of Madras for this purpose as far as the land custom mettoos, which are 5 miles from the limits of the Supreme Court. But the Collector should ascertain the amount which the renters in Chingleput should be paid as remission in the event of introducing the monopoly.	9
9-12-07	2. In reply to this the Collector states that the offers made by the proposers of this scheme are Pag. 3,000 less than the revenue derived under the old system, and that it is hardly necessary to change the existing system. He is of opinion that the abolition of the sale of country arrack has produced a great loss of revenue and created discontent among the people.	
22-12-07	3. The Board decides to adhere to the old system until it receives more favourable proposals and the further remarks of the Collector on the desirability of renting the arrack for one or more years to a single renter.	
4-1-08		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Batavia Arrack—cont.	
21-1-08	4. Government also desire to continue the practice of issuing	14
8-2-08	licences for the retail sale of arrack because the people are	17
9-5-08	accustomed to it. The proposals are therefore dropped.	28
	Old Debtors' Jail	
30-1-08	Disposal of.	10-1
	From the Board.	
	The building in Sembudoos street, may be restored to the owner if it is the private property of anybody. It is said that Chinnia Mudali has a claim to it. If it is the property of the Government it may be sold.	
20-4-08	———Reply.	24-5
	The building belongs to Chinnia Mudali.	
	Female Asylum	
19-3-08	Land acquisition for.	12
	To the Board.	
	The Collector reports that there will be no difficulty in obtaining two cawnis on the southern side of the buildings.	
	Munro, Lt.-Col. Thomas	
30-3-08	Grant for lands in Bellary.	13-4
	To the Collector of Bellary.	
	A grant has been issued in favour of Lt.-Col. Munro.	
	Shaik Tippu, Subadar	
17-3-08	Fresh allotment of land.	19-20
	From the Board.	
	The Collector is ordered to make over to him 7½ grounds in Pedda Naick Pettah instead of the 30 grounds he was formerly assigned in Triplicane.	
7-9-08	———To the Board.	59
	Two grounds are assigned to him in Pedda Naick Pettah.	
	Punch Houses	
23-6-08	Tax—Increase of.	30
4-7-08	In accordance with the recommendation of the Collector, the Board directs the daily tax on punch houses to be raised from 2 pagodas to 2½ pagodas, and the retail price of arrack to be increased from 1½ fanams to 1¾ fanams. This increase is made in consequence of the increased sale of arrack in Madras.	32

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1807-8.

Powder Mill

7-1-1808	Land acquisition—Claim to compensation.	7
21-7-08	1. Government are of the opinion that the meerasidars have a right to compensation only for such parts of the lands as were cultivated. Meerasidars have no right over lands which they have refused to cultivate and for which they have not been paying a quit-rent.	54
31-8-08	2. The Collector reported that Krishnama Naik, to whom these lands had been alienated, refuses to accept these terms and that he demands a compensation of Pag. 360 per cawnie for all the lands.	61

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
5-5-08	Kilpauk Land dispute—Mirasidar's complaints.	33
20-5-08	The meerasidars of Kilpauk complained that one Chinatomby Naik had included $3\frac{1}{2}$ cawnies of their lands with the lands he held under a grant and that when they enclosed this portion with a hedge Chinatomby filed a suit in the Supreme Court which was decided against them. The Collector found on enquiry that the court had declared Chinatomby to be the owner of the $3\frac{1}{2}$ cawnies on the ground that he had been in possession of the land for more than 20 years. But he had already received the quit-rent from the mirasidars, because on a similar occasion the meerasidars of Egmore were offered such a piece of land by Government on payment of the arrears of quit-rent. The same course was adopted in this case also.	
27-6-08	Waste Lands Company's claim to—Law officer's remarks. The Collector consulted the Company's law officer regarding the best method of inducing claimants to come forward with their claims for lands which are now lying waste but for which the Company's titles are questionable. He replied that the Collector should erect a fence round such grounds and put up a notice near it declaring the land to be the property of the Company. If anybody opposes his doing so, he will naturally have to prove his claim.	47
29-7-08	Wright, Mr. John Offers to exchange his house for lands on the beach. From Mr. Wright. He is willing to sell his house in the Fort to the Government in exchange for lands on the North Beach of the same value as his house.	57-8
31-8-08	Kilpauk Land dispute—Mirasidars' complaints. The Board remarks that the Collector had no authority to levy the arrears of quit-rent from the mirasidars when the land had actually been in possession of Chinatomby. The proper course would have been to demand it of the latter and leave the mirasidars to substantiate their claims. In the event of their being declared to be the lawful owners of the land the Collector could have transferred his demand to them. He is therefore directed to refund the amount levied from them and to take steps to recover the same from Chinatomby.	59
6-9-08	Lautour & Co., Messrs. Houses exchanged for lands. From the Board. Certain houses belonging to the firm in the Fort are to be transferred to the Government in exchange for lands on the South Beach. The buildings to be constructed by them need not be uniform as ordered before, but none should be built which will interfere with the public convenience.	68-71
8-10-08	—As Messrs. Lautour & Co. refuse to give up all their houses the proposal is ordered to be dropped.	75A-B
7-11-08	New Jail Water-supply. From the Board. The Collector is directed to acquire a piece of ground in the vicinity of the new jail for digging a tank for the use of the jail. (In addition to the papers indexed the volume contains several applications for grants from Europeans in Madras and in the districts.)	81-3

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1814-16.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Horses**

20-6-1814 Import from Bussorah—Correspondence between Mr. Colquhoun
to and his agents in India.
28-6-16

1

(This volume contains the letters to and from Mr. Colquhoun, horse-merchant at Bussorah, and Mr. Murray, his agent in Madras. All the letters deal with consignments of horses, for private trade.)

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1809.

Triplicane Temple

21-2-1809 Misappropriation of funds—Complaints of.

14

One Vedantachary complained that the churchwarden of the temple was appropriating for his own use the surplus funds of the temple, amounting to about Pag. 500 per annum. On enquiry the Collector found that the surplus funds which amounted to more than Pag. 700 per annum were invested in Company's paper bearing interest for the use of the temple.

Punch Houses

7-3-09 Dangers of sub-renting.

50

The Superintendent of Police represents to the Collector that a private of the Royals threatened a mob of people with a loaded gun, in a fit of intoxication. The punch house-keeper who had taken out the licence had left the entire control of the shop to another man. In order to prevent quarrels and other unseemly behaviour in punch houses it is necessary to compel the licensees to conform to the articles of their licences.

South Beach

25-3-09 Assignment of land—New forms of certificate.

67

The certificate for lands on the South Beach prohibits the establishment of taverns, coffee houses, eating houses etc., on these lands. Roofs should not be of thatch or other combustible materials.

133

Salt Manufacture

27-3-09 Home consumption—Remarks.

69

The Board observes that the Collector could have taken proper steps to manufacture enough salt for the consumption of Madras. The population of Madras, which is estimated at 7,00,000, may require 1,500 garce annually. When the actual quantity sold for home consumption falls far short of this amount, there is reason to fear that there is a clandestine sale of salt.

MAD.—11

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
	Encroachments	
1-4-09	On public roads—Complaints. The Road Committee complain to the Collector that people residing near the roads are in the habit of making encroachments on them and that this is especially the case with the road leading from the new bridge near Anderson's Gardens to the river at Chintadripettah. They request the Collector to examine these roads and remove encroachment.	78
	Abkari	
29-4-09	Defaulting renters—Notification. The Collector notifies that persons, who fail to fulfil the terms of their proposals, will not be allowed to bid on any future occasion.	101
	Wright, Mr. John	
3-5-09	Exchange of his house for lands.	107-9
13-5-09	From the Board. His offer may be accepted on the condition that seventeen per cent. be deducted from the valuation of Pag. 4,000 put upon his house by himself.	
23-5-09	———From Mr. Wright. He refuses to accept the condition.	113-4
	Roads	
30-5-09	Width—Orders. Government do not agree with the Board's proposals to restrict the width of the roads on the South Beach to 20 ft. They are of opinion that roads should be at least 30 ft. wide in order to avoid congestion. It is advisable to forego the amount that may be realised by selling the strip of land 10 ft. wide, rather than produce inconvenience.	133
	Arrack Distillery	
15-6-09	Application of Shamier Zorerats. Shamier Zorerats, an American, applied for permission to erect a distillery. According to the regulations no retail sale of such arrack could be permitted. Again, arrack, rum etc., manufactured solely for export overseas do not pay duty of any sort, but this exemption is limited to Europeans. The Board, therefore, recommended that an excise duty equivalent to the import duty on arrack may be levied on the arrack manufactured by him, and that he may be prohibited from selling it retail in Madras. Government approved the proposals.	147
10-6-09	———Bond executed by Shamier Zorerats.	335
	Arrack	
30-3-09	Excise duty—Proposals for levy. 1. The Collector represents that drunkenness has increased considerably on account of the low price of arrack. The punch houses are especially encouraging drunkenness by selling arrack at a price which is lower than what is allowed. It is impossible to convict them because their customers will not give them away. The Collector therefore, proposes that the sale of Batavia arrack by each punch house may be restricted to 4½ gallons per day. The quantity produced by the country arrack stills should also be restricted to the same extent. The tax on punch houses may be raised from 2½ to 2¾ pagodas per day and the price of Batavia arrack from 1½ to 2 fanams per dram. The stills should pay the same tax and the price of country arrack should be raised from 1 fanam to 1½ fanam. The punch house-keepers are now making an enormous profit and many of them are in the habit of entrusting their shops to others and thereby failing to keep order within the shops. The licensees should be forced to abide by the terms of their licence.	155

Date.	Abstract.	Page. number
	Arrack—cont.	
3-7-09	2. The Board agrees with the Collector that it is necessary to reduce drunkenness, but it is of opinion that 4½ gallons per day is too small a quantity. It proposes to levy an excise duty on the actual quantity sold by each punch house-keeper. If all the arrack sold by them is taxed they will not be able to undersell the liquor. The Board considers that it is unnecessary to raise the selling price of arrack.	164
10-7-09	3. The Collector issues a notification to the effect that a tax of	170
11-7-09	Pag. 2½ should be paid for every 4½ gallons of arrack	172
12-7-09	sold by punch house-keepers. They should give to the Collector's peons a certificate of the quantity purchased by them and take a receipt from him for the tax paid by them.	174
	Jamabandi Report	
24-8-09	For f. 1218—Review.	179
30-9-09	The Board observes that the revenues of 1928 are far below those of f. 1217. There are large balances on account of quit-rent. Such of those as are due from public servants should be recovered from their pay. The Collector should proceed against the others according to law.	208-12
	Powder Mill	
30-9-09	Land acquisition—Compensation—Kistnama Naik's offers.	213
	The Collector represents that Kistnama Naik has agreed to relinquish his rights to the lands provided Government would pay him Pag. 1,200 which he actually paid to the mirasidars. He considers that the compensation is reasonable and recommends that a moderate rate of interest may also be allowed.	
	Chintadripet	
6-10-09	Shrotriyam—Quit-rent—Payment to the Justices.	233
	The Justices of the Peace direct that the amount mentioned in the cowle should be paid by the shrotriendrar to them and not to the Collector of Madras as it is intended to be utilized for cleaning the streets of Chintadripettah.	
	Carnatic Debts	
28-10-09	Investigation.	237-9
	From the Commissioners.	
	The Collector is requested to trace the transfer of a house in Egmore which was originally in the possession of Mr. Jones, but which after several transfers came into the possession of Lt. George Mackay. The transfers which took place in regard to two other houses in Black Town, which originally belonged to Lt. Call, are also to be traced.	
	Singana Chetty, Colla	
24-11-09	Certificates for lands assigned on the Beach.	273-5
	Country Arrack	
20-12-09	Illicit sale in Black Town—Proposals.	294
	The Superintendent of Police represents that there are several huts belonging to Pariahs and other low caste people situated close to the European shops in Black Town, and that there are some sheds among them, which are used as country arrack shops. As the existence of these shops and these huts is a great nuisance the Superintendent suggests that the Collector should remove the huts to some other place and prohibit the sale of liquors except in regular streets.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Periodical Returns	
22-12-09	Annual statement of accounts for f. 1219. The following statements are forwarded:— (1) Huzzor cutchery servants. (2) Salt servants. (3) Farms and licences. (4) Collector's commission. (5) Repairs of tanks. (6) Survey expenses. (7) Pagoda and mosque allowances. (8) Pension and charitable allowances. (9) Rusooms and maniams.	299
	Salt	
5-7-09	Price—Madras pans—Orders.	327
27-7-09	The Board directs the Collector to raise the price of salt at the Madras pans to Pag. 30 per garce. The charges of bringing salt from the interior should be added to this fixed price whenever salt is brought from outside.	340
	Anstruther, Mr. Alexander	
25-7-09	Certificate for lands on the Beach.	333-4
	Toddy Shops	
5-8-09	Keeping of—Permission from Divisioners—Notification. The Collector notifies that no person will be allowed to keep a toddy shop without the permission of the divisioner to whom the division is rented. Similarly toddy should not be removed from place to place without the permission of the several divisioners.	353
	Arbuthnot & Co., Messrs.	
20-9-09	Certificate for lands on the Beach.	360

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1809-10.

	Ellis, Mr. Francis W.	
20-12-1809	Appointed Collector of Madras. Mr. Ellis is to succeed Mr. Ogilvie as Collector.	1
	Black Town	
15-1-10	Nuisance from Paraya huts. To the Superintendent of Police. "The nuisance arising from the increasing of Pariar huts within the walls of the Black Town is jointly complained of by every description of persons, European as well as native," but Government alone can remove them beyond the walls.	28-30
	Salt Manufacture	
16-1-10	To be discouraged in Madras. As the manufacture of salt in Madras unlike in other districts, requires the particular encouragement of the Collector the Board directs that it should be steadily discouraged until it is stopped entirely. The Board is averse to stopping it immediately because the owners of salt pans are likely to claim compensation. The idea of exporting salt from Madras should be given up.	30
	Toddy	
8-2-10	Renting to Shanars—Collector's suggestions. 1. The Collector represents that in order to protect the toddy renters he has been forced to notify that all Shanars should supply the shops in their division at the usual	51

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Toddy—cont.	
	price before they carry it to another division. Those who refuse to sell toddy at the price fixed by the Collector will not be allowed to draw toddy.	
21-3-10	2. He suggests that the toddy division should be rented to people of the Shanar caste only because that will unite the interests of Government and these people, whose occupation is toddy drawing. The Board approves entirely his proposals.	101
	Salt Manufacture	
20-2-10	Relinquishment of—Collector's remarks. The inhabitants are not less eager to manufacture salt in Madras than in other districts. They showed a disinclination solely with the object of procuring larger advances. They have been alarmed by the rumour of the discontinuance of their salt pans and have been very busy trying to make amends for the past. As they are depending for their livelihood upon this industry it will be a great hardship to them if they are prohibited or discouraged from manufacturing salt. The Collector suggests that they may be allowed a just consideration for their labours and permitted to work upon the pans.	58
	Quit-rent	
20-3-10	Arrears—Liability of purchaser—Notification. The Collector notifies that persons in possession of lands and gardens at the time when the quit-rent is demanded, viz., 30th April should pay the balance standing against such lands etc. It is the duty of intending purchasers to adjust with the seller the arrears that may be due on the lands they wish to purchase. All purchases of land should be registered and all arrears cleared before transfers are effected.	84
	Salt Manufacture	
17-3-10	Madras pans. The Board approves the Collector's proposal to proceed with the manufacture at the Madras pans. If it should be later on decided that they should be abandoned, the Collector will be put in charge of the pans at Vullore and Atteput.	99
	Government Gardens	
22-3-10	Land near alienation—Prohibited. Government direct that the land opposite to the Government garden gate should be considered to form part of the gardens and that it should not be sold on any account to anybody. It should be kept free from sheds and hovels.	114
	Register of Government Grants	
2-4-10	Collector of Madras appointed. The Collector of Madras will receive applications for grants of land in the various districts. He will forward them to the Board in the capacity of "Register of Government Grants." The grants will be issued to the different Collectors through him only. When an application is made for a grant the Collector who forwards it should furnish full information regarding the titles, arrears of quit-rent etc. When a grant has been made the Collector of that district will collect the quit-rent due on it.	118
	Chintadripet	
18-4-10	Shrotriyam—Street cleaning—Expenses. The Collector forwards to the Justices an account of the annual sums spent by the shrotriyamdar in cleaning the streets of Chintadripettah. Though the average of the last seven years is only about Pag. 57 he suggests that an assessment of Pag. 60 may be demanded by the Justices from the shrotriyamdar, in consideration of their having undertaken to supervise the cleaning themselves.	134

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Quit-rent**

18-4-10

Scavenging duty—Sunca Rama's lands in Tondiarpet—Proposals.

135

1. The Collector submits the details of a case relating to the lands originally granted to Sunca Rama in Tondiarpettah, as an example of very many similar instances of refusal to pay quit-rent. These lands were given to Sunca Rama by Government in consideration of his father's gardens which were resumed by Government without paying compensation. Sunca Rama's lands were partly alienated. The present holder of this alienated portion, Vencayer by name, refuses to pay more than the amount specified in the grant. The Collector is of opinion that the conditions of the grant regarding quit-rent hold good only in the case of the original grantee and that the new purchaser has no right to such an indulgence.
2. In order to make an example for the benefit of the other people who refuse to pay their quit-rent, he proposes that Government should empower him to attach a part of the land or the crops and proceed to recover the arrears. By taking such a step most of the balances are likely to be realised in a short time.
3. The question of the legality of levying a quit-rent or scavenger's duty upon lands held under Government grants has been the matter of discussion as early as 1784. In that year the Judges of the Supreme Court held that the Madras Government had no right to impose any assessment which was not specified in the grant. But the charter relating to the Court of Madras clearly says that all matters concerning the revenue do not come under its jurisdiction. If there is any doubt as to the precise meaning of the term 'Revenue' and whether it will include quit-rent, the Collector considers that it is open to Government to so define it in a regulation, as to include quit-rent under the term revenue.
4. A copy of the grant issued to Sunca Rama is enclosed.

Arrack

10-5-10

Manufacture and sale—Government control of—Proposals.

169

1. The Collector represents that the introduction of an excise revenue on all the arrack consumed by the people has not met with that success which was expected from it. The peons, entrusted with the work of securing the liquor and drawing it out as required on payment of the tax, have on several occasions connived at abuses and frauds. Consequently, a large quantity of arrack never paid any duty and there was a loss of revenue to Government.
2. He therefore proposes that all Batavia arrack intended for sale in Madras should be deposited in one place so as to be under the immediate control of the Collector or his assistant. To carry this out the retail dealers may be forced to deposit the liquor they purchase at the Government depot, or Government may purchase the liquor and sell it to them or the storing of the arrack may be entrusted to a contractor. The licences held by the retail dealers may be altered in order to include these provisions. Of these three methods the Collector prefers that of purchasing and stocking by Government.
3. *Distilleries.*
In order to prevent similar abuses in the sale of country arrack he proposes to establish three distilleries for the manufacture of arrack. All the divisions will be supplied from these three distilleries.
4. The effect of these measures will be to prevent the liquor from becoming too cheap and to protect the interests of Government.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
24-5-10	Krishnayya Braminy Claims to a land on the North Esplanade. From the Board. V. Krishnayya possesses three grounds which encroach upon the Esplanade. The Collector may arrange with him to exchange them for other lands, though Krishnayya's proposal to receive an equal extent on the Beach behind Mr. Parry's house is unreasonable.	194-9
25-5-10	Ennore Society Premises to be surveyed. From the Board. There is some dispute regarding the boundary of the premises belonging to the society. As Capt. Bishop's house is adjacent to these the boundary can be easily ascertained by measuring the premises for which a grant has been issued to him.	201-2
2-6-10	Harington & Co., Messrs. Application for land. From Messrs. Harington & Co. They apply for some lands in the Second Line, "immediately behind the Justices Office."	203
5-6-10	———Reply. The ground has been measured and allotted to them.	209
19-6-10	Balfour, Mrs. Jane House opposite to Government Garden House—Removal ordered.	234
27-7-10	On the recommendation of the Town Major, Government direct the Collector to remove the materials of the widow's house to a suitable place or to pay her the value of the materials. As her house is frequented by very many people and is the scene of quarrels etc., it should be pulled down along with the other houses situated in the tope. The Collector recommends Pag. 80 which is much more than what is usual.	347
22-6-10	Woodcock, Messrs. Edward and J. B. Pender Application for land in Cuddapah. From the Collector of Cuddapah. Recommends that a grant may be obtained for the land required by them for building a house at Nagarajapalle near the town of Cuddapah.	249-51
25-6-10	Carnatic Debts Investigation. From the Commissioners. They wish to obtain a copy of a bill of sale of a house situated at Paracheri executed by Mr. Arthur Cuthbert in favour of H. H. Omdut-ul-Omrah.	252
26-6-10	Toddy Individual licences—Proposals. The Head Shanars are in the habit of forming a combination among themselves with the object of preventing outsiders from bidding for the divisions so that they can take them up at very low rents. The Collector represents that this evil can be remedied only by issuing licences to individuals instead of to renters of divisions. The only objections that may be raised against the system of individual licences are that it increases the expenses of management and does not afford sufficient security for the revenue.	252
2-7-10	Arrack Manufacture and sale—Greater control—Board's remarks. The Board recommends to Government the proposals submitted by the Collector for storing arrack on account of Government and the construction of distilleries for country arrack. The Collector is directed to construct the distilleries without delay.	255

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Collector of Madras		
2-7-10	Jurisdiction—Proposed regulations for. Though the general regulations for the conduct of Collectors apply to the Collector of Madras also, the Board considers that it is desirable to form separate regulations to define the duties of the latter. The Collector is, therefore, directed to submit a draft of such regulations as he thinks fit. The proposed regulations should provide for the Collector's duties in the Land Customs department also.	266
Powder Mills		
5-7-10	Additional lands to be acquired for. From the Board. A piece of waste ground lying immediately to the north of the mills is to be acquired for constructing an expense magazine capable of holding 5,000 barrels of gunpowder.	280-3
Ennore Society		
12-7-10	Grant for premises. To the Secretary to the Society. The boundary of the grounds belonging to the old choultry has been ascertained from the plan attached to the grant of the lands now in the possession of Capt. Bishop. After the choultry was demolished and after the stables, the billiard room and the bungalow were built Mr. John Beckwith was placed in charge of them. A grant was applied for in 1797 under the personal instructions of Lord Hobart, but was not actually issued. The Collector now wishes to know the extent and particulars of the land for which the society requires the grant.	293-9
Toddy		
17-7-10	Supply to bakeries—Arrangements. 1. The Clerk of the Market represented to the Collector that bakers were unable to procure toddy for making bread. The Collector replied that they were in combination with the toddy-drawers who had refused to sell toddy as usual to the renters etc. He has, however, made arrangements for supplying the bakers with toddy from Chingleput and from a few shops which were still open.	310
17-7-10	2. Writing on the same subject to the Superintendent of Police and the Board the Collector represents that a meeting was convened at Tiruvellore by the toddy-drawers with the object of defeating the steps taken by Government to realise the revenue from toddy. The Superintendent of Police promises to disperse such meeting.	314
18-7-10		315
19-7-10		329
Toddy		
18-7-10	Individual licence—Issue—Notification. The Collector proposes to notify that licences will be issued to those who desire to open one or more shops in any division. Offers will be received also for renting the division excluding the shops already opened on individual licences. Such division renters should on no account molest the holders of separate licences.	324
Shanars		
1-8-10	Arrest of—Petition against. Mr. Caruthers, Attorney-at-Law, demands the release of 8 people of the Graminy caste whom the Collector is said to have arrested and placed under confinement. The latter replies that in his capacity of Magistrate he had detained 8 persons on information regularly received by him.	333
8-8-10		339

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
7-8-10	Toddy Shops St. Thomas' Mount—Complaints.	365-6
8-8-10	1. The Officer Commanding at the Mount represents that a few toddy shops have been opened on the north bank of the river and that according to the proclamation issued by the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput no spirituous liquors are allowed to be sold within a radius of 4 miles round the Cantonment. He desires they may be removed. 2. The Collector replies that he is not aware of any orders prohibiting the sale of spirituous liquors within 4 miles of a Cantonment and that the Magistrate of Chingleput had no authority to issue any such proclamation. He considers that it is necessary to restrict the sale of spirituous liquors near Cantonments but he does not believe that toddy comes under the head of "spirituous liquors" or that it is pernicious to the health of the people.	403
8-8-10	Shanars Arrest of—Further proceedings. 1. The Collector forwards the 8 Gramanias arrested by him to the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput to stand their trial before him. He states that these people had held several meetings, the last of which was at Coimbedu at 12 o'clock at night on the 30th of last month. They persuaded toddy-drawers to stop supplying toddy to the bakeries and actually forced several people to remove their plots from the trees. 2. The Collector forwards the evidence taken down from several Shanars all of which prove that the accused had formed a conspiracy to prevent the realisation of Government revenue in the usual course. The sitting Magistrate of Madras considered that the case was not within his jurisdiction. Therefore, the matter is referred to the Judge of Chingleput. 3. The latter reports that he has punished them.	367
22-8-10	The latter reports that he has punished them.	416
27-8-10	Mount Road Bridge Land acquisition—Mrs. Jane Balfour's land—Collector's report.	419
4-9-10	The Collector reports to Government that the land opposite Government garden gate on which the house stands was purchased by the Superintending Engineer for the purpose of diverting the Mount Road consequent on the building of the new bridge. Her house was on it when the purchase was made. This and the other huts had been allowed to remain on it by the previous owner who also allowed her to collect a rent on the adjacent huts. She has no certificate, bill of sale or document of any description. The Collector is directed to come to terms with her.	430
28-8-10	Revenue Recovery Arrears of quit-rent—Distraint and sale—Notification. 1. The Collector represents that the punishment meted out to the toddy-drawers who conspired against Government by the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput will have a wholesome effect upon the people in inducing them to pay their dues regularly. He suggests that if he were to proceed according to law against some of the prominent people who were refusing to pay their arrears of quit-rent, the others would readily pay their arrears. 2. For this purpose he proposes that a notification may be issued to the effect that if a quit-rent bill is not discharged after it is presented for the third time the personal property of the owner will be distrained in the first instance and sold. If that is insufficient the house or lands for which the quit-rent is demanded will be sold likewise. 3. The proposals are approved by the Board.	430
20-9-10	MAD.—12	470

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Adyar Bar	
5-9-10	Opening of. To the Secretary to the Road Committee. The bar has on two occasions been opened at public expense so as to enable the Engineer "to continue the building of the new bridge."	431-2
	Native Infirmary	
6-9-10	Old buildings sold. From the Secretary to the Madras Infirmary Committee. Government having ordered the sale of the buildings and ground of the native Infantry for Pag. 2,000 to Mr. William Harrington the Collector may issue a new grant in Mr. Harrington's name.	447-9
	Temples	
15-9-10	Arrears—Appointment proposed. 1. As the churchwardens of the several temples in Madras are not furnishing their accounts and are suspected of mis-managing the affairs entrusted to them, the Collector proposes to appoint ameens to inspect the temples on behalf of Government.	463
24-9-10	2. The Board approves the measure.	471
	Bribery	
25-9-10	Subaroya Mudali—Dismissal of. The Collector forwards the evidence taken down by him regarding the bribe received by Subaroya Mudali for making out certificate. The truth of the charge was confirmed by Sunca Rama Chitty, a very respectable man of the Suncuwar family. Subaroy Mudali has been dismissed from service.	476
	Ground Rent	
29-9-10	Timber stored on the Beach—Complaints.	495
14-11-10	1. Messrs. Harrington & Co. complained to the Board that the Collector had demanded ground-rent for the space on the beach opposite to their buildings. They represent that the waves sometimes approach very near to their buildings and that to prevent the inroads of the sea they have erected a masonry platform adjacent to them. 2. The Collector represents that there is no other effective method of keeping the beach clear of timber and other articles than that of levying a ground-rent.	533
	Jamabandi Report	
1-10-10	For f. 1219. The total collections exceed those of f. 1218 by about 47,000 pagodas. The greater control over arrack proposed to be introduced shortly will bring in an increased revenue from Abkari. Licences have been issued to a large number of Shanars for opening toddy shops. The amount shown under quit-rent for this fusly is actually the assessment for the last fusly, but according to the existing practice this demand is made only after the expiry of the year for which it is made. The revenue derived from salt shows signs of improvement.	508
	Colletpettah Temple	
1-10-10	Allowance—Payment by the Collector of Madras—Orders. The Board agrees with the Collector of Chingleput in thinking, that since Colletpettah is within the control of the Collector of Madras so far as the arrack revenue is concerned, it is more proper that the allowance made to the temple of the arrack revenue of the village should be made by the Collector of Madras. The allowance, which amounted to 500 pagodas per annum, was sanctioned in 1806 as an advance of for the revenue derived by the sale of toddy by prompt village which was resumed by Government.	667-8 667-31

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Arrack Distilleries		
9-10-10	Renting proposals.	529
1. The Collector represents that the 3 distilleries are ready for use and that proposals may be called for for renting the country arrack divisions.		
2. Division renters should store their ingredients in the godowns attached to the distilleries near their division and distil arrack in the manner allowed by the regulations. The tax on each still is Pag. 234 per day. The retail price of arrack will be 90 cash per dram.		
3. No arrack should be distilled except at the 3 distilleries. Illicit manufacture will subject the manufacturer to a fine of Pag. 50. The informer will receive a reward of Pag. 50.		
Land Customs		
10-11-10	Control by the Collector of Madras—Orders.	565
1. The Board transmits to the Collector its correspondence with Government regarding the feasibility of uniting the offices of the Collector of Land Customs and the Collector of Madras.		
2. The Board proposed to Government that according to the regulations the Land Customs Department should properly come under the Collector's control and not under that of the Board. In other districts the Collector is always in charge of the land customs. By placing this department under the Collector of Madras it is hoped that the entire revenues of the Presidency will be managed more efficiently and with a smaller establishment than under two officers.		
3. Government accepted the proposals of the Board and directed that the two offices of the Collector and Land Customer should be united immediately. In order to fix the remuneration of the Collector and his deputy they call for particulars of the revenue derived from the various sources in the preceding years.		
Periodical Returns		
15-11-10	Statement of—Charges for f. 1220.	589
12-7-10	The following statements are forwarded:—	625
(1) Huzur Cutchery servants.		
(2) Salt servants.		
(3) Farms and licences.		
(4) Repairs of tanks- etc.		
(5) Survey expenses.		
(6) Pagoda and mosque allowances.		
(7) Pensions and charitable allowances.		
(8) Russooms and maniams.		
Ground Rent		
5-12-10	Timber yard—Arrears claimed.	667-8
6-12-10	Messrs. Harrington & Co. complained to the Collector that his peons had obstructed the sale of certain timber belonging to them. The Collector replied that until the arrears of ground-rent were paid he could not permit them to remove the timber. Messrs. Harrington & Co. deny the existence of any arrears. They say that they are always very prompt in discharging their bills.	667-81
7-12-10		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
4-12-10	Cuthbert, Mr. Alexander Dealings with Omdut-ul-Omrah. To the Commissioner for the Carnatic debts. The house referred to by them in Pedda Naik Pettah originally belonged to the Nawab who transferred it to Mr. Cuthbert in 1783. A bill of sale from the Mayor's Court has been traced relating to this.	1674-6

I. Correspondences.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1811.

Ground Rent

14-1-1811	Timber etc. stored on the Beach—Proposals.	12
19-2-11	1. The Board agrees with the Collector in considering that it is important to levy a ground rent on timber, grain and other articles which are stored on the beach. He is directed to suggest the rates of assessment, and to exempt such articles from ground rent only for a reasonable time after unloading. 2. The Collector is of the opinion that ground rent should be charged from the day on which the goods are landed.	138

Postal

17-1-11	Parcels—Evasion of land customs—Proposals. The Postmaster General desires that the Collector should station one of his peons at the General Post Office to watch the parcels when they arrive, so that articles received by post may not escape the payment of land customs. The Collector replies that the parcels are examined at the chowkies and that he has instructed the conicopies to inform the Postmaster General whenever they suspect any parcel to contain tobacco, betel, bang etc. It is not possible to station a peon permanently at the G.P.O.	20
---------	---	----

Land Customs

25-1-11	Control by the Collector—New arrangements—Report. 1. The Collector submits a report of the new arrangements in the establishments etc., consequent on the amalgamation of the offices of the Collector of Madras and the Collector of land customs. The decrease in the establishment is not considerable because under the new arrangement a Sherista department has been formed and Madras has been divided into several taluqs under the management of amildars. A large number of gate and pygust peons have been disbanded on account of their duties having been entrusted to the Police. The Collector forwards a notification declaring their rights to examine goods coming to Madras and proclaiming the share to which they are entitled on the value of goods seized by them. The peons who have been dismissed may be granted pensions for their lives. The pay of the Sheristadar and the Naib are far less than what is paid in the districts. 2. The establishment at the land custom house is divided into 'inside' and 'outside' departments. The former has the management of the duties on piece-goods and other manufactured articles. The latter deals with the duties on gruff goods, beetle, tobacco etc. Regarding the pay of the Collector and his deputy he represents that the Court of Directors have fixed the pay of the Collector of Madras	27
---------	---	----

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Land Customs—cont. at Pag. 7,500 per annum including commission. The deputy was formerly paid a salary of Pag. 150 and a commission of $\frac{3}{4}$ of the fees received at the land custom house. It is now proposed to abolish his salary and give him $\frac{1}{2}$ of the fees and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the commission on the net revenue from other sources. The Collector finally suggests that the numerous miscellaneous revenues, which are not now under the Collector, may be transferred to his control, for the sake of economy as well as regularity. 3. Several statements showing the proposed establishment and the revenues under each taluk are also submitted.	
	Military Supplies Arrival of stores—Information of orders.	88
4-2-11		
8-3-11	On the recommendation of the Commissary General the Collector is directed to inform him as early as possible of the arrival of the different kinds of stores required for military supply. On receipt of this information the Commissary General will endeavour to procure what is necessary.	
	Cochrane's Canal Land acquisition—Compensation to Mirasidars of Tondiarpet. The Vellala Mirasidars of Tondiarpettah, whose claim to certain lands through which the canal runs was recently recognized by the Supreme Court, applied through their attorney to Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., Agents for the Honourable Basil Cochrane, lessee of the canal, claiming compensation for the lands. On the recommendation of the Board, Government direct that the Collector should be asked to call the parties before him and submit a report on the merits of their claims. He should state whether the Mirasidars are entitled to any compensation for the ground in question, and if he finds that they have a just claim he should propose the amount to be paid to them. He should also consider the question of the lessee's liability for this amount.	91
7-2-11		
	Water-supply To ships—Construction of cistern—Orders.	
7-2-11		110
16-2-11	1. On the suggestion of the Board Government direct that the Collector should construct a cistern on the beach for supplying ships with water.	129
18-2-11	2. He represents that the ground required by the Superintending Engineer is very valuable, being situated in the South Beach and that Government are likely to incur a loss of nearly Pag. 18,000. The lands near the cistern will lose their value on account of the resort of European sailors to the vicinity. If Government have no objection to utilise the land for the cistern he will measure it out.	132
	Tobacco For the Navy—Duty on. The Board directs the Collector to state whether the tobacco intended for the Navy was exempted from tax during the period of monopoly.	141
21-2-11		
	Cochrane's Canal Land acquisition—Compensation to Mirasidars of Tondiarpet. 1. The Collector considers that the Mirasidars of Tondiarpettah exercised in common with others the right of selling their lands over which they had an absolute right. Since they have been declared to be the rightful owners of the lands they are entitled to compensation for such of the lands as have been appropriated by Government for the canal. Several plots for which claims are now urged were salt pans	147
25-2-11		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Cochrane's Canal—cont.	which were rendered useless by the canal, but the Mirasidars cannot claim compensation for this loss except under the provisions of the Salt Regulations. The Collector is of opinion that they can legally claim compensation only for about 20 cawnies which were at that time worth only about 26 pagodas. He proposes that this sum may be paid to them. As he does not know the terms of the lease he is not in a position to say whether the lessee is responsible for this sum.	
15-4-11	2. The Collector is authorised to pay the sum proposed by him if the parties would accept it. Else he will resist their claims.	339.
Tobacco		
28-2-11	For the Navy—Duty on—Collector's report. The Collector reports that the records do not show whether tobacco intended for the use of the Navy was at any time exempted from paying duty. As Reg. X of 1803 makes no mention of exemption it is reasonable to suppose that prior to that date, i.e., during the monopoly period, there was no exemption of this sort. The Collector's Assistant, Mr. Saunders, remembers an instance in which the Board of Trade insisted upon the payment of duty on some tobacco purchased for the Navy, on the ground that the benefit of the remission is more to the person supplying tobacco than to His Majesty's Government.	178.
Water-supply		
28-2-11	To ships—Construction of cistern—Orders.	181
8-3-11	Government consider that the value of the land on the South Beach should not be allowed to stand in the way of constructing the cistern where it is most suitable to place it. The Collector is, therefore, directed to mark out the ground and debit the Commercial Department for the loss sustained by the Revenue Department.	226.
Salt Manufacture		
1-3-11	In Madras—Abandonment proposals. To the Board.	193.
11-3-11	1. Since it is the avowed object of Government to put a stop to the manufacture of salt within the limits of Madras, the Collector suggests that the pans at Attiput may be handed over to him. He computes the price of salt manufactured there at 2-43-40 per garce, including all incidental charges of carriage etc., which is Pag. 4-2-60 less than the cost of salt manufactured in the Irungunam (Madras) pans. If a further quantity is required either for the consumption of Madras or for export to Bengal he would suggest that the pans at Tiruvottiyur, Sadayan-coopam, Satangad and Ennoor may be worked again. The Mirasidars of these places have applied for permission to manufacture salt. Though it is slightly more expensive to manufacture salt at these places than at Attiput the Collector considers that, in view of the large demand for salt in Madras and its high price, permission may be given to them to manufacture about 400 garce. 2. The Board agrees with the Collector and permits him to work all the pans proposed by him. They direct him to restrict the manufacture of the Madras pans to 400 garce. Unless the cost of salt produced at Satangad etc., becomes less in course of time it is not possible to permit the manufacture of salt at those places always.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Salt Manufacture—cont.		
1-4-11	3. Government approved these proposals but observed that it was advisable to keep these pans under the control of the Collector of the Jaghir. They however permitted the Board to transfer the pans to the Collector of Madras, if necessary, which they consequently did. The manufacture of salt in Madras should be put a stop to as early as possible.	
	4. Regarding the rights of the lessee of Cochrane's canal to levy toll upon salt, Government are of opinion, that though there is no mention of it in the contract, yet Government are entitled to an exemption. They, therefore forbid the payment of tolls in future on the Company's salt.	
Land Customs		
18-3-11	Tanning bark—Exemption from duty.	241
15-5-11	The Collector of N. Arcot desired to know whether there were any specific orders to exempt the bark, intended for the tanneries at Madras, from paying in land customs. The Collector of Madras replies that he is unable to trace any written orders, but has reason to believe that verbal orders were issued to the chokies to pass it free. This supposition is strengthened by the fact that the land customs registers contain no entry of any bark imported by any person connected with a tannery.	430
Powder Magazine		
4-4-11	Construction.	277-81
10-5-11	From the Board. As the site originally chosen for the proposed magazine is considered to be on too low a level for that purpose the Collector is directed to purchase other and more suitable lands.	421-2
Land Customs House		
4-4-11	Change of locality—Proposals.	232
10-4-11	1. Several European inhabitants complained that the situation of the Land Custom House in a crowded locality and on a thoroughfare is a source of danger to men and a nuisance to those who have to pass near it on their way to the fort. They requested that the Custom House may be removed to a less objectionable site. 2. The Collector was therefore directed to make a report on the proposals. The buildings and ground may be valued at about Pag. 6,800. The Collector is of opinion that there is no necessity to keep the lands unoccupied from a military point of view, because they are sufficiently removed from the Black Town Wall. If they are not occupied they are likely to become a source of nuisance.	321
Arrack		
11-4-11	15th and 17th Divisions—Bifurcation and new boundaries—Notification.	325
Krishnayya, Vembakkam		
15-4-11	Lands on the Esplanade—Purchase. From the Board. The Collector is authorized to purchase his lands for St. Pag. 2,500.	345-9
Campbell, Mr. A. D.		
22-4-11	Appointed Deputy Collector. From the Board. Mr. Campbell is appointed in the place of Mr. Grant who is allowed to proceed on leave to the Isle of France.	373

Date.

Abstract.

	Land Acquisition	
16-5-11	For public purposes—Procedure—Collector's proposals. The Collector represents that there are several lands purchased for Government by different departments, about which he has no information. Consequently there is a great deal of confusion in the quit-rent accounts, several of the balances at present being against lands which are in the possession of some department or other. He therefore suggests that in future whenever lands are required for public purposes the acquisition should be effected by the Revenue Department. A certificate in the usual form will be given to the department which is given possession of the land.	423.
	Yeomiah	
20-5-11	Maucanum—Claims of her daughters—Remarks. Jangur Saib and Junah Bibi, daughters of Maucanum, represent that one Gulam Mohideen who was their family vakil had fraudulently transferred to his own name the pension payable to their mother Maucanum in the first instance and afterwards to themselves. Gulam Mohideen had represented to the Collector that he was the grandson of Maucanum and thereby deceived the authorities. On the receipt of this petition the Collector tried to examine him, but he could not be persuaded to come before him. There is too much reason to think that he has defrauded the petitioners in the manner represented by them. The Collector therefore suggests that after due notice the pension may be resumed and granted afresh to the petitioners.	441.
	Theft	
20-5-11	Naval stores—Report. 1. The Superintendent of Police forwards to the Collector a letter from the Naval Commissioner complaining that the Collector's peons have stolen a large part of the stores taken out of the wrecks of His Majesty's ships. Some of the thieves had the audacity to cut away and remove part of a new pine mast which was lying on the beach near the Captain's house. The sentries seem to have connived at the theft.	449.
27-5-11	2. The Collector on enquiry found that the peons of his department are not in possession of any articles belonging to the Crown, but that several individuals at San Thomé have collected several articles thrown ashore. The Police make a general search among these articles.	455.
	Stamps	
31-5-11	Abkari licences—Exemption in Madras—Proposals. 1. The Superintendent of Stamps, having observed that the Collector of Madras does not indent for stamp paper under the title 'Abkari licences,' the latter replies that Reg. VIII of 1808 makes it clear that stamp paper for licences should be used only in the provinces subject to the Presidency. The Regulations relating to all branches of revenue in Madras are different from those which are applicable to the provinces. 2. Besides, it is the practice in Madras to realise the abkari revenue by levying a daily tax on punch houses etc. If the licensees are forced to receive their licences on stamp paper it is quite likely that many of them will not be able to incur such a large initial expenditure. Their offers will consequently be lower and Government may suffer a loss of revenue under Abkari.	475.
	Collector's Establishment	
5-6-11	Statement of.	488.

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1811.

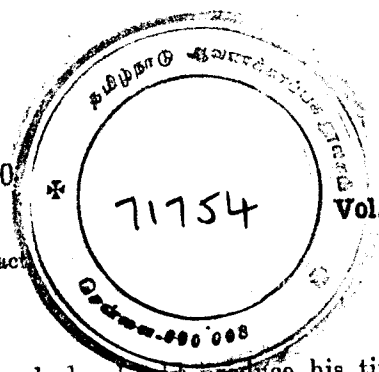
Abstract.

Page
number.

Date.			Page number.
	Christian Boatmen		
13-6-11	Fees for Church. The Christian boat maistris represented to the Master Attendant that the Collector of Madras had stopped the small fees which they had usually received from the basaar people at Royapuram for the maintenance of their church.		2
	St. Thomas' Mount		
13-6-11	Arrack shops—Complaints of.		8
19-6-11	1. The Officer Commanding at the Mount requests that the Collector would take steps to prohibit the establishment of arrack and toddy shops near the Cantonment and to prevent the sale by private people to the Europeans at the Mount. 2. The Collector replies that there are no shops within the limits fixed by Government and that according to the regulations he cannot prohibit the sale of toddy in the vicinity of the Cantonment. He has ordered his peons to prevent the clandestine sale of toddy as the practice is unlawful and detrimental to the revenues.		17-20
	Wrecks		
21-6-11	Ship 'Success.' From Mr. J. P. Scot. He wishes to pick out the planks that belonged to his ship from the quantity collected after the hurricane of 2nd May.		21-3
	Caldwell, Maj. L.		
34-6-11	Applies for land. From the Board. The Collector is directed to state whether there is any objection to permitting Maj. Caldwell to "enclose and attach to his own garden the space of ground which forms the lane between his and Mr. Cochrane's garden." Though the lane connects the Mount Road and the Royapettah road it is not made use of except by "the lowest order of people for every base purpose."		24-7
5-7-11	—To the Board.		45
8-7-11	The ground may be sold to Maj. Caldwell, as it is of no public use.		81
15-7-11			74-8
	Robbery		
27-6-11	Distillery at Tondiarpet—Report.		29
6-7-11	The Collector informs the Superintendent of Police that about 15 men entered the distillery at night and after overpowering the peons robbed them of about 52 pagodas. In order to prevent the recurrence of such depredations he applies to the Board for permission to station a Naick's guard at each distillery.		47
	Batteries		
4-7-11	Construction proposals. From the Superintending Engineer. Two batteries are going to be erected on the beach one immediately to the north of the granary and the other adjacent to Clive's Battery. The Collector is requested to mark out and deliver the land required for this purpose.		44

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
6-7-11	Christian Boatmen Fees for Church. The Collector represents that no fees were collected by the boatmen for the maintenance of the church. Four Mahomedans were making certain collections from the shopkeepers who had built shops and stalls close to the boatmen's huts. These shops were not paying quit-rent to Government. When the Collector tried to enforce payment of it the people raised protests. In his opinion private collections of this kind for religious or for any other purpose should be stopped as they are easily liable to abuse.	48
19-7-11	Assault Shroff's charge against sepoy—Collector's remarks. A sepoy belonging to the Volunteer Battalion is alleged to have beaten a shroff at the salt depot for not supplying him with salt in preference to others. The Collector desires the Officer Commanding to punish the sepoy in order that others may not ill-treat a public servant while on duty in a similar manner.	53
20-7-11	Arrack Distilleries Report—To the Board. 1. In accordance with the orders of Government the Collector constructed two distilleries, one at Tondiarpettah and the other at Royapettah. All the divisioners were ordered to supply themselves from these two distilleries only. The cost of constructing them including the price of the land and charges of sinking wells amounted to about Pag. 2,500. This expenditure is likely to be realised in the form of utensil hire etc., in the course of about two years. 2. The effect of restricting the manufacture of country arrack to the Government distilleries had the effect of reducing the quantity distilled. Formerly a large quantity was distilled unlawfully and sold at rates below the regulation price. But now there is a duty on all the arrack consumed. Shopkeepers prefer to deal in Batavia arrack for which they find a better sale. However, there is an increase of revenue, which speaks for the success of the new system. It has also rendered this revenue less subject to fluctuation than before.	58
25-7-11	Salt Manufacture Effects of the storm. The Collector represents that the late storm destroyed several salt pans and rendered it impossible for them to produce the quantity originally expected. Advances have been made to the people to resume their work on the pans. They have been exerting themselves with such vigour that much more salt is likely to be produced than is usual after the 12th July.	107
28-8-11	Salt Scarcity—Report. 1. The Collector represents that owing to unfavourable weather the quantity of salt produced at the pans has fallen short of the quantity required for the consumption of Madras. He therefore suggests that a sufficient quantity may be imported from other districts. There is always a great demand for good salt in Madras and therefore no quantity that may be imported will be too much.	172
23-9-11	2. The Collector is directed to send boats to Nellore for a supply of salt.	200
5-9-11	Home Farm Villages Survey proposals.	180

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Home Farm Villages—cont.	
23-9-11	Several instances having been brought to the notice of the Collector in which lands and houses were never assessed with a quit-rent, especially in the village of San Thomé he ordered Mr. Johnson, his assistant surveyor, to survey that village in detail. He was directed to prepare a general plan denoting the extent and locality of the different kinds of lands, such as lands held under grants, maniam lands etc. The result of this survey has been very satisfactory inasmuch as the existence of quite a large number of unassessed lands and houses was brought to light. The owners of these lands have promised to pay the quit-rent due from 1801. The land revenue of San Thomé alone has increased by 1/5 on account of this measure. The Collector therefore proposes that the assistant surveyor may be deputed to survey all the home farm villages. A copy of the instructions given to Mr. Johnson is also enclosed.	246
	Tobacco Smuggling	
9-9-11	Tobacco smuggling—Report.	195-99
	1. The Collector forwards to the Officer Commanding at the Mount 2 sepoys whom the customs peons seized while they were smuggling in a large quantity of tobacco and betel-leaves. As the sepoys are particularly addicted to this unlawful practice he requests that the two offenders may be punished in such a manner as to deter others from committing a similar offence.	
11-9-11	2. The Officer Commanding replies that court martial will be held the next day for the trial of the sepoys.	201
4-10-11	3. They were awarded 500 lashes each and dismissed from the service.	274
	Customs Duty	
16-9-11	Refund petition.	212
28-9-11	Capt. W. Ormsby complained to the Board that the Collector had refused to refund the amount which he had paid twice on the ground that he did not produce the rowanah before the end of the month. The Collector reporting on this petition remarked that he is forced to close his accounts every month and forward the rowanahs, for which a refund has been made, to the Civil Auditor. It is not, therefore, so easy as the petitioner thinks, to adjust the accounts.	239
	Land Dispute	
16-9-11	St. Thomé—Natta Soobaroy Moodaly's petition.	216
	1. The Collector is directed to report upon a petition presented to the Board by Nattu Soobaroy Moodaly and others in which they state that the Amildar has deprived them of certain lands for which they hold grants from Government.	
23-9-11	2. He reports that the petitioners would not produce their grants and that Nattu Soobaroy is a quarrelsome person.	242
	Salt	
25-9-11	Scarcity—Preventive measures—Collector's proposals.	229
	The Collector represents that no vessels are procurable in Madras for importing salt from Nellore, owing to the imminence of the North-East monsoon. He therefore, suggests that the 'Northampton,' Indiaman, may be employed for this purpose.	
	MAD.—13-A	



	Vol. 1008—cont.	Page number.
San Thomé		
Survey—Notification.		
The Collector notifies that everybody should produce his title deeds for lands held by him before Mr. Johnson, the Assistant Surveyor. Otherwise such lands will be resumed.		
Pedda Naiken Pettah		
Assignment of lands—Petition of Vencatachelum etc.		235
Government direct the Collector to report upon a petition presented by Vencatachelum and several other inhabitants of Pedda Naiken Pettah in which they state that they have been refused certificates for the lands they hold under regular bills of sale. They enclose copies of these bills and the several petitions addressed to the late Collector.		
Periodical Returns		
5-10-11 Statement of charges for f. 1219.		247
Majid-daulah Bahadur.		
7-10-11 Complaint against his neighbour.		284-5
From Majid-daulah.		
He complains that a piece of ground adjacent to his house was sold to a toddy-man without allowing him the refusal of it in the first instance.		
8-10-11 ——— Reply.		265
Anybody may sell his lands to anybody else without restriction.		
Salt		
19-10-11 Scarcity—Supply from Covelong etc.		295
20-10-11	1. The Board directed the Collector to proceed to Covelong and make arrangements for bringing the whole quantity of salt that might be there to Madras. The Collector ordered his Naib Sarishtadar to proceed before him. He reported that he was making arrangements to send the whole quantity he found there, viz., 20 garce.	
21-10-11	2. The Collector represents that he has left 2 garce at Covelong for the use of the inhabitants of that place. He has also employed carts for transporting the salt, but use a sufficient number of boats is not forthcoming and because conveyance by lands is almost as cheap as conveyance by sea.	304 307
23-10-11	3. The Board directs the Collector to proceed next to Durugazapatam in the Nellore district.	311
24-10-11	4. He suggests that the price of salt may be raised from Pag. 30 to Pag. 40 per garce in order to meet the expense of carriage.	
30-10-11	5. Government direct that H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic should be supplied with one garce every month.	332
Caldwell, Maj. J. L.		
4-11-11 Grant of land revoked.		345-7
From the Board.		
The road between Maj. Caldwell's house and the house of Mr. Cochrane which was permitted to be enclosed by Maj. Caldwell being a thoroughfare, the Government have no right to sell it. The Collector is ordered to repay the amount received from Maj. Caldwell.		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
21-11-11	Cochrane's Canal Tolls—Government exemption of Government property. Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., Agent of the Hon. Basil Cochrane, demanded the toll due on a cargo of salt which passed through the canal on the way to the salt depot. Payment was refused by the Collector on the ground that Government property is exempted from payment of tolls. They point out that salt is included in the list of articles paying toll and that no exception is made to salt or any other Government property in the agreement. Government call for the remarks of the Collector and the Board.	353
3-2-11	Lane, Mr. J. F. Purchases 'Myrtle Grove'. From Mr. Lane. States that he has purchased the garden at Royapettah known as Myrtle Grove and requests to know the arrears of quit-rent due upon it.	376-7
3-12-11	———Reply. He is informed that he will be held answerable for the arrears.	377-8
7-12-11	Shadi Mahal Lands near—Sale objected to. 1. Abdul Gafoor Khan represents to the Collector that the lands opposite to the Shadi Mahal, belonging to Mahomed Hafizuddin Khan and Bibi Sahib should not be sold lest strangers should purchase it and build houses which may overlook the apartments of Her Highness the Nawab Begam, in the Shadi Mahal. 2. The Paymaster of Stipends informs the Collector that the Governor wishes to see that the lands are not sold to strangers. 3. The Collector replies that unless specially authorised to do so he cannot prevent the owners of the lands to whomsoever they like. It is very doubtful whether under the Mahomedan Law or any other law a person can exercise any right over the lands of his neighbours. He therefore suggests that the Law officers may be consulted.	385
19-12-11	2. The Paymaster of Stipends informs the Collector that the Governor wishes to see that the lands are not sold to strangers.	412
20-12-11	3. The Collector replies that unless specially authorised to do so he cannot prevent the owners of the lands to whomsoever they like. It is very doubtful whether under the Mahomedan Law or any other law a person can exercise any right over the lands of his neighbours. He therefore suggests that the Law officers may be consulted.	415
9-12-11	Ruees-ul-Umrah Bahadur Applies for a grant. From the Board. The Collector is ordered to report upon his petition regarding the exemption of his lands in Chepauk which were granted to him by Lord William Bentinck and which he has set apart for performing the Muharram ceremonies.	398-5
23-12-11	Salt Collector's commission. The Collector of Chingleput desired that he should be allowed to draw commission on the price of salt exported to Madras, calculated at the price for which it is sold in Chingleput. The Board, however, is of the opinion that adjustments should be made only at the rate of the prime cost of salt in Chingleput, because under normal conditions, the exportation of superfluous salt does not affect its sale in Chingleput, upon which alone the Collector can expect to receive a commission.	425
24-12-11	Smuggling Sepoy—Remarks. The Collector reports to the officer at the Mount that a sepoy was seized by his peons in the act of smuggling. He also suggests that, as a precautionary measure, the sepoy should not be allowed to leave the cantonment at night without a leave chit.	430

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
24-12-11	Jamabandi Report For f. 1220.	433

There is an increase under all the items except "sales of land" which forms no part of the regular revenue. The revenue from quit-rent would have been greater if it were not for the peculiar difficulties which attend its Collectors. These are (1) the difficulty of making out bills against the proper person on account of the rapid transfers of landed property, many of which are not registered and (2) the impossibility of collecting the current demand before the arrears are paid. Receiving the current demand amounts to a virtual abandonment of the arrears; therefore the revenue authorities cannot receive the current demand. As for arrears people are often unable to pay all the demands at the same time. Or, the arrears may have accumulated before the land came into the possession of the present owner, in which case he will usually resist the earlier claims.

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1812.

Betel and Tobacco

9-1-1812 Inland transit duty—Proposals.

12

1. The Collector of North Arcot represented to the Board that the consumption duty on betel and tobacco is demanded at the Presidency even when the merchants produce their rowanahs for having paid the inland duty in his district. He suggests that he may be allowed to refund the duty levied in his district in all cases where the collection of a second duty at Madras is certified on the back of the rowanah.
2. The Collector of Madras is directed to state whether there is any objection to adopting this system.

Assignment of Land

12-1-12 Renewal fees—Proposals.

19

The Collector represents to the Board that though it is expressly stated in the grant that a sum of Pag. 30 should be paid once in every 30 years, it has not been the practice to demand this when grants are resumed. He desires to know whether he should also levy a proportionate amount for any broken period under 30 years when an old grant may be renewed. He suggests that in future all arrears on account of this fees should be demanded when transfers are registered.

Cochrane's Canal

15-1-12 Tolls—Exemption of public property—Collector's report.

40

When the articles of agreement regarding the subject of tolls were considered, the salt monopoly had not been established. Therefore, salt was also included in the list of articles liable to pay toll on passing through the canal. When the agreement was finally executed in 1806, the monopoly had been introduced, but salt was not removed from the list, most probably in the hurry attending the enactment of the articles. Since the right of exemption from tolls and other exactions as regards public property is universally recognized, and since the agreement does not make any specific mention of levying tolls on public property, it is to be inferred that tolls cannot be demanded in justice, by the lessees of the canal.

to.	Abstract.	Page number.
-1-12	Cemetery Black Town—Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. There is no objection to exempt the ground purchased by the Capuchins for a new burial ground. "As a general principle, however" the Collector is of the opinion "that the public charity is better manifested by any other mode than by the alienation of the public revenues."	50-1
1-12	Arrack Distilleries Construction—Orders. (See 987/279-360.)	57
-1-12	Mutton Farming supply for Madras market—Kistnama Naidoo's application.	122
-1-12		134
1-12	Government direct the Collector to report upon an application made by Kistnama Naidoo for farming the tax levied on sheep supplied to the Madras market. The applicant promises to pay Pag. 2,412 per annum. The Collector reports that this tax is one of those miscellaneous revenues transferred to him from the control of the Justices and promises to submit a detailed report shortly.	
-12	Jurisdiction Collector of Madras—Revision—Orders. (See 987/279-360.)	59
4	Assignment of Land In Zamindari—Government grant—Refused.	119
-12	The Collector of Madras returns the application for a Government grant made by Mr. Hay, because according to the orders of the Board, it is not necessary to issue a Government grant when the lands belong to a zamindari and are held on a grant given by the zamindar.	
6-4	Customs Chowki Adyar—Removal by the Military.	135
12		137
6-2	The Chowki conicoply represented to the Collector that the Officer Commanding the Pioneers near the Adyar river had forcibly removed the chowki from its usual site. Upon this the Collector desired the officer to obtain the permission of Government to remove it if the land should be required by him for military purposes. As the site of the chowki was fixed by Government, they alone have the authority to alter it. The Officer Commanding replied that the hut about which the complaint was made was not the regular chowki, but was situated far away from the road. He desires that it may be removed a few paces.	
6-2-1	Mylapore Temple Churchwarden's appointment—Collector's sunnud—Proposals. The Collector reports that he has appointed a warden and an overseer to manage the affairs of the Mylapore temple. It has been the practice hitherto to issue sunnuds to them from the Board. As the immediate control of the Home Farm villages is no longer with the Board, but has been vested in the Collector he proposes that in future sunnuds may be issued from his office.	139

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
31-1-12	Customs Complaint of detention—Advocate-General's remarks.	151
	The trustees for the affairs of the late firm of Harington & Co. complained to Government that the Collector had refused to deliver to them 2 parcels for which they had paid duty, on the ground that it was not clear that the parcels were addressed to Harington & Co. The Advocate-General opined that Government have no right to interfere in disputes regarding the rights of parties. The Collector cannot dispute the rights of the person to pay duty on the goods brought in by him and afterwards take them to any place that he may like. He was in the wrong in this case and should be asked to explain upon what authority he refused to deliver the goods.	
1-2-12	Arrack Shop Removal of site—Magistrate's powers.	160
4-2-12	1. The Sitting Magistrate was alleged to have forced an arrack renter to remove one of his shops from the usual place. The Collector protested against this and contended that the Magistrate had no power to interfere in the arrangements made by the Collector for realising the public revenues. 2. The Justices replied that they certainly had the authority to remove a shop from its old situation if they thought that the shop was a source of nuisance.	174
4-2-12	Ennore Society Grant for lands. To the Board.	167-70
	Part of the lands belonging to the Society lie in the Zamin-dari of Trivettoor and therefore it is questionable whether the Government can issue a grant for that part. But as they have been in the possession of the Society prior to the permanent settlement of the zamindari, there is perhaps no objection for issuing the grant.	
6-4-12	———Reply. A grant is to be issued for the undisputed portion. A quit-rent of Pag. 1 per cawni is to be collected.	442-9
6-2-12	Police Details Transfer of revenue to the Collector's control.	178
	1. The Superintendent of Police details, transferred charge of his office to the Collector according to the orders of Government. He, however, suggested that as Clerk of the Market, some of the duties of the Superintendent of Police details should remain with him. He also requests that the Collector may recommend him to Government for a greater allowance than the Pag. 30 now attached to his office.	
6-2-12	2. Statements of the various sources of revenue formerly under him and now transferred to the Collector are also enclosed. ———3. Superintendent's functions. (a) He controls the maistries, palanquin bearers etc. and posts bearers. (b) The manufacture of brick and chunam is supervised by him. (c) He has a general control over shepherds, poulters etc. (d) Stamping weights and measures as well as examining them periodically forms part of his work. (e) He has charge of the convicts working on the roads.	192
15-2-12	The Collector desires the Superintendent to deliver the accounts to his Amildar, which is done forthwith.	217
20-2-12		220

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Customs	
7-2-12	Complaints of detention—Collector's explanation. In answer to the Advocate-General's opinion, the Collector explains that the goods were brought to the Custom House and left there as usual. The persons who brought the parcels went away immediately after depositing the goods. It is usual for the office to make out bills and register the goods, and it is their duty to see that the articles are delivered to the proper persons. In this particular case, the goods were entered not in the name of Harington & Co., but in the names of H. Bruce, Sir H. Bruce etc. Therefore it was not proper to deliver them to the trustee for the affairs of Harington & Co. without an authority from the persons to whom the parcels were consigned.	202
	Brick Manufacture	
...	Specimen licence.	237
	Drunkenness	
24-2-12	Suppression of—Government's proposals.	250
11-3-12	1. Government desired the Board to take particular care that, under the proposed regulations, the vice of drunkenness is discouraged as much as possible. They opined that "the preservation of the health and morals of the people is the primary object with which no considerations of revenue can be put in competition." 2. The Collector is directed to submit a report upon the practicability of carrying out the intentions of Government. He replies that the proposed control over the manufacture and sale of arrack will answer the purpose very well.	325
	Arrack	
24-2-12	Supply to Military—Proposals. The Collector is directed by the Board to state whether the monopoly of arrack in contemplation may not be extended to embrace the supply of European soldiery belonging to the army under this Presidency and eventually of His Majesty's Navy."	257
	Roman Catholic Cemetery	
2-3-12	Quit-rent—Exemption—Orders. (See 987/365-80.)	277
	Encroachments	
2-3-12	Company's lands etc.—Periodical report—Proposals. Government direct that the Collector of Madras in conjunction with the Superintending Engineer and the Superintendent of Police should submit periodical reports regarding the encroachments made on the space reserved near the Black Town wall and high roads and streets within the limits of Madras.	278
	Temples	
2-3-12	Appointment of wardens—Collector's sunnud—Orders. Since the office of the Collector of Madras has been placed upon the same footing as those of the Collectors in the other districts the Board authorises him to issue sunnuds of appointment to the officers appointed by him to manage the affairs of the temples under his charge.	289
	Mutton	
9-3-12	Contract to supply the market—Proposals. 1. The Collector represents to Government, that the Police Committee had been in the habit of levying a fee of 2 fanams for each sheep in order to defray the expenses of keeping up an establishment to supervise the market. This fee was sometimes farmed out, but the authority of Government was not obtained for doing so. The present offer of	302

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Mutton—cont.	
	Krishnama Naik is to contract for a supply of sheep to the Madras market and not to rent the fees usually levied on sheep.	
30-3-12	2. Government prohibit the collection of any tax on articles brought for the Madras market.	368
	Batavia Arrack	
11-3-12	Monopoly—Notification.	366
	1. The Collector proposes to the Board that a notification may be issued to explain the new Batavia arrack regulations. 2. Arrack manufactured to the east of the Cape of Good Hope when imported into Madras, should be stored in the Government godowns. The owners will have free access to their liquor, but they should not sell their arrack to anybody except the Collector of Madras or the contractor for the army and the navy. The Collector will sell the liquor to the retail dealers at the market price plus the duty payable on it. 3. The Collector proposes to stock 100 leaguers at a time, which may be sufficient for the consumption of Madras for one month. If the districts are also to be included in the operation of the new rules, the Collector will have to stock a larger quantity and supply the other Collectors upon their indents.	
	Police Details	
11-3-12	Transfer of revenue—Report.	315
	The Collector reports that he has received charge of several of the revenues collected under the name of 'Police Details'. These comprise stallage collections obtained from the markets and stamping fees. The establishment of the stamping office has not been disturbed, but the Collector proposes to make some alterations very soon, whereby he hopes to make it more efficient. Two pensions have been regularly paid to the families of two bricklayers who lost their lives while they were in the service of the Bombay Government. These may hereafter be paid from the General Treasury. The Collector represents that the clerk of the market requests an addition to his allowance of Pag. 30 per month.	
	Customs	
12-3-12	Complaint of detention—Advocate-General's opinion.	333
	1. The Board opined that the Collector was right in having refused to deliver the articles to persons who were not duly authorised to receive them. But the Advocate-General expressed it as his opinion that the Collector had no right to detain any article upon which the usual duty was paid. He had no authority to take upon himself the responsibility of keeping the articles in custody and delivering them to the proper persons. At best, he may prevent a fraud knowing it to be one. In his opinion Government should not accept needlessly the responsibility of delivering things to the proper persons. 2. Government, therefore, directed the Collector to return the article to the trustees of Harrington & Co. as the "only persons claiming them, whether the title be valid or not."	
	Ruees-ul-Omrah Bahadur	
19-3-12	Grant for land in Chepauk.	369
	To Ruees-ul-Omrah. Government have directed the issue of a grant for his lands in Chepauk, which he has set apart for the Muharram celebration.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Jamabandi Report	
30-3-12	In f. 1220—Review.	368
	1. The Board recommended to Government that the large and longstanding areas of quit-rent may be remitted in order that the future collections may be easier and up to date. They also propose to submit scheme for making the quit-rent department more efficient.	
	2. There is a decrease in the actual cash receipts of the Land Customs department (excluding betel and tobacco). This deficiency does not arise from a decrease in imports, but is due to an inherent defect in the existing Customs Regulations and will be rectified under the operation of the system recommended by the Custom Committee.	
	3. Government approved the proposals of the Board.	
	Lord Olive's Canal	
3-4-12	Tolls—Exemption of Government property—Advocate-General's opinion.	411
	(See 987/381-400.)	
	Assignment of Lands	
3-4-12	Renewal—Fees—Orders for levy.	427
	(See 987/401-16.)	
	Encroachments	
11-4-12	On public roads—Complaints of.	477
	1. Mr. Greig, on behalf of the Justices, complains that most of the streets and roads are so narrowed down that vehicles have scarcely room to pass through with safety. Many people have erected pandals and stables in front of their houses. In Errabalu Chetty street a substantial masonry work is jutting out into the street. In the interests of public health, it is essential that the streets and roads should be kept clear of obstructions. Mr. Greig, therefore, requests the help of the Collector in removing the encroachments.	
21-4-12	2. The Collector addresses Mr. John to remove the obstruction caused by his house in Errabalu Chetty street. He suggests that the Justices may be willing to make him some compensation for the trouble of demolishing the projection and building up again. The executors of Chamier represent that the projection is very old and that the value of the house will be reduced if it is removed.	
27-4-12		519
	Gun Lascars	
16-4-12	Putting ground allotted.	480-91
	From the Board.	
	The lascars are allowed to "occupy the ground in the rear of the temporary battery in the Black Town until some other arrangements shall have been made for them."	
	Burnaby, Mr. H.	
17-4-12	House at Kilpauk.	494-5
	From Mr. Burnaby.	
	States that he sold his garden house to Mr. Collis upon his bond and mortgage, but that Mr. Collis absconded before the bond became due. He has since then disposed it of to Messrs. Harington & Co., whose trustees have sold it by public auction to Mr. Gordon. Mr. Burnaby requests that a grant may be issued in Mr. Gordon's name under this explanation.	
21-4-12	———Reply.	725
	The Collector calls for his title deeds.	678
	MAD.—14-A	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Ground Rent	
27-4-12	Bills—Collector's signature. Messrs. Binny & Co. refuse to pay the bills presented to them on the ground that they have not been signed by the Collector or his deputy.	517
	Madras Market	
27-4-12	Price control—Collector's remarks. The Collector is of opinion that the "whole system under which the markets of Madras are conducted, which establishes a fixed price for almost every article of consumption and provides for continual interference with the dealers, may be considered as founded on erroneous principles." It is desirable that this system should be revised but the revision should be general and should be designed to meet any inconvenience that may arise by the change.	523
	Bibi Sahiba	
18-5-12	Lands near Shadi Mahal—Sale. From Abdul Ghafur Khan. Complains that her lands are being sold to outsiders without the knowledge of the Nawab, in spite of the orders of the Government to the contrary.	559-61
23-5-12	———Reply. As the lands are undoubtedly less they may be sold to whomsoever she likes. There are no orders from the Government prohibiting it.	561-2
	Chintadripet	
15-6-12	Sergeants' quarters—Land acquisition—Orders. (See 987/425-36.)	607
	Stamp Act	
15-6-12	Use of paper and cadjan. To the Superintendent of Stamps. 1. Replying to the circular calling for particulars regarding cadjans, the Collector states that in Madras and its neighbourhood people are getting more and more accustomed to the use of paper. Cadjans are nevertheless used to some extent and are of the following sorts. (a) Sri Talam or a kind of superior leaf imported from Ceylon and Pegu. The leaves of this sort are broad and fibrous. Insects do not attack them. (b) Palmyra leaves which are thick and less broad than the other. They are used double in order to make them more durable. 2. The Sri Talam is a desirable substitute for paper, but in the hot weather the leaves are liable to split or tear. The palmyra cadjans of Jaffnapatam are superior to those obtained on the coast and may also be substituted for paper. 3. The Collector forwards a statement showing the size required for each kind of document. All the leaves bear the stamp denoting the value at the right extremity of the face of the cadjan and the treasury stamp should be affixed at the left extremity of the reverse.	614
	Arrack Shops	
18-6-12	Near the General Hospital—Removal of—Orders. The Board is convinced that there are only two arrack shops which have been established newly in the vicinity of the hospital, and it is also aware that the removal of these would not prevent drunkenness within the premises hospital. However, to remove a general complaint direct the Collector to consult Mr. Ord and remove the shops as are considered to be objectionable.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
6-7-12	Native Fund Pension—Recommendation—Instructions. (See 987/437-9.)	647
11-7-12	Pondicherry Mission Property embezzled.	652
20-7-12	From J. A. Duboy. Complains that the late Rev. Monente has transferred to his private property a garden and a house situated at St. Thomé belonging to the mission.	697-8
12-7-12	Land Customs Gruff goods—Statement of duty. The Collector forwards to the Board, a statement of the duties proposed to be levied on the various kinds of gruff goods. The duty on ghee, oils and other provisions is reduced to six per cent. in consideration of the hard times. When conditions improve it may be raised to the old rate of ten per cent.	654
14-7-12	Public Warehouses Construction on the Beach. From the Board. A piece of ground 45 feet in width is to be transferred to Commercial Department, between the Custom House and the Marine Yard for the construction of warehouses.	661-5
15-7-12	Betel Inland duty—Exemption—Merchants' petition. The betel merchants complain that duty is demanded on betel at every chowki through which it has to pass before reaching Madras. It is not possible to take muafee rowanahs because they import from so many places and cannot say with any certainty wherefrom they can import at any specified time. The Collector therefore recommends that betel may be allowed to pass free until it reaches Madras, when the usual duty will be levied upon it.	667
15-7-12	Customs Duty Piece-goods—Complaints of exaction.	671
27-7-12	To the Board. Several merchants complained to the Collector that the chowkidar at Velloor in the Chingleput district levied a duty of three per cent. on some piece-goods purchased by them, though they had already paid five per cent. at Nellore where they were bought. The Collector represents that a few more instances of this nature have been brought to his notice. Government order the Collector of Chingleput to refund the amount levied over and above five per cent.	719
23-7-12	Arrack Shops Closure by Justices—Complaints of. The Collector represents to the Board that several shops have been ordered to be shut up by the sitting Magistrate on the ground that they were not established on licences from the Justices. These shop-keepers had regular licences from the Collector and were allowed to keep shops by him pending the introduction of the new system of controlling arrack. The Collector is of the opinion that the sitting Magistrate has no authority to order a shop to be shut. According to the regulations two Justices should issue such an order jointly. He therefore suggests that the fine levied from the shop-keepers may be returned to them and that they may be allowed to open their shops.	706
30-7-12	Collector's Establishment Statement of.	725

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
31-7-12	Black Town Market Repairs. From the Government. The Collector is directed to report whether the buildings may be pulled down or whether it will be remunerative to repair them.	729-30

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1812.

	Land Acquisition	
3-8-1812	For public purposes—Registry of lands. Government approve the suggestion made by the Collector that lands required for public purposes should be acquired by the Collector and registered in his office. A certificate should be given to the department for which the land is so acquired.	5
	Customs Duty	
3-8-12	Piece-goods—Complaints of. 1. Regarding the complaints made to the Collector of Madras by several merchants, the Collector of Chingleput replies that most of the chowkis in his district being new, the persons in charge of them have failed to understand clearly their duties. He states that he could have set it right if the Collector of Madras had informed him or if the merchants had applied to him in the first instance. 2. Since the receipt of instructions from the Board, he has called his subordinates before him and explained to them that the general inland duty is only five per cent. and not eight per cent. The additional duty of three per cent. is leviable in certain cases only at the presidency.	10
	Ground Rent	
4-8-12	Grain landed on the Beach. The Collector of Sea Customs is of opinion that grain exposed for sale on the beach should pay ground rent from the time of landing. Grain that may be kept on the beach only until it is weighed should be allowed time at the rate of 400 bags per day.	27
	Police Details	
6-8-12	Revenue transferred from—Abolition of certain dues. 1. The Board forwards to the Collector copies of its correspondence with Government on the subject of the miscellaneous sources of revenue hitherto collected by the Superintendent of Police Details. 2. The Board recommended that the tax on sheep and kids as well as the stallage fees on beef and pork stalls might be abolished, as they interfered with a free supply of foodstuffs to the town. Government accepted this recommendation and ordered these taxes to be abolished from September 1812. The stamping duty is permitted to be continued until a report of its exact nature is received from the Collector. The magistracy and police will hereafter interfere in the affairs of the market only to the extent of keeping peace within it. As the duties formerly done by the clerk of the market and the Superintendent of Police Details have now devolved upon the Collector of Madras, their offices will be abolished. 3. The Collector is directed to submit the draft of a notification to proclaim these changes to the people at large.	37
15-8-12	4. Draft of notification.	79

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Toddy	
9-8-12	Renting by division. 1. The Collector proposes to Government that the old method of renting the sale of toddy by division may be resumed. Provision should however be made to check the evils which it formerly produced.	71
14-8-12	2. Government approve the proposal.	75
	Ground Rent	
17-8-12	Grain etc., piled on the Beach—Rates of. The Collector represents to the Board, that it is not clear whether it is the intention of Government to levy a uniform rate of ground rent on all parts of the beach. At present the rate varies with the locality as may be seen from the statement appended to his letter. Ground rent is demanded not only on the beach, but also on all Government lands within the limits of Madras.	89
	Black Town Market	
20-8-12	Repairs—Report to Government. 1. The Collector reports that it is not known how the present buildings came into the possession of Government. The quit-rent due on them has always been carried to the consumption account from the first establishment of the office of the Collector of Madras. The present buildings are so very crowded, that the Collector proposes that an additional market should be established.	101
28-8-12	2. The Collector submits an estimate for the repairs to be done to the old building.	
	Toddy	
25-8-12	Renting—Proposals.	109
31-8-12	(See 987/475-98.)	
	Inland Customs	
27-8-12	Gruff goods—Approval of rates. The rates proposed by the Collector are approved by Government. The form of the muafee rowanah is altered so as to include all the districts. The Collector of Sea Customs will issue rowanahs, when required, for goods on which he may have levied duties.	134
	Ground Rent	
3-8-12	Grain landed on the Beach. Government direct that ground rent should not be demanded for one week after the grain is landed.	170
	Amildar of St. Thomé	
9-8-12	Complaint of misconduct. 1. A toddy drawer named Tollasinga Gramany complains that the amildar confined his son and ill-used him in various ways, because he refused to pay bribes and such unlawful exactions.	178
21-9-12	2. Another complaint of corruption is received from Chitumbala Gramany.	
	Mullickun	
3-9-12	Occupation of Hall's Garden. From the Begam. Requests permission to erect a railing around her house at Hall's Garden in Mount Road.	188-90
7-9-12	—Reply. The ground applied for is part of the road and should not be enclosed.	190-1
7-10-12	—From the Begam. Requests to be allowed to heap some earth around her house to protect the walls against the rain. States that she has left 10 feet for the road.	350-1

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Abkari	
5-9-12	Amani system recommended.	197
	1. The Collector is decidedly of opinion that the continuance of the amani system is highly desirable and his only motive for recommending a system of renting was to facilitate the working of the new monopoly. The Shanars are a rude and ignorant class of people. It would be, therefore, desirable to procure the help of the Gramanias, who are more educated, in managing the caste in general.	
	2. A reduction in the number of toddy shops will not diminish the vice of drunkenness. Raising the price of toddy by a higher tax is the only method of discouraging drunkenness. It is not advisable to reduce the number of shops all of a sudden, because by doing so a large number of families will be left without the means of livelihood.	
	3. The present Police Regulations requiring the vendors of arrack to keep shops in their own dwelling places has caused almost all the people to abandon their licences. Except the Anglo-Indians and the Pariahs no other people will consent to convert their houses into liquor shops.	
	Pensions	
10-9-12	Cutwal, Kistnama Naik—Application. (See 987/449-502.)	214
15-9-12	1. The Collector recommends a pension of 20 pagodas per month.	225
22-10-12	2. Government refuse to sanction pension.	374
	Periodical Returns	
20-9-12	Statement of charges—Estimates and actuals.	240
	Abkari	
18-9-12	Renting—Orders.	254
	1. On the recommendation of the Board Government approved the proposals of the Collector to rent the toddy divisions, which under the new police arrangements, they consider, will be preferable to the present amani management. If experience should show hereafter that the amani system is better, it may be adopted.	
	2. In order to prevent the illicit consumption of toddy the Justices will issue an adequate number of licences. They should co-operate with the Collector in preserving the morals of the people. The Superintendent of Police should consult the Collector before issuing licences.	
	3. The clause in the Police Regulation, which has given rise to the supposition that liquor should be sold only in the house of the licensee, will be amended so as to make it clear that it is not the intention to enforce any such condition.	
18-9-12	——Retail licences—Police Regulations. The number of shops, taverns etc., and the persons to whom licences will be issued will be determined by the Superintendent of Police and the Justices. Liquor should not be sold in retail or wholesale to soldiers and seamen except it be for consumption on the spot in taverns. The minimum quantity that may be sold by wholesale is 12 bottles. Licensees should not allow their agents to manage their shops, but should be present always at the shops and keep order and peace. No liquor should be allowed to be removed except with the permission of the Superintendent of Police. Persons under age should not be supplied with liquor. No shop should be kept open after 12 o'clock. Liquor should not be sold except for money. Receiving articles in barter is prohibited. Nothing but liquor should be kept in punch houses and toddy shops. The Police will have access to the shops etc. whenever they desire to inspect them.	264

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
28-9-12	Batavia Arrack Import duty—Proposals. The Board recommended to Government that the proposals of the Collector to establish a monopoly may be accepted. But Government considered that the scheme was open to several objections, and, therefore, suggested that, according to the instructions of the Court of Directors, an import duty may be levied on all spirits manufactured east of the Cape of Good Hope. They directed the Board to fix the rate of this duty with reference to the present excise duty. They also forwarded the draft of an advertisement to proclaim the introduction of the import duty.	309
10-10-12	Amildar Of St. Thomé—Complaints of conduct—Collector's remarks. The Collector represents that the several complaints brought against the amildar were instigated by Tellesinga Gramany whose son keeps a toddy shop and on account of which some balances are due. These petitions were the result of the amildar's taking steps to recover the arrears.	352
20-9-12	Pensions Appoo Naik, late cutwal—Application for. (See 967/509-12.)	374
22-10-12	———Government refuse to sanction a pension.	374
25-10-12	Batavia Arrack Import duty—Collector's opinion. 1. The demand of a high import duty renders it difficult for the merchants to import arrack as usual from Colombo where it is obtained in exchange for the articles exported from this coast. In order to keep the price of liquor as high as ever it is necessary to levy a high rate of import duty, which will have the effect of inducing none but the wealthy merchants to import it. 2. Country arrack should not be made cheaper on account of the import duty on imported arrack. Therefore, the Collector proposes that the excise duty on country spirits should be modified to make its sale under 1 fanam 10 cash per dram impossible. 100 pagodas per leaguer will answer the purpose, and will leave the retailer a net profit of 20 per cent. An import duty of Pag. 185 per leaguer of Batavia arrack will return a net profit of 26 per cent. provided it is sold at 1 fanam 60 cash per dram. 3. The imposition of the proposed import duty will in very many cases prevent the shop-keepers from purchasing the arrack at an initial outlay which is beyond their means.	382
21-12-12	Black Town North and West Esplanades—Committee for formation of. Government appoint the Collector of Madras and the Superintending Engineer to form a Committee for acquiring the land required to form an esplanade on the north and west faces of the Black Town. The Committee should also report the difficulties that may attend the execution of the plan with the remedies that they would suggest to overcome those difficulties.	401
31-10-12	Toddy Sale near St. Thomas' Mount—Arrest of Shanars.	406
4-11-12	The Collector represented to the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput that several Shanars had been summoned by him and punished for selling toddy in the vicinity of the cantonment at the Mount. The Judge replied that these persons were sent to him by the officer commanding at the Mount and that the Collector should prevent them from selling toddy in future within one mile of the cantonment according to the regulations.	428

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
9-11-12	Walaipet Burial Ground Dispute.	437
	1. The Christian inhabitants of Wallajapett near Tripilicane complained to the Governor that the Nawab's people were preventing them from burying their dead bodies in the place where they had been burying for the last 41 years.	
	2. The Collector is directed to report upon the merits of the several claimants to the ground in question.	
14-11-12	3. The Superintendent of Police is also directed to make a report on the rights of the Christians to the land.	438
	Nawab Dulary Begam	
11-11-12	Widow of Omdut-ul-Omrah—Complaints against the Collector. From the Board.	443-8
	Forwards a petition from her complaining that the Collector has interfered unjustly in a dispute between her and another person relating to a garden which she possesses in Meer Pettah.	
18-11-12	———Reply.	518-24
	The lands purchased by her from Kodambakkam Namasivaya Mudali were purchased on the condition that if on measurement there appeared to be an excess over the stipulated extent the surplus was to be returned to Namasivaya Mudali. The Begam receded from her agreement when she found that there was an excess of 17 grounds.	
	Grain	
19-11-12	Detention at the custom house—Complaints of.	526
	On the recommendation of the Superintendent of Police Government direct that, in order to encourage the importation of grain in these times of scarcity, the Collector should not detain the dealers at the Custom House for the purpose of registering the quantity of grain, especially at night.	
	Walaipet Burial Ground	
1-12-12	Dispute—Collector's report.	569
	1. The Collector reports that the land under dispute was not regularly ceded to the Christians by the Nawab. It was lying waste for a long time, but when the Christians tried to enclose it the Nawab interfered.	589
	2. The Collector forwards a letter from Father Fulety in which he says that he had almost persuaded the Nawab to give the land to the Christians as a gift when the latter interfered and forced the Nawab to change his mind.	
	Arrack	
2-12-12	Licensing—Police Regulations—Defects in.	137
	1. The Collector represents that almost all the arrack only remain shut owing to the want of people to set up licences, which, according to the new Police Regulations are to be given by the Police only. The Government have called for proposals in vain. Government are incurring a great loss of revenue.	
	2. The Board directs the Collector to ascertain from the usual renters why they did not take them the licences offered by the Police. The Collector should make them valid arrack, the Board remarks, should be for the amount course, increased by the shutting up of the parties who work shops. The Collector should, the Board says, consider there is a decrease in the sale of arrack, side with the other.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Land Customs House	
5-12-12	Removal from present site—Complaints from Europeans—Collector's report. (See 987/525-43.)	580
	Boatmen	
10-12-12	Assignment of land—Proposals. (See 987/545-56.)	610
	Amildar	
10-12-12	Of St. Thomé—Complaints of conduct. The Collector is directed to report upon two petitions presented to the Board by Tellesinga Gramany and Chitumbala Gramany stating that the amildar of St. Thomé had made various exactions from the toddy drawers and toddy shop-keepers and that he had ill-treated the son of Tellesinga Gramany by having him beaten by his peons and by confining him in his cutchery. The Board called the petitioners before them and is satisfied that the matter requires a careful investigation. The Collector is authorized to suspend the amildar if his suspension would facilitate the enquiry.	641
	Walaipet Burial Ground	
24-12-12	Dispute. Government desire the Collector to settle the dispute with the Christians if he can do so amicably. It is quite probable that the Nawab will consent to relinquish his rights to the land if Government were to request him to do so. But they wish to know the merits of the case before making any representation to His Highness.	655
	Batavia Arrack	
28-12-12	Import duty—Orders. (See 987/557-90.)	669
	Arrack	
28-12-12	Licence—Police Regulations—Defects. 1. The Collector reports that he has interviewed several of the people who were in the habit of renting the sale of arrack. They delivered in a paper in which they stated that they were against the system established on the erection of the distilleries and the system of receiving police licences and becoming liable to be punished as common criminals. 2. The decrease in the sale of Batavia arrack is due to the interference of the Justices, who refused to give licences to several of the old shops. At present there are only 4 shops which are open, the remaining 12 being shut up. This causes a loss of revenue amounting to more than Pag. 12,000.	689
	Bills	
31-12-12	Collector's signature—Orders. Government consider that the Collector's name should be printed on the quit-rent bills in order to make them valid. The conicopies will, however, pass a receipt for the amount under their signature, if required by the parties who order the payment. actor,	137

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1813.

Abstract.

Date.

Page
number.**Jamabandi Report**

2-1-1813 For f. 1221.

10

There is a net increase of about Pag. 4,600 over the revenue of f. 1220. There is a considerable increase in the department of salt. There is a decrease in the revenue derived from the sale of spirituous liquors. The interference of the police has forced many of the usual renters to refrain from making offers. It is essential that the new Police Regulations should be so modified as to induce more people to take licences.

Batavia Arrack

4-1-18

Import duty—Draft regulations.

29

1. The Collector forwards the draft of the proposed Abkari Regulations relating to the import duty on arrack manufactured to the east of the Cape of Good Hope.
2. All such liquors on importation by sea at Madras shall, in addition to the present duty of 8 per cent., pay a duty not exceeding Pag. 150 per leaguer. A period of 3 months will be allowed to pay this duty. Liquor should not be removed from the Sea Custom House without the permission of the Collector of Madras. Arrack should not be sold by wholesale in smaller quantities than 5 leaguers. In addition to the price of the liquor and the import duty the Collector may levy an excise duty not exceeding 1 pagoda per gallon. The licensed retail dealers will be supplied by the Collector at the rate mentioned above. The excise duty will be common to both Batavia arrack and country arrack.
3. In order to discourage the sale of country arrack the Collector suggests that the Magistrates should be empowered to issue licences for the sale of Batavia arrack by people other than punch house keeper and tavern keepers.

Periodical Returns

15-1-18

Statement of charges for f. 1222.

53

The following statements are forwarded:—

- (1) Huzur and district servants.
- (2) Land custom servants.
- (3) Salary and commission.
- (4) Establishment for stamping weights and measures.
- (5) General maramat.
- (6) Survey expenses.
- (7) Office rent.
- (8) Clothing for peons etc.
- (9) Extra revenue charges.
- (10) Pagoda and mosque allowances.
- (11) Pension and charitable allowances.
- (12) Maniam and ruscomdars in the salt monopoly.
- (13) Advances for the manufacture of salt.
- (14) Miscellaneous, Judicial and other charges.

Quit-rent

16-1-18

Bills—Signature of the Collector—Orders.

137

For lands and gardens held under Government grants, quit-rent bills will be issued under the signature of the Collector, his deputy or his assistant. Also, for lands held under certificates from the Board the signature of the Collector, his deputy or his assistant should be affixed.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Kaitapalli Jaghir	
18-3-13	Pensions—Payment at Madras. The Collector is authorized to pay the pensions allotted to the several members of the late jagirdar's family, who are all residing in Madras. Rusheed-I-lah Khan will receive 2/8 of the pension. The remaining 6/8 will be divided equally among the widows and daughters. The pensions should cease on the death of the individuals.	289
	Salt Manufacture	
19-3-13	At Madras—Application from the Mirasidars—Collector's report. The mirasidars request permission to manufacture salt at the Madras pans. The Collector observes that permission to renew the manufacture cannot be granted, but that their claims for compensation on account of the manufacture having been stopped will be considered with proper attention.	281
	Assignment of Land	
21-3-13	Grants—Issue by the Collector—Proposals. 1. Considerable delay and trouble would be saved if the grants were issued by the Collector in the same manner as certificates issued by him. He therefore proposes that he may be empowered to issue grants in all ordinary cases such as renewals for grants for lands in Madras. 2. When a lower quit-rent is proposed to be assessed the Collector will obtain the orders of Government. Similarly, when grants are requested for lands not hitherto held under grants Government will be consulted. As the applicants for grants of land in the provinces are usually Europeans it is desirable that all transfers of such lands should be brought to the notice of Government. 3. The Law officers are of the opinion that the grants can be considered only as legal documents and that the payment of quit-rent cannot be enforced by resuming the lands. The Collector, therefore, proposes to overcome this objection by printing on the back of the grants an endorsement to be signed by the grantees binding themselves to conform to all revenue regulations.	290
	Land Customs	
17-3-13	Indigo—Levy of duty.	293
22-3-13	1. The Collector submitted for the orders of the Board an instance in which Messrs. Parry & Co., claimed a drawback of 3 per cent. on some indigo exported to Europe. The Board decided that when indigo has paid both the inland duty of 5 per cent. and the additional duty of 3 per cent. on importation by land at Madras, the drawback should be allowed on exportation to Europe. If the additional 3 per cent. has been received at any of the subordinate seaports, then the drawback should be made by the Collector of Sea Customs. 2. It is the intention of Government to encourage the importation of indigo into Madras especially for dyeing clothes before exportation. Therefore in no instance should the highest demand on indigo imported by land exceed 8 per cent. on the actual value of the commodity.	299
	Moorat, John Arathoon	
24-3-13	Land dispute. He complains that Mr. J. L. Heefke mortgaged a garden house to him and he now finds that part of it is occupied by native huts.	303

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
29-3-13	Ground Rent Grain landed on the Beach—Collector's remarks. The Collector represents that the Sea Customer was in favour of levying an assessment on grain piled on the beach, as may be seen from his correspondence with the Collector. He is unable to explain why he has adopted a different attitude in addressing the Board of Trade on the same question.	324
1-4-13	Salt Manufacture At Madras—Compensation to the Mirasidars—Proposals. The mirasidars withheld their accounts and thus made it impossible for the Collector to calculate the amount which they should be paid as compensation for the discontinuance of the manufacture of salt at the Irungunam pans in Madras. He has been, therefore, forced to make out from his own accounts an estimate which amounts to about Pag. 750 for f. 1221.	326
1-4-13	Salt Atteput and other pans—Restoration of service inams. The Collector proposes to restore certain meras and maniams which were formerly allowed at the Atteput and other pans. The holders of these allowances should in that case be forced to perform diligently their duties at the pans.	331
8-4-13	Land Customs Chopping cloths. Maj.-Genl. Conran's late head servant asks order to chop cloths which he has brought from the country. "I have nineteen pieces of cloths, such as turbans, doobtahs, chintz, mushroos etc."	352
12-4-13	Land Customs Rowanahs—Return to place of issue—Orders. The Collector is directed to bring to account only the additional duty leviable on imports into Madras. He should omit the charges hitherto shown under the head of 'Drawback'. This removes the objection to return the rowanahs to the place of issue. The Civil Auditor will be supplied with a register of the rowanahs instead of the rowanahs themselves, and the latter will be returned to the several districts in order that the several Collectors may discover the frauds that might have been committed.	359
15-4-13	Marine Yard Removal from present site—Proposals. (See 933/21-5.)	367
15-4-13	Assignment of Lands Renewal fees—Notification. (See 933/5-20.)	373
20-4-13	Story's House Salt. From Messrs. Colt, Hart & Co. They have sold the house to Syed Ahmed who wants to add to it a spot of ground in the north-west corner "in a line from the house occupied by Mr. Brodie towards the river for the purpose of making it his boundary. They propose to purchase it from the Government.	380
21-4-13	————Reply. Their request will be complied with.	381-2

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Peshwa's Vakil	
6-5-13	House-tax—Complaints of. The Collector is directed by the Board to report upon a letter received from the Resident at Poona in which it is stated that the Peshwa's Vakeel in Madras named Nagoo Shew Ram has complained to his master that an unusual tax was about to be levied on the house in which he was living. It is represented that the Vakeel lives in Madras only in the capacity of vakeel to the Peshwa and that he is not possessed of any property in Madras.	416
	Quit-rent	
10-7-13	Bills—Collector's signature—Objections to. 1. The Collector Mr. F. W. Ellis represents that the late orders of Government obliging him or his European assistants to sign all quit-rent bills are likely to prevent them from attending to more important work. Since the signature of a European officer is insisted upon only by the Europeans the Collector proposes that their bills may be signed by him, that all other bills may be signed by the amildars and countersigned by the collecting conicopies. This system will act as a check against the frauds usually committed by the conicopies. 2. "A public officer ought to consider no labour too great which essentially promotes the benefit of the public service. But in this country especially where so many are governed by so few, duty rightly understood should prevent the occupation of his time and attention by details which he can safely entrust to his subordinates."	419
	Jails	
13-5-13	St. Thomas' Mount—New buildings—Proposals. (See 988/14-4, 27-30 and 61-2.)	439
	Girls' School	
24-5-13	Black town—Application for site of yard for scavengers' carts and bullocks. (See 988/31-40; 1012/278.)	449
	Waddell, Mr. J.	
25-5-13	Encroachments. To Mr. Waddell. He has no right to enclose the public lane between his house and that of Mr. McNicoll at Chetput. The mirasidars have no right to "sell any road, lane or accustomed way, either public or private."	455-6
	Tobacco	
25-5-13	Muafee rowanahs—Issue—Discussion. 1. The Collector brings to the notice of the Board an instance in which the Collector of Nellore refused to recognize the right of certain merchants to pass their tobacco through his district though they held muafee rowanahs issued by the Collector of Madras. 2. According to the regulations muafee rowanahs are to be recognized by all Collectors. The Collector of Nellore may issue them, but before the tobacco is brought to Madras part of it may become deteriorated in which case the merchants may suffer a loss by being forced to destroy it. If the muafee rowanahs were to be issued by the Collector of Madras the merchants merely give security to him in the first instance and after importing the tobacco pay duty only on the actual quantity that is found to be in a good condition. The Collector, therefore, recommends this system in preference to the other.	456
	Collector's Establishment	
7-6-13	Statement of.	

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1813.

Abstract.

Page
number.

Date.

Walajapet Burial Ground

Disputes—Further report of Collector.

6

1. There are 3 claimants to the land under disputes, (a) H.H. the Nawab, who asserts that the land has been immemorially his and that it has not been alienated to anybody; (b) Padre Fidelis who claims it on account of the church erected on part of the land; and (c) the Christian inhabitants who dispute both of these claims.
2. The Collector is of opinion that Government need not interfere in the matter and that they may at any rate wait and see how the case brought before the Supreme Court for trespass is decided. (Unfinished.)

Arrack

12-8-1813 Decrease in revenue—Explanation.

1. In reply to the observation made by the Board regarding the decrease in the revenue desired from the sale of spirituous liquors the Collector explains the various circumstances which have led to it.
2. The sale of country arrack has ceased entirely on account of the unwillingness of the people to accept licences from the police authorities. The Magistrates are not authorised to increase the number of Batavia arrack shops, with the result that there are only four shops which are selling Batavia arrack. If the Magistrates are empowered to license more shops the revenue must considerably improve.
3. The present fall in revenue is not attended by a fall in the quantity of liquor consumed. Liquor is smuggled in from various places outside the limits of Madras. Illicit distilling of country arrack has also increased, consequent on the absence of licensed shop-keepers whose interest it is to prevent clandestine sale of liquors.

Tobacco

28-6-13

Muafee rowanahs—Issue—Instructions.

58

The Board remarks that the Collector was wrong in issuing muafee rowanahs to persons other than permanent residents of Madras. The issue of muafee rowanahs by the Collectors of the neighbouring districts for the free transit of goods for the consumption of Madras is not objectionable, though not authorised by the regulations. If the practice will be advantageous to the traders steps will be taken to make it regular.

Powder Mill

28-6-13

Land acquisition—Compensation—Kistnama Naik's claims—Remarks.

61

(See 988/47-58.)

Assignment of Land

5-7-13

Subedar Shai Muhi-ud-din Khan—Collector's report.

92

1. In accordance with the orders of Government, the Collector desired the Subedar to point out the place where he would like to have the 16 cawnies of land which it is the intention of Government to grant him and his heirs for ever.
2. The spot pointed out by him lies in San Thomé, immediately to the south of Mr. Sullivan's gardens. It may be purchased for about Pag 4,800. There are no lands in Madras which are the absolute property of Government. However, there are several lands which have been attached for non-payment of quit-rent. If any of these lands were given to the Subedar, it is quite likely

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Assignment of Land—cont. that claims may be bought forward later on regarding the ownership of the land. Therefore, Government should either purchase the lands chosen by him in Mylapore, or take steps to legalise the transfer of lands attached by them.	
29-7-13	Salt Manufacture At Madras—Compensation to mirasidars—Orders. Government approve the Collector's proposal to pay to the mirasidars Pag. 756-27 per annum as compensation for the loss sustained by them in being forced to stop the manufacture of salt at their pans. Their amount will be divided among the 34 mirasidars mentioned by the Collector.	131
29-7-13	Salt Meras Attiput etc. pans—Restoration of orders. Government accept the proposals of the Collectors to restore certain meras and maniams formerly attached to the salt pans at Attiput etc.	131
2-8-13	Arrack Decrease in revenue—Government's remarks. Government desire that steps should be taken immediately to put a stop to the loss of revenue. They therefore direct the Collector to consult the Superintendent of Police with a view to ascertaining how far it is practicable to prevent the loss of revenue caused by the entire cessation of the sale of country arrack, and the smallness of the number of shops licensed to sell Batavia arrack. If a modification of the police regulations will mend matters, Government are willing to make the necessary amendments. They call for an early report on the matter with a view to preventing further loss.	143
28-8-13	—Licences—Issue—Notification. 1. The Collector calls for proposals for taking licences for arrack shops, under the following conditions. 2. The parties must state the place where they intend to establish shops, and must obtain a police licence before they commence the sale. On the production of a public licence, a revenue licence will be issued. Licences may be relinquished at 15 days' notice. The quantity to be sold in each shop will be limited, but the tax must be paid on 4½ gallons at least per day. Each man may retail at any rate he likes. Every dealer may sell country arrack or Batavia arrack as he pleases, but country arrack should be purchased only from the distilleries erected by Government.	193
2-9-13	Powder Mills Compensation to Krishnama Naik—Board's opinion. The Board is convinced that compensation ought to be made to the owners of the land in question, but they doubt very much, whether Kistnama Naik is the lawful owner. Therefore, until he establishes his claim to the land no compensation should be made to him.	196
6-9-13	Fishermen's Huts Quit-rent—Exemption application. (See 933/69-86.)	203
20-9-13	Wetherall, Maj.-Genl. F. A. Complains about customs duties. From Maj. Gen. Wetherall. The shawls purchased by him for presenting to his friends in England were charged with a duty of Pag. 46. He demands that this sum should be refunded as the merchants from whom he purchased the shawls would have paid the usual duties in the first instance.	237-3

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 1012—cont.	Page number.
29-10-13	Wetherall, Maj.-Genl. F. A.—cont. Reply.		359-60
30-11-13	He must produce proper certificates to prove that duties have been paid upon them within the Company's territories. ———From Maj. Gen. Wetherall. The shawls were purchased in Bengal by his agents "for the sole purpose of sending them to England as presents and not for any mercantile purpose." His accounts with his agents will support this statement.		476-7
7-12-13	———To the Board.		487-8
18-12-13	The matter is referred to the Board for its decision. ———To Maj. Gen. Wetherall. The inland duty can be refunded if there is proof of sea customs duty having been paid on the shawls.		544-5
20-9-13	Quit-rent Payment—Enforcement—Legality of. (See 988/87-94.)		243
26-9-13	Fishermen's Huts Quit-rent—Collector's report. (See 988/95-110.)		248
30-9-13	Triplicane Temple Right to allowances—Amin's opinion. (See 988/111-2.)		257
5-10-13	Company's Washing Green Transferred to the Military Department.		261-5
1-11-13	From the Board.		381-4
4-11-13	The ground may be transferred to the military authorities and registered in the name of the Quartermaster-General.		
7-10-13	Black Town Esplanade to the west—Notification. The Collector notifies that the owners of houses, huts etc., situated on the Esplanade should remove them before the 10th of November. After that date all buildings that may remain on it will be demolished. Those who remove their buildings voluntarily will be paid the cost of rebuilding them.		268
11-10-33	Arrack Shops Distance between shops—Notification. It is notified that the distance between shops should be as follows:— (1) From punch house to punch 800 ft. (2) Do. do. to Batavia shop 800 ft. (3) Do. Batavia shop to do. 500 ft.		273
2-10-13	Girls' School Black Town—Orders on application for site. (See 988/115-21; 1011/449.)		278
8-10-13	Dutch Pensioners Residents of Madras—Statement of.		296
5-10-13	Jamabandi Report For f. 1222. 1. There is a total decrease of Pag. 95,130-13-70 when compared to the revenue of f. 1221. The collection of land revenue has been impeded by the large arrears standing against several individuals and which have to be realised in preference to the current demand. The Collector suggests that these balances may be removed from the accounts and that only whatever can be realised in future may be entered in the accounts.		323

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
-------	-----------	--------------

Jamabandi Report—cont.

2. Under the head of spirituous liquors there is a decrease of about Pag. 35,000 occasioned by the total absence of shops for the sale of arrack. The new regulations may produce an increase of revenue. The revenue derived from toddy has been steady in spite of the operation of the police regulations which prevented them from establishing their shops in the most suitable places.
3. There is a large decrease under land customs owing to the state of affairs in Europe and of the markets in India usually supplied from this port.
4. There was a decrease in the salt revenue but there must have been a corresponding increase in the revenue of Chingleput.
5. The Collector proposes that the fees levied for stamping weights and measures may be continued because the people have been accustomed to it from very early times. This department may be conducted more efficiently by entrusting the several amildars with the duty of examining the weights and measures in the areas under their control.
6. A table of fees paid half-yearly for examining and stamping weights and measures is appended.

Fishermen's Huts

29-10-13	Quit-rent—Orders.	361
----------	-------------------	-----

13-11-13	(See 938/133-60.)	418
----------	-------------------	-----

Sea Customs

5-11-13	Indigo—Petition from merchants—Board's remarks.	390
---------	---	-----

1. Certain merchants engaged in the manufacture of indigo complain that the present state of affairs in Europe is such that the fixed duty of 5 per cent. on all indigo exported to Europe causes a great hardship to them. The tariff valuation of St. Pag. 204-28-15 per candy is higher than the actual market price and a duty of 5 per cent. upon this valuation is as good as a duty of 8 per cent. on the market value.
2. The Board directs the Collector to report upon the present market value of indigo in India and in England and also to furnish particulars of the quantity of indigo which passed through Madras during the last three years. If any concession is to be allowed to the merchants it should be in the nature of a drawback to be allowed at the Sea Custom House, which will have the effect of obliging the indigo required for the consumption of Madras to pay the usual duty.

Tyagapa Naik

16-11-13	Late Poligar of Madras—Pension application—Board's remarks.	423
----------	---	-----

The Collector is directed to report upon a petition presented by Tyagapa Naik, late Poligar of Madras, for an addition to his allowance. When the office of poligar was abolished Government granted him a pension of Pag. 100 per month, which they considered was far greater than his usual emoluments. Since Tyagapa Naik has applied for an addition the Board desires the Collector to furnish a statement showing the collections made by or on behalf of the poligar during a series of years, in order that it may finally decide whether an addition should be made.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Sea Customs	
...	Indigo—Petition from merchants.	467
30-11-13	1. Two indigo firms inform the Collector that the indigo produced by them sold in London for a price which was only half of that exported from Bengal. The charges including the duties are the same both in Bengal and in Madras. They also represent that the manufacture of indigo has ruined several persons and that no one has found it profitable.	469
3-12-13	2. Messrs. Hunter, Hay & Co., another indigo firm, represent that the price of the coast indigo in England is nearly 2 shillings per pound lower than that of the Bengal indigo.	481
	Native Infirmary	
8-12-13	Madras Free Schools—Application. The Secretary to the Madras Free Schools requests that the lands belonging to the Native Infirmary, which were recently transferred to them by Government, may be exempted from quit-rent. Since the lands were given free they hope that they will be made quit-rent free.	490
	Corruption	
10-12-13	Prevention of—Regulations—Collector's remarks. 1. The Collector replies to the circular calling upon him to give his remarks upon the regulations proposed to be enacted for preventing corrupt practices among the native revenue servants. 2. <i>Security.</i> He is of opinion that it is not always possible to procure an unlimited security or even a fixed security. If security is insisted upon several deserving people will be disqualified from holding offices of trust. An agreement may be demanded from all revenue servants, binding them to make good their defalcations with all the property that they may be possessed of. 3. <i>The oath.</i> Regarding the administration of an oath of office, the Hindus are in general averse to the taking of a prospective oath. Since there is a practice of taking retrospective oaths, a clause may be inserted in the sunnuds of appointment obliging the holders of offices to take such an oath whenever required by the Collector. 4. <i>Bribery.</i> People, who offer bribes to native servants, do not always declare the fact. Whenever it is proved that a person has offered or given bribes he should be severely punished in order that others may be deterred from doing so. 5. <i>Pensions.</i> As an encouragement for the faithful discharge of service the Collector proposes the granting of inams of land to persons retiring from service. This is an ancient practice and is highly appreciated by the people. The native pension fund can never become half so popular as this measure, because people are as a rule averse to allowing any stoppages to be made from their pay.	501
	Sea Customs	
23-12-13	Shell lac—Complaints of tariff price. Mr. Edward Watts, manufacturer of shell lac, complains that the tariff price of Pag. 32½ per candy is much more than what the commodity can bear, especially in the initial stages of the industry. He states that Pag. 15 is as much as it can reasonably be valued at, considering its small value and the great bulk on which the freight to England is about 50 per cent. of the first cost.	550

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Sea Customs—cont.	
24-12-13	Indigo—Complaints of tariff price—Collector's report. The price of indigo at Madras is higher than the tariff price of St. Pag. 204, for superior sorts, but the inferior sorts sell for much less than the tariff price. It is not possible to ascertain the exact quantity manufactured by Europeans and natives respectively. The industry is a very old one and was not introduced by Europeans as stated in the petition of the merchant.	557
	Quit-rent	
24-12-13	Arrears—Recovery by distraint—Orders. 1. The Collector reported to the Board that the law officers were of opinion that a grant was only a legal document and not a revenue document, and that it was not lawful to distraint the property found on the premises for the recovery of the quit-rent. He therefore suggested that a new clause should be added to grants in future authorising recovery by distraint. The Board recommended these proposals to Government. 2. They consulted the Advocate-General who opined that it was lawful to enforce the payment of quit-rent by distraint and that it was not necessary to add a new clause to the grants. Government, therefore, refused to accept the proposals, but they agreed to allow the Collector to issue the grants in his name provided their previous permission was obtained. The grants may be altered so as to make it lawful to issue them under the signature of the Collector instead of the seal and signature of the Governor in Council.	567

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1813-4.

	Arrack	
1-1-1814	Daily tax—Increase notified. The Collector notifies that the daily tax on arrack will be raised to Pag. 1 per gallon in future.	9
	Fencible Corps	
3-1-14	Subscription—Arrears statement.	14
	Sea Customs	
5-1-14	Shell lac—Complaints of tariff price. The Collector informs Mr. Edward Watts that the tariff price of shell lac is not higher than the market price of the article in Madras. If he desires that any special encouragement should be shown to the industry he should address the Government.	36
	Batavia Arrack	
10-1-14	Import duty—Ceylon Government's protest. (See 988/181-84.)	42
	H.H. the Nawab's Houses	
24-1-14	Quit-rent—Exemption application. 1. The Secretary to the Nawab represents that the houses and gardens belonging to the Nawab's predecessors had always been exempted from quit-rent. The Nawab is not unable to pay the amount that may be demanded from him but desires the exemption only as a mark of respect due from Government to their ally.	76
26-1-14	2. The Collector replies that Government have considered the matter at length and have directed that the exemption should be allowed only to the extent authorised by them and that no new certificates or grants should be issued free of quit-rent to the Nawab or any of his family.	99

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Wetherall, Maj.-Genl. F. A.		
24-1-14	Demand—Refund of duties on shawls. From Maj.-Genl. Wetherall. He considers that the duty of Pag. 46 levied from him is excessive considering the value of the shawls, viz., Rs. 546. He therefore requests that the excess money may be refunded to him.	79-80
28-1-14	———Reply. It is impossible to ascertain now whether the valuation of the shawls was excessive because they have already been exported to England.	101-2
31-1-14	———From Maj.-Genl. Wetherall. States that he will apply to the Government.	105
Batavia Arrack		
15-2-14	Import from Colombo—Effects of import duty—Collector's report. 1. It has been the practice hitherto for merchants to export goods from the coast to Ceylon and import arrack from the island as a means of remittance. The principal object of those who imported arrack hitherto has been a quick clearance so as to enable them to make as many voyages as possible. According to the new regulations they are bound to pay the import duty and also to sell it only to the Collector or the Government contractor. This will deter most of them from engaging in this trade. 2. In order to procure a sufficient quantity of arrack for the consumption of Madras it is necessary that Government should either engage their own servants or arrange with the Ceylon Government to supply the requisite quantity. The Collector proposes that the present contractors for spirituous liquors may be entrusted with the task of providing the liquor until some definite arrangements are made. This method will be cheaper than that of employing agents on behalf of Government. The contractors are willing to supply arrack at the rate of Pag. 43 per leaguer. Adding the import duty and excise to this amount the price at which arrack may be retailed to the shop-keepers will be Pag. 185-40-40 per leaguer or 1 fanam 32 cash per dram. As the regulations are enacted primarily with the intention to prevent drunkenness it is desirable that the price of arrack should be raised still further.	136
Periodical Returns		
20-2-14	Estimate of charges—Statements for f. 1223. The following statements are forwarded:— (1) Detailed list of husur servants. (2) Detailed statement of husur sauderward. (3) List of district servants. (4) Salt servants. (5) Salt charges. (6) Abkari servants and abkari charges (7) Customs servants and customs charges. (8) Salary and commission. (9) Statement of advances for salt etc. (10) Statement of pensions. (11) Statement of charitable allowances. (12) Statement of endowments to pagodas and mosques etc.	168

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Abkari	
7-3-14	Police licences—Failure to renew—Report.	348
	1. The Superintendent of Police reports that several wholesale dealers have not taken out or renewed their licences, and that, therefore, the Collector should refuse to issue passes to those who cannot produce licences, dated 1st September 1813.	
8-3-14	2. The Collector replies that if the revenue dues are satisfied he cannot withhold passes from any person whatever because he has no power to do so under the existing regulations.	349
	Customs	
17-3-14	Cardamoms—Assessment of duty.	371
	1. Messrs. Arbuthnot, DeMonte & Co., complained to the Board that they suffered a great loss by having been forced to pay a duty of 10 per cent. not on the market value of the commodity, but on the tariff price which is much higher than the market price. They claim a drawback on this account and request that the tariff price may be revised so as to make it equal to the actual wholesale price of the article.	
	2. The Board referred them to the Collector and pointed out the irregularity of making representations directly to the Board without trying to obtain redress from the local authorities in the first instance.	
30-3-14	3. The firm addresses the Collector.	411
	American Church Orphan Fund	
18-3-14	House in Sembudoss street.	377-9
	From Jacob N. Shamier.	
	The house mortgaged to the Fund by Patrioio Suaris is the subject of a law suit. When it is decided the arrears of quit-rent will be paid.	
	Customs Duty	
21-3-14	Ghee and oils—Increase proposed.	382
11-4-14	1. The Collector represents that ghee, gingelly oil etc., have become very cheap and that they may be charged the full duty of 10 per cent. in future. The duty on the other sorts of oil may be raised to 8 per cent.	445
	2. Government accept proposals.	
	Military Timber Depot	
28-3-13	South Beach—Proposals.	404
	1. The Collector is directed to report whether there is any objection to allotting a portion of the beach near the granary for the formation of a timber depot for the use of the Military Department.	
4-4-13	2. He replies that the ground is very valuable, being situated on the South Beach, and that Mullickul Nissah Begam has advanced a claim to that part of the beach. The Collector understands that the claim is at present under the consideration of the law officers of the Company.	430
	Nawab's Dubash	
31-3-14	Misconduct.	
	To the Secretary to the Nawab.	430-1
	Venkatesa Mudali was detected some months ago in an illegal attempt to pass goods through the customs in violation of the rules. The Nawab may be requested to appoint another in his place.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
9-4-14	Customs Duty Cardamoms —Assessment of duty—Collector's report. 1. The tariff price of cardamoms was calculated by taking the average market price of the three preceding months, according to the regulations. It sometimes happens that the price of the commodity is lowered by the sudden introduction of a large quantity into the market. It is not possible to revise the tariff price every time there is a fluctuation in price. The present rates are quite moderate. 2. With regard to Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.'s demand of a drawback of 2 per cent. on the cardamoms exported by them, the Collector is of opinion that in view of the high price of the commodity in England it is not necessary to reduce the duty from 10 to 8 per cent.	436
14-4-14	Poligar of Madras Tyagapa Naik —Pension application. The Collector's records do not throw any light on the amount of the emoluments formerly received by the Poligar of Madras by virtue of his office. The Collector has compiled a statement from the accounts submitted by Tyagapa Naik himself. A list of the mokhasas and shrotriyam enjoyed by him is also appended.	454
14-4-14	Smuggling Seizure of carts and bullocks —Board's opinion. The Board is of opinion that though it may be desirable to provide for the seizure of carts and bullocks engaged in smuggling goods, yet the existing regulations do not authorize such a procedure.	459
19-4-1814	Customs Frauds False chops. The Collector forwards to the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput 2 persons detected in the act of affixing a false chop to certain piece-goods liable to be taxed. It is suspected that they have been using chop for a long time.	1
22-4-14	Robbery Ennore river. 1. Mr. Light, a resident of Madras, complains that as his servant was taking some of his property by boat to Pulicat he was stopped at Ennore by a person in the dress of a customs peon who took his servant and the boatman to a distance while 16 of 18 persons made off with all the property.	9
2-5-14	2. The Collector finds that his peons sometimes have a passing boat to cross the lake from one salt pan to another, but he cannot think that they would go the length of committing robbery.	260-7
22-4-14 12-5-14	Krishnayya, Vembakkam Lands on the Esplanade —Sale. To the Board. He has been paid St. Pag. 2,500 for his gro Esplanade which has been transferred to the C	114

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Batavia Arrack	
2-5-14	Supply by contract—Orders. 1. On the recommendation of the Board Government accept the proposals of the Collector to engage with the contractors for spirituous liquors for a supply of 500 leaguers of arrack at Pag. 43 per leaguer. This will, however, be only a temporary arrangement for it is the intention of Government to make some permanent arrangement at the end of the present contract. 2. The Board is definitely of the opinion that the supply of arrack for the Revenue as well as the Military departments should be entrusted to the Collector of Madras and that the Commissary General should obtain his supplies from him.	47
	Land Custom House	
2-5-14	Removal to new site. (See 988/211-32.)	63
	Quit-rent	
6-5-14	Exemption—Peshwa's Vakeel's application. 1. The Collector is directed to report whether there is any objection to giving the Peshwa's vakil a grant for the ground occupied by him free of quit-rent.	81
18-5-14	2. The Collector reports that exemption may be granted.	117
	Arrack	
12-5-14	Supply to—Punch houses etc.—Notification. The Collector notifies that punch house and Batavia shopkeepers should apply to him for the quantity of arrack required by them and that on his countersigning such applications the contractor for spirituous liquors will supply them by actual measurement. Casks will be gauged and marked by the contractor. Before presenting the application to the contractor a permit for the removal of the liquor should be obtained from the amildar of the Madras eastern division.	95
	Lock Hospital	
13-5-14	Site.	103
26-5-14	The Collector suggests two sites, one behind the Black Town barracks and the other in Perambur or Vysarpadi.	138
	Military	
20-5-14	Timber depot—Site proposed.	123
27-3-14	The Collector suggests a site in an extensive tract of ground immediately to the north of the Black Town, belonging to Government and now occupied partly by private timber yards.	145
	Nungambakam Mirasidars	
16-5-14	Land dispute. From the Board. As there is reason to think that Jewan Rao had the authority of the Senior Member of the Board to arrange an exchange of land for the benefit of Srinivasachari, a person employed in the Observatory, the Collector is directed to make a fresh enquiry into the dispute between him and the mirasidars.	109-14
29-6-14	—Reply. It is clearly proved that Srinivasachari is bound to pay kudiwaram to the mirasidar for the lands received by him. The maniamdar has no right to this land as he has already received other lands in exchange.	250-7
	Charity School	
16-5-14	Assignment of ground. From the Rev. M. Davis, Chaplain.	114

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Charity School—cont.	
	Enquires whether he may proceed with the construction of the school on the piece of ground granted by the Government adjoining the chapel in Black Town.	
18-5-14	———Reply.	115-7
26-5-14	Some responsible person should execute the necessary agreements before a grant is issued for the ground.	140-1
	Assignment of Land	
30-5-14	Certificates of registration. The Court of Directors approve the proposals to register certificates issued to grantees of land in order to have a record of the extent and value of the property which will give security of tenure and increase the facilities for conveyance. The fee of one pagoda proposed to be hired should be applied to public purposes.	154
9-7-14	———The Collector reports that this proposal was never carried out and that no fee has been collected on that account.	234
	Wetherall, Maj.-Genl. F. A.	
2-6-14	Claim for refund of duties on shawls. From the Board. In reply to a letter from him the Board has informed Maj-Genl. Wetherall that it is impossible to ascertain after such a long time whether the valuation put upon his shawls was excessive. However, it calls upon the Collector to explain the high value of St. Pag. 70 put upon each of the shawls.	175-9
	Lock Hospital	
3-6-14	Site.	181
7-6-14	The Board considers that a site near Perambur would be the most suitable. The Superintending Engineer is directed to communicate with the Collector on the matter.	187
13-6-14		203
	Parsi Burying Ground	
9-6-14	Exempted from quit-rent. From the Board. "A grant may be issued to the Parsis Roostumjee Camjee Conojee for grounds occupied by them as burying ground upon the authority of Mr. Secretary Hill's letter, dated 30th November 1813."	186-9
	Popham's Broadway	
13-6-14	Encroachments. From Mr. J. Waddell. Represents that a native is constructing a building opposite Mr. Branson's godowns where the road is very narrow. He believes that he is encroaching on the public road.	201-2
	Customs	
22-6-14	The land duty on provisions. 1. There is no duty on grain but the duty on certain provisions such as ghee and oil was raised from 6 to 10 per cent. which gave rise to complaints from the merchants. 2. The Board informs Government that the increase was made after due consideration and there is no need to revise it.	227
	Tobacco Smuggling	
30-6-14	The Collector reports to the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput that he has secured a large number of people who have been engaged in smuggling large quantities of tobacco into Madras. By bribing the peons and conicopies at the mettus they have been evading payment of customs duties for a long time. He desires that deterrent punishment may be meted out to them.	260
	Customs	
25-6-14	Cloves. Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., complain that the tariff price fixed by the Collector for cloves is higher than the actual market price of the commodity, and that an increase in the Collector's tariff virtually amounts to the levy of an enhanced duty, which is not the intention of Government.	265

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
7-7-14	Madhava Rao Canango—Division of pension. (See 988/247-60.)	277
11-7-14	Arrack For the Revenue and Military Departments. 1. The Board forwards to the Collector, copy of its letter to the Military Board regarding the arrangements which should be made for supplying the Military and Revenue departments with arrack on the expiry of the existing contract. 2. It suggests that Government should purchase the building and vats of the contractor for storing arrack. Each department requires a different kind of liquor from that required by the other. A separate establishment for supplying both departments would be preferable to the system of one department supplying another.	287
20-7-14	Arrack For the Revenue Department—Custody of Commissary General—Proposals. (See 988/265-76.)	318
21-7-14	Boundary of Madras Alteration—Proposals.	326
25-7-14	(See 988/277-84.)	343
25-7-14	Customs Exemption—Tobacco for the Navy. Government order that no town duty should be levied on tobacco that may be exported for the use of the navy. A drawback on the quantity so exported will be allowed by the Collector of Madras, on the production of a certificate from the Collector of Sea Customs.	337
11-8-14	Shah Mohi-ud-din Khan Assignment of land. The Collector is directed to allot the spot of ground required by the subedar near Kistnampet for building a house. The rest of the 16 cawnies promised by Government will be allotted at the village of Mankad near Poonamallee. (See 1015/239.)	384
29-8-14	Parkinsonia Allotment of land for cultivation. (See 988/297-302.)	410

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1814.

Customs

- 1-9-1814 **Cardamoms—Board's Proceedings.**
Messrs. Arbuthnot, De Monte & Co., complain of the rate of tariff fixed by the Collector. The Board finds that he was right in demanding a duty of 10 per cent. on the tariff value of the quantity imported by the firm. This tariff value was fixed by taking the average price of the quarter preceding the transaction. If the average was not accurate it is open to the firm to prove that the market price of that quarter was below the tariff price fixed by the Collector. At the same time the Board directs the Collector to institute an enquiry into the accounts from which the tariff price was deduced.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Customs Drawback	
1-9-14	Cardamoms etc.—Exported to Europe. The drawback of 2 per cent. claimed by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. on some cardamoms exported by them involves the general question of the propriety of allowing a drawback of 2 per cent. so as to limit the whole duty to 8 per cent. As a similar drawback is already allowed in the case of piece-goods, the Board recommends to Government that the concession may be extended to gruff goods also.	17
	Collector's Commission	
1-9-14	Method of calculation. The Collector is entitled to 5 per cent. commission on customs duty collected. He has hitherto been calculating this on the aggregate duty collected, both in Ma'lras and in out-stations. The Board is convinced that he is entitled to commission only on duty paid in Madras, but to avoid hardship, it recommends the rate of his commission may be raised.	21
	Boundary Disputes	
4-9-14	Capt. Ormsby and Mr. James Taylor.	28-9
5-9-14	Each lays claim to a piece of ground in Chetput. Each holds a grant for a garden, the exact limits of which is now under dispute. They refer the matter to the Collector for decision. (See page 134.)	
	Tyagapa Naik	
15-9-14	Poligar—Increase of pension—Applied for—Orders. (See 988/303-20.)	67
	Customs	
22-9-14	Ghee and oils—Reduction of inland duty. Owing to the rise in the prices of ghee, gingelly oil etc., the Collector has transferred those articles to the 6 per cent. list.	83
14-10-14	Cardamoms etc. On the complaint of Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., the Collector reports that on a further examination of the accounts from which the tariff prices were deduced he can see no reason to revise them. In fact they were slightly below the average market prices of the commodities during the quarter ending, 31st March 1814. The tariff price cannot be altered every time there is a slight depression in the market.	123
	Collector's Commission	
14-10-14	Method of calculation. (See page 21.) The Collector affirms that he is entitled to calculate commission in the usual way, if the intention rather than the letter of Reg. X of 1808 is to be followed.	128
	Boundary Dispute	
14-10-14	Capt. Ormsby and James Taylor. (See p. 28-9.)	
1-11-14	The Collector informs the disputants that he is unable to settle the dispute because the grants and the plans attached to them do not clearly show to whom the plot in question should belong.	
	Madras Collectorate	
27-10-14	Abkari and sayar limits. To the Collector of Chingleput. The Collector of Madras proposes that "the lak. acquired from its disembogement to Mudu Kista, stored try at Sadayancupam, and from thence the Col. runs west by Manali shall be the boundary of the districts for sayar and abkari." End of the Reply the Col.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
8-11-14.	Nawab of Kurnool Presents to the Governor. From the Chief Secretary. The parcels received at the Land Custom House contain presents from the Nawab for the Governor and Mrs. Elliot. The parcel for Mrs. Elliot is to be returned to the servants of the Nawab with the necessary pass to ensure its delivery at Kurnool.	186.
10-11-14	Sheik Muhi-ud-deen Khan Subedar—Assignment of land. (See 1014/384.) The Subedar has chosen a spot of ground 2 cawnies in extent lying to the south of Sullivan's gardens in St. Thomé. The owner of the ground is willing to part with it for Pag. 400, a price which the Collector considers to be reasonable. There is no land belonging to Government in the locality.	239.
28-11-14	Government direct the cost to be debited to the Military Department.	296.
14-11-14	Revenue Defaulters Apprehension of absconders. The Collector of Chingleput is authorized to issue his own warrant for apprehending revenue defaulters who may escape into the limits of the Supreme Court. Government are aware of no objection in following the method prescribed for apprehending defaulters who may abscond to other districts.	246.
17-11-14	Customs Cardamoms and cloves—Tariff price. The Board agrees with the Collector in considering that Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., have not made out a case for lowering the tariff price of cardamoms and cloves. The Board cannot think of a better mode of appraising the articles than by a fixed tariff price, which is a practice widely prevalent in all countries noted for their commerce. The tariff prices at Madras are as a rule very favourable to the merchants. However, in order to obviate similar complaints, the Collector should publish beforehand the day on which the tariff prices will be fixed so that merchants may make any representations that they may have to make regarding the accuracy or the inaccuracy of the proposed prices.	260.
17-11-14	Gruff goods—Export by sea. The Collector is directed to transfer such of the articles, which are now included in the 10 per cent. list, as are articles of export by sea to the 8 per cent. list, because these articles are liable to be taxed only with the general duty and not with the consumption duty.	260.
19-11-14	Arrack Smuggling Report. The Collector of Sea Customs reports that he has discovered in the possession of one Arumugam Pillay, 300 leaguers of arrack more than he had permission for, to remove to his godowns. There is reason to think that an adjacent punch house was clandestinely supplied with arrack from this godown. The case is referred to the Collector of Madras because the Collector of Madras is not authorized to confiscate the liquor.	—
24-11-14	Quit-rent Equalization—Proposals. In submitting the application of Mr. Arbuthnot for grant for certain lands held by him the Collector reports that according to the old grant "the reduced rate of 1 pagoda orders of the Board require quit-rent to the usual rate he considers to be	—

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
28-11-14	Assignment of Land Renewal grants—Issue by the Collector. Government accept the proposal of the Board to authorise the Collector of Madras to issue grants under his own authority for lands within the limits of Madras when such grants are merely renewals or subdivision of grants and where there is no alteration in regard to the quit-rent or the rights of proprietorship.	299
21-12-14	Arrack Smuggling Report. 1. The Collector reports 3 prominent instances of smuggling. In two of these the owners of the arrack were found to be in possession of a larger quantity than they had permission for. The godowns in which the arrack was stored were hired by the merchants, which accounts for the facility with which they were defrauding Government. The evil can be remedied only by confining the storing of liquor to Government godowns. 2. The third instance is one in which the liquor proposed to be confiscated was claimed by an outsider on the ground that it was mortgaged to him. The Collector represents that if the claim is allowed in this instance similar claims will be brought forward every time liquor is seized. However, it is unjust to the honest mortgagee, who cannot be held responsible for the acts of his mortgagor. The Collector requests the orders of the Board on this point.	323
187	Periodical Returns Estimate of charges—Annual statement for f. 1224. The following statements are forwarded:— (1) Husur servants. (2) Husur saderward. (3) District servants. (4) District saderward. (5) Salt servants. (6) Salt manufacture. (7) Customs servants. (8) Abkari servants. (9) Salary and commission. (10) Extra revenue charges. (11) Advances. (12) Pensions. (13) Charitable allowances. (14) Endowments to pagodas and mosques. (15) Village sibbandy etc.	341
22-12-15	Arrack For Civil and Military departments. 1. The Board forwards to the Collector its correspondence with Government regarding the new arrangements to be made for supplying the arrack required by the Civil and the Military departments. 2. Government disagree with the proposals of the Military Board regarding the purchase of the buildings and vats belonging to the contractor, Mr. Balfour. They consider that it is more profitable in the long run to purchase these buildings and vats, which are universally admitted to be in very good condition, than to erect new buildings and construct new vats. They, therefore, direct the Superintending Engineer to value the buildings and vats, and purchase them for Government. In future the arrack required for the Civil and the Military departments will be stored in those buildings by the Commissary General. The Collector of Madras should instruct the present contractor to deliver the stock he may have on hand at the end of the year to the Commissary General, who will supply the Collector upon his indent.	325

1017A ampeco
 eqi fuprai r
 eqi fuprai r
 1017A ampeco
 eqi fuprai r
 eqi fuprai r

Date.	Revenue	Abstract.	Page number.
22-12-14	For f. 1218. Remarks of the Court of Directors.		440.
	1. The Court observe that the net revenue of f. 1218 is slightly higher than that of f. 1217, but is more than Pag. 55,000 below that of f. 1216. The decrease under "Sales of land" may be accidental. The decrease under quit-rent ought to have been prevented by timely modification of the laws governing the realization of quit-rent. Greater vigilance should be taken regarding the realization of the abkari revenue. The customs and excise duties should be so fixed as to encourage rather than discourage domestic manufacture. The method of restricting the quantity to be retailed every day will not be found effectual. A heavy tax framed on comprehensive principles can alone unite the advantages of raising the revenue and of preserving the health and the morals of the people.		
	2. "The small amount of the salt revenue in reference to the computed population of the Presidency clearly proves the existence of gross abuses in that department."		

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 1016.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1815.

18-1-1815	Mullick-ul-Nissa Begam Daughter of Nawab Walaja—Claim to lands on the Beach—Report.		25-61
3-2-15	(See 989/1-28.)		
24-1-15	Mylapore Watches Responsibility of.		35.
	1. Some thieves got into the amildar's cutocherry at night and stole about Pag. 250 contained in a box. They were able to open the box without waking the watchman. The Collector proposes that the amildars should be provided with strong iron-bound cash chests.		
	2. Mylapore is divided into 3 watches, viz., Tengur, Vadagur, and Pattanapattu. Since the robbery took place within the limits of the Pattanapattu watch, the other two watches refuse to accept responsibility for the loss. The people, however, state that according to usage all the three watches are equally responsible.		
1-15	Lord Olive's Battery Survey plan.		43.
9-2-15	Arrack For Civil and Military departments—Custody of the Commissary General—Orders.		90
	(See 989/45-52.)		
10-2-15	Jamabandi Report For f. 1223.		99.
	There is a decrease of about Pag. 26,000 when compared to the revenue of f. 1222. The arrears under quit-rent are heavy and can be realised only by empowering the Collector to recover them by attachment and sale. The deficit under shkari arises from the prevalence of the clandestine sale of arrack. There will be an increase under spirituous liquors and toddy when the liquor already in the possession of		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Jamabandi Report—cont.	
	Individuals is exhausted and when it is no longer possible to obtain liquor that has not paid the import duty or excise. Smuggling of tobacco has been so frequent that there is a decrease of about Pag. 20,000 under this head. A large number of seizures were effected, but the punishment meted out to the smugglers was obviously not deterrent. The Collector suggests that the practice of whipping may be resumed, because the lower castes among the natives fear nothing so much as corporal punishment.	
	Land Customs	
15-2-15	Gruff goods for exportation. The Collector states that it is not possible to say definitely which are the articles that are likely to be exported. Instead of making a list of such articles and levying a duty of 8 per cent. upon them it is better to allow a drawback upon such goods as are certified by the Collector of Sea Customs to have been exported.	124
	Underwood, Mr. John	
16-2-15	Surgeon—Lands near the Infirmary. From the Military Board. Messrs. Arbuthnot, D'Monte & Co. claim a piece of ground situated near the Native Infirmary on behalf of Mr. Underwood. It is now occupied by the sepoy of the 19th Rt. The Collector is requested to report upon the claim of Mr. Underwood to the ground.	139-41
23-2-15	———Reply. The ground is the property of Mr. Underwood and has recently been transferred to Mr. D'Monte by him.	155
28-2-15	———From the Military Board. Calls for a plan of the ground.	165
	Quit-rent	
20-2-15	Equalization—Questions and answers. (See 989/53-5, 75-84.)	145
18-3-15		194
	Arrack Shop	
20-2-15	Sale out of hours—Prohibition. 1. The Collector represents to the Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput that his police peons have arrested and confined the arrack-renter to whom the Collector had issued a licence to sell liquor during the festival at Tiruvotthiyur on the ground that he sold liquor after eight o'clock in the evening. As the renter had been given to understand that the sale of liquor on the days of the festival would be permitted after 8 o'clock the action of the Police has been the cause of his suffering a great loss. The Collector represents that if the demands of the crowd are not satisfied by a licensed renter, clandestine sale will be resorted to.	147
28-2-15	2. The Magistrate replies that the Collector ought to have furnished him with a list of the licences that might have been granted for selling liquors within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of Chingleput. The Collector should also see that permission to sell is restricted to the time specified in the regulations.	167
	Arrack Smuggling	
16-3-15	Veerasami etc.—Orders of the Board. (See 989/57-72.)	182
	Powder Mill	
18-3-15	Compensation for land—Kistnamanaick's claims—Remarks.	198
15-4-15	(See 989/85-102.)	244-8
	MAD.—18	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Arrack Smuggling	
29-3-15	Mr. Grant's further explanation.	213
	1. Not being satisfied with the decision of the Board Mr. Grant applies again to the Collector to allow him to compare his accounts with those of the Collector. He asserts that a mistake has been made by the Collector's servants in making up the accounts.	
31-3-15	2. The Collector refuses to allow him to re-examine the accounts and calls upon him to pay the fine imposed upon him.	231
	Quit-rent	
22-4-15	Recovery by distraint—Notification. The Collector notifies that bills for arrears of quit-rent will be presented three times and if no payment is made after that, recovery will be effected by attachment and sale of the property.	269
	Assignment of Land	
22-4-15	Renewal fees. It is notified that transfers of lands held under grants and renewals of such grants cannot be made unless the amount due by way of reserved rent is discharged. Before purchasing lands people should ascertain whether any arrears are due upon the lands.	270
	Arrack Smuggling	
18-4-15	From Pondicherry.	281
26-4-15	(See 989/113-32.)	295
15-5-15	———Mr. Grant's petition—Orders. (See 989/139-52.)	350
	Sankariah, B.	
15-5-15	Sarishtadar—Appointed English Headmaster. From Mr. Sankariah. Tenders his resignation of the office of Sarishtadar in order to take up the post of English Headmaster in the College of Fort. St. George.	360
	Jurisdiction	
19-5-15	Amildar of Tondiarpet—Abolition of post—Proposed. 1. The Amildar of Tondiarpettah being lately dead the Collector suggested that his post may be abolished and that the amildars of the eastern and the western divisions may be ordered to look after his work. The saving effected in this manner may be utilized towards increasing the establishment of collecting conicopies in the different divisions.	368
22-5-15	2. The Board approves the proposals.	377
	Revenue Sale	
29-5-15	Distraigned property—Sale—Commissioner—Appointment of. 1. The Collector requested the permission of the Magistrate of Chingleput to appoint one Vadagerey Mudali as the Commissioner for the sale of distraigned property under Regulation XXVIII of 1802. 2. The Magistrate referred the matter to the Sudr Adawlut who opined that they did not consider themselves empowered under any existing regulation to authorize the appointment of such a commissioner.	383
	Landon's Garden	
29-5-15	Grant applied for. From Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. The original grant for the garden known as Landon's or Webbe's is to be cancelled and two new ones issued, one in favour of Mr. Arbuthnot as executor to the late Mr. Francis Lantour and the other in the name of Mr. Thomas Sydenham. They also wish to pay up all the arrears of quit-rent.	386-7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Arrack Smuggling	
29-3-15	Mr. Grant's further explanation. 1. Not being satisfied with the decision of the Board Mr. Grant applies again to the Collector to allow him to compare his accounts with those of the Collector. He asserts that a mistake has been made by the Collector's servants in making up the accounts.	213
31-3-15	2. The Collector refuses to allow him to re-examine the accounts and calls upon him to pay the fine imposed upon him.	231
	Quit-rent	
22-4-15	Recovery by distraint—Notification. The Collector notifies that bills for arrears of quit-rent will be presented three times and if no payment is made after that, recovery will be effected by attachment and sale of the property.	269
	Assignment of Land	
22-4-15	Renewal fees. It is notified that transfers of lands held under grants and renewals of such grants cannot be made unless the amount due by way of reserved rent is discharged. Before purchasing lands people should ascertain whether any arrears are due upon the lands.	270
	Arrack Smuggling	
18-4-15	From Pondicherry.	281
26-4-15	(See 989/113-32.)	295
15-5-15	———Mr. Grant's petition—Orders. (See 989/139-52.)	350
	Sankariah, B.	
15-5-15	Sarishtadar—Appointed English Headmaster. From Mr. Sankariah. Tenders his resignation of the office of Sarishtadar in order to take up the post of English Headmaster in the College of Fort. St. George.	350
	Jurisdiction	
19-5-15	Amildar of Tondiarpet—Abolition of post—Proposed. 1. The Amildar of Tondiarpettah being lately dead the Collector suggested that his post may be abolished and that the amildars of the eastern and the western divisions may be ordered to look after his work. The saving effected in this manner may be utilized towards increasing the establishment of collecting conicopies in the different divisions.	368
22-5-15	2. The Board approves the proposals.	377
	Revenue Sale	
29-5-15	Distrained property—Sale—Commissioner—Appointment of. 1. The Collector requested the permission of the Magistrate of Chingleput to appoint one Vadagerey Mudali as the Commissioner for the sale of distrained property under Regulation XXVIII of 1802. 2. The Magistrate referred the matter to the Sudr Adawlut who opined that they did not consider themselves empowered under any existing regulation to authorize the appointment of such a commissioner.	383
	Landon's Garden	
29-5-15	Grant applied for. From Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. The original grant for the garden known as Landon's or Webbe's is to be cancelled and two new ones issued, one in favour of Mr. Arbuthnot as executor to the late Mr. Francis Lantour and the other in the name of Mr. Thomas Sydenham. They also wish to pay up all the arrears of quit-rent.	386-7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
14-6-15	Thompson, the Rev. Marmaduke Purchases Dr. Goldie's house. From Messrs. Binny & Co. The house belonging to Mr. Goldie near the Spur Tank has been sold to the Rev. M. Thompson. They wish to pay the arrears of quit-rent before handing over the title-deed to the latter.	420-1
30-6-15	Country Arrack Renting notification. 1. The Collector invites proposals for renting the manufacture and sale of country arrack. The conditions are as follows:— There will be as many divisions as there are taluks, viz., 6. These are Tondiarpettah, the Eastern, the Western, Egmore, Pudupakam and St. Thomé. The number of shops in each division within the limits of the Supreme Court is limited, but beyond these limits an unlimited number of shops may be opened. 2. The manufacture of country arrack will be restricted to the Government distilleries where distillation may be carried under the surveillance of the Collector's peons. The renters should obtain a police licence before applying for a revenue licence. If the site chosen by the renter is objected to by the Police he will have to remove it to another situation. There will be no restriction upon the amount of the liquor to be sold or the price at which it may be sold. Any renter may supply the punch houses and Batavia arrack shops with country arrack provided the renter of the division in which they are situated has no objection to his supplying them.	447
27-6-15	Customs Piece-goods—Company's cloth—Sale—Chopping arrangements. 1. The export warehouse-keeper advertised the sale of a large quantity of the Company's cloth which was damaged by water. Upon this the Collector represented to him that some arrangement should be made for chopping these clothes lest their introduction into the market in an unchopped condition should facilitate smuggling. He proposes that it should be stipulated that the purchasers should be obliged to take their cloths immediately to the Land Custom House on pain of confiscation.	470
12-7-15	2. The Collector's letter having been forwarded to the Board of Trade for its opinion, that body considers that the cloths are debited with the Government duties in the first instance and that if they are subsequently rejected they should be allowed to pass free. Such cloths will be forwarded to the Collector of Sea Customs who will affix his chop before permitting them to be sold.	508

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1815.

17-7-1815	Viveash, Mr. H. Appointed Head Assistant to the Collector of Madras.	517
29-7-15	Records English and Vernacular system and condition of—Answers to questions. 1. <i>English records.</i> The English records are under the charge of the Naib Sarishtadar. Letters received by the Collector are MAD.—18-A	540

Date. Abstract. Page number.

Records—cont.

copied fair into books. The originals are preserved in bundles. The statements sent periodically to the Accountant-General, the Board etc., are some of them, copied into the registers while the others are preserved in bundles.

2. Vernacular records.

The vernacular correspondence is not copied fair, because the trouble of copying it is too great. The letters received from the amildars etc., are pasted into books and the drafts of letters sent are also preserved for reference. The accounts are kept in Tamil. The accounts relating to the period before 1810 are incomplete, most of them having been destroyed by vermin and damp. Cadjan leaves are used for preparing the accounts and these are bundled up and arranged by the samparti and conicopies of the several departments to which they belong.

3. Staff.

The Collector suggests that a record-keeper may be appointed.

Salt Pans

3-8-15

Abolition of manufacture—Compensation to Mirasidars.

The Mirasidars of the Irungunam salt pans refused for a long time to accept the annual compensation ordered to be paid to them as compensation for giving up the manufacture in their pans. Now they consent to receive their respective shares provided Government will give them a certificate authorising them to receive this amount for all time. The Collector submits a form of the certificate that may be granted to them.

504

Collector of Madras

3-8-15

Salary and commission—Orders of the Court of Directors.

The Court approve the amalgamation of the offices of the Collector of Madras and the Collector of land customs, but the total income by way of salary and commission received by the Collector and his assistant is exorbitant. As it is the Collector will receive about Pag. 9,000 per mensem and his assistant about Pag. 4,500. This should be reduced to Pag. 7,500 in the case of the Collector and the emoluments of his assistant should not exceed those of an Assistant Collector in an unsettled district.

572

Country Arrack

22-8-15

Renting cowls.

1. The Collector represents to the Board that he has received no offers to rent the country arrack divisions on the terms notified by him. Four persons, however, have offered to take up all the divisions for an annual rent of Pag. 25,000 which though low is the best offer under the circumstances. The Collector forwards the draft of a cowl proposed to be issued to the renters.

2. They may open 50 shops within the limits of the Supreme Court and an unlimited number beyond the limits. For the 50 shops it is necessary to obtain police licences also. For the others, the Collector will issue his own licences. The renters are at liberty to sub-rent the shops. They may sell at any price they like provided, it is not less than 75 cash per dram within the limits of the Supreme Court. Liquor may be sold to be drunk outside the shop if the quantity sold is more than 1 quart and is accompanied by a permit given by a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace. The thirty-five punch houses which are already established will continue to sell a limited quantity of country arrack every day. If they want to sell more they should obtain the permission of the renters. The rules regarding punch

614

Date	Abstract.	Page number.
	Country Arrack—cont.	
	houses and Batavia shops will not be altered so long as they hold the rent. Manufacture of the liquor will be restricted to the 2 Government distilleries.	
23-8-15	3. The Board approves the Collector's proposals. The places for establishing shops beyond the limits should be fixed in consultation with the Collector of Chingleput.	626
	Hyenas	
1-9-15	Reward for destruction. To the Board. The Collector recommends a reward of Pag. 5 to Serg. Thomson for destroying a hyena within the limits of the Collectorate.	640-1
4-9-15	———Reply. The reward is ordered to be paid.	644
	Arrack	
14-9-15	Illicit sale—Prevention—Proposals. (See 989/177-86, 205-12.)	677
	Ellis, Mr. F. W.	
18-9-15	Leave. From the Board. Mr. Ellis is allowed to proceed to Bengal on leave for three months. The Deputy Collector will be in charge.	695-3
	Arrack	
18-9-15	For the Revenue Department—Supply by the Commissary General—Orders.	696
21-9-15	(See 989/187-91, 193-7.)	708
	Batavia Arrack	
14-10-15	Punch house-keeper—Complaint. 1. The punch house-keeper and Batavia arrack shop-keepers complained to the Collector and the Board that the existing regulations are such as to make them great losers by selling Batavia arrack. 2. The Collector thinks that the only point worth consideration is the rule enforcing the sale of a minimum quantity of arrack every day. Whether the shop-keeper is actually able to sell so much or not he is bound to pay the daily tax of 3 pagodas upon it. If he demands a larger quantity he has to pay the tax upon the extra quantity. If he sells less he suffers a loss, while Government realise the gain if he sells more. The petitioners desire an uncontrolled charge of their liquor, but this may lead to adulteration. This is not, however, so easy because liquor at 25 per cent. under London proof, cannot bear much further deterioration in its quality.	754
	Arrack Shops	
16-10-15	Outside the limits of the Supreme Court—Supervision of. As the number of shops beyond the limits of the Supreme Court is unlimited the keepers of these shops should be put under wholesome restraint, lest they should encourage drunkenness in order to increase their profits.	758
	Kotwal	
23-10-15	Krishnama Naik's family—Pension. To the Native Pension Fund. 1. The Collector recommends a pension of Pag. 10 for the family of Krishnama Naik, late Kotwal of Madras.	780-3
27-10-15	2. The Collector replies that under Reg. I of 1808 these shopkeepers are under the authority of the Zillah Court of Chingleput and that according to the renters' cawle, the amount of sale and the retail price are to be unrestricted.	789

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Batavia Arrack	
30-10-15	Price—Revision of—Board's remarks. The Board is of the opinion that the provisions of the cowle should not be allowed to stand in the way of the regulations. If the Commissary General is now able to supply at Pag. 30 per leaguer, which is Pag. 13 less than what it was before, it is but right that the punch house-keepers and Batavia arrack shop-keepers should receive their supplies at a proportionately reduced price. The agreement with the renters of country arrack should not be made the cause of keeping up the price of Batavia arrack.	795
	Misconduct	
18-11-15	Amildar of St. Thomé—Appasamy Mudaliyar—Report of.	834
21-11-15	Mr. Harris, the Deputy Collector-in-Charge, reports that he has suspended Appasamy Mudaliar for levying a tax on certain toddy shops which were unlicensed, and utilising the amount for his own use. He is also found guilty of ordering a conicopy under him to disburse from public funds various sums on his private account.	840
27-11-15		844
	Arrack Shops	
0-11-15	Outside the limits of the Supreme Court—Supervision of. The Board observes that it was unfortunate that the cowle given to the renters should permit them to open any number of shops outside the limits of the Supreme Court and to sell liquor at any price that they liked. (See 989/217-24.)	854
	Smuggling	
4-12-15	Of cloths—Alteration in the rowanah. The Collector of Masulipatam reported 2 cases in which some pieces of clothes were smuggled through one of his chowkis, under a rowanah issued by the Collector of Madras. These rowannahs did not specify the value of each item and it was therefore possible for the persons to pass through the chowki goods other than those for which the rowanah was originally issued. The Collector of Madras is, therefore, directed to specify the value of each item intended to be passed under a rowanah. The practice of stamping the rowanahs with a facsimile of the Collector's name should also be discontinued.	866
	Misconduct	
-12-15	Amildar of St. Thomé—Prosecution—Proposed. The Deputy Collector-in-Charge reports a further instance of misappropriation of public funds by the amildar. In this connection he represents that under the existing regulations revenue servants are not amenable to the Zillah Court of Chingleput. The Collector is authorized only to attach and sell their property for realising the amounts appropriated by them. It is not clear whether these persons may be prosecuted in the Supreme Court, because the regulations expressly made for districts lying outside the bounds of the Supreme Court may also be applied to the places lying within its limits.	886
	Smuggling	
-12-15	Monthly statement—Board's remarks. It is essential that the statement should contain an abstract of the circumstances under which goods are seized. Otherwise the native servants of the Land Customs department are likely to make unjust seizures in the hope of sharing the profits of confiscation. If they are always obliged to give particulars of the seizure they will be less prone to fabricate false statements.	897

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.	Vol. 1017—cont.
8-12-15	Brazil Rum Import—Disadvantage of—Collector's report. (See 989/247-51.)	907	
12-12-15	St. Thomas' Mount European barracks—Plan.	929-31	
16-12-15	Tobacco Smuggling By Sepoys—Report.	936	
18-12-15	1. Several sepoys of the 1st Battalion were detected in the act of smuggling in a cart-load of tobacco from Madaveram, a village two miles distant from the land custom mettoo. They had registered the Custom House peons when they tried to seize them. Some of the peons and other people who came to their assistance were wounded with bayonets and stones. 2. The Collector reported the matter to the Officer Commanding the battalion and the Board in order that effective steps might be taken to prevent such serious instances of smuggling. As the sepoys go about in large parties the peons incur a great risk in seizing them. The Collector recommends a reward to the wounded peons.	941	
19-12-15	European Burial Ground New site to be chosen. From the Military Board. The ground allotted at Madras as a burial ground is "too small and other inconveniences attend interment on that spot." The Collector is requested to suggest some other ground "in the vicinity of either St. George's Chapel or beyond the Esplanade of the Fort."	952	
21-12-15	Mount Cantonment Extension of limits—Remarks of the Board. (See 989/253-76.)	965	

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1816.

2-1-1816	European Burial Ground Site suggested. To the Military Board. The Collector suggests a ground situated "adjacent to St. George's Church and on the opposite side of the new road."	1-2	
20-3-16	From Messrs. Edward Vaughan etc. Government have directed them to ascertain the price of the ground adjoining the church. The Collector is to enquire if the possessor of the ground, "Tottecala Vedachala Mudaliar, the son of old Kesava Mudaliar" whether he will sell the ground and at what price.	320	
2-1-16	Assignment of Land Renewal of grants—Increase of quit-rent. 1. In connection with an application made by the executor of the late Mr. Latour for a new grant for certain lands transferred to Mr. Latour, it was suggested by the Collector that an increased quit-rent should be inserted in the grant. He represented that it had been the practice since the time of Sami Naik, who was the Collector of Quit-rent in 1800. Though no written orders are traceable authorising such a procedure it is presumed that he had the verbal orders of the Board to do so.	3	

Vol. 1018

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Assignment of Land—cont.	
	2. The present Board is of the opinion that Government have no right to increase the quit-rent when an application for renewal is made. When Government have already disposed of their property in the land on certain conditions they have no right subsequently to alter those conditions to their own profit. If the value of the land has increased the benefit should go to the tenant.	
	3. Government entirely agree with this view.	
	Land Customs	
3-1-16	H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic—Exemption proposals. From time to time articles arrive at the land custom house which are claimed by the Nawab's wakil as property belonging to His Highness. This practice is liable to be abused. The Collector, therefore, suggests that in future the Political Agent alone should be authorized to claim exemption for goods intended for the Nawab.	14
	Tobacco Smuggling	
4-1-16	Night patrols—Appointment of. The Board directs the Collector to appoint night patrols of peons for detecting smugglers. As the revenue derived from tobacco has diminished considerably the Collector should suggest the best means of rewarding the detection and seizure of smuggled tobacco.	19
	Flood Damage	
6-1-16	Tanks and salt heaps—Report to the Board. A heavy fall of rain filled all the tanks in Madras and caused them to break their banks. The Collector, with the help of the Superintending Engineer, has carried out such of the repairs as had to be carried out immediately in order to prevent damage to crops etc. The floods have washed away a large quantity of salt from the salt depot. The heaps which were protected by palm leaves were not secure from the rain. The situation of the depot is very low and it is consequently necessary to transfer it to some elevated ground. The land custom house, which is proposed to be abandoned for a new building, may be utilized for this purpose. The charges will thereby be increased only by one pagoda per garce.	23
	Tobacco Smuggling	
13-1-16	By sepoy—Government's remarks. Regarding the seizure of tobacco attempted to be smuggled by sepoy of the 1st Battalion, Government remark that the acting Collector was wrong in having viewed the offence as a breach of military discipline. It ought to have been brought under the cognizance of the civil judicature.	76
	H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic	
18-1-16	Servants—Differences with the Police. The Collector is directed by the Board to report upon a letter received from the Government Agent at Chepauk complaining that the Collector's peons are alleged to have tried to enter forcibly into a garden belonging to the Nawab. A person named Vengoo Chitty had preferred a claim to garden, but the Agent had in his possession a document to prove the Nawab's right. His Highness's servants, who obstructed the Collector's peons were summoned before the Magistrate by the Superintendent of Police but the Nawab refused to send them before the Magistrate denying the right of the Superintendent to interfere with his servants. The Agent requests the orders of Government regarding the jurisdiction of the police authorities over the Nawab's followers.	92

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Arrack Shops	
29-1-16	Tiruvottiyur festival—Hours of sale. To the Magistrate of Chingleput. 1. The Collector reports that he has issued licences for 10 shops to be opened for the sale of country arrack during the festival at Tiruvottiyur. Since the festival takes place at night the renters are allowed to keep their shops open as late as 12 o'clock. If they are not granted this concession it is likely that a large quantity of arrack will be sold clandestinely.	193
31-1-16	2. The Magistrate admits the propriety of allowing this privilege.	112
1-2-16	———Outside the limits of the Supreme Court—Restrictions on Board's remarks. 1. The Board observes that the cowl given to the arrack renters allows them to establish an unlimited number of shops and to sell at any price they like outside the limits. This induces many persons to go outside the limits of the Supreme Court in order to indulge their passion for strong liquors. The Board desires to put a stop to the vice even at the sacrifice of revenue. The Collector is therefore directed to report on the best means of placing the sale of country arrack beyond the limits of the Supreme Court but within his jurisdiction on the same footing as the sale of that article within the first mentioned limits. 2. The Collector replies that though the cowl states an unlimited sale, an unlimited price and an unlimited number of shops, actual experience has shown that the renters are unable to sell at a price much lower than that in the shops situated within the limits. The prime cost of arrack coupled with the excise duty upon it and the renter's expenses on the shop raise the cost of the commodity sufficiently high.	146
22-2-16	3. To restrict the quantity consumed by the people is impossible because if there is a demand for a commodity it will be supplied by some means or other. If the legal supply is restricted clandestine sale will take its place. In this instance the very large number of stills and shops established in Chingleput adjacent to the limits of Madras is a never failing source of clandestine supply. Since renting the shops outside the limits of the Supreme Court, this has been stopped to a great extent by renters' vigilance. 4. If the Board still desires to restrict the price and the number of shops it may be done at the end of the term of contract. This excise duty may also be raised. Perhaps, the bark of the "vel valam" tree which is an ingredient used in distillation may be taxed with a higher inland duty than now. But whatever method may be adopted it is essential that that method should be extended to the shops situated in Chingleput and adjacent to the limits of Madras.	150
	Jamabandi Report	
1-3-15	For f. 1224. There is a net increase of more than Pag. 18,000 over the revenue of f. 1223. The collections under quit-rent would have been greater had not the collecting concoplies been detained in the office for nearly two months for the purpose of detecting certain extensive frauds committed by some of them. The abkari revenue shows no decrease. The revenue derived from land customs has increased by nearly 1/5 of what it was in the last fasli. This indicates that the export trade of Madras is showing signs of improving. Several	203

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Jamabandi Report—cont.	
	seizures of betel and tobacco were made with the result that the revenue from that source shows an increase of more than Pag. 7,000. There is an increase under the stamping duties owing to the detection of certain fraudulent practice.	
	Quit-rent	
7-3-16	Recovery by distraint—Remarks of the Court of Directors. The Court of Directors consider that the houses must be considered as security for the ground rent and that "the exercise of a justifiable rigour in a few instances against defaulters would be the most effectual means of ensuring a more punctual discharge of the public dues."	220
	Tondiarpet	
12-3-16	Salt and sandy lands—Revision of assessment. The Collector represents that several salt and sandy lands lying in Tondiarpettah have been assessed at Pag. 1½ per cawni which is far more than the real value of those lands. These rates were imposed by Sami Naik, the Collector of Quit-rent in 1800. It is necessary that they should be surveyed again and such of them as are unproductive should be allowed a remission of quit-rent. New grants need not be given but an endorsement may be made on the old ones to the effect that the quit-rent is reduced until further orders to Pag. 1 per cawni.	231
	Charges	
18-3-16	Periodical—For f. 1225—Statement of.	252
	Toddy	
1-4-16	Enumeration of trees—Proposals. As a preliminary to renting the sale of toddy, the Collector proposes to depute a small establishment to enumerate the trees (palmyras, coconuts and dates) in each taluk, and to find out the actual amount paid by the toddy-drawers by way of tax upon these trees.	278
	Customs Tariff	
1-4-16	Government goods—Additional list.	333
	Dismissal	
4-4-16	Superintendent of stamping, weights and measures—Remarks of the Board. The Collector reprimanded for having dismissed the Superintendent without the previous permission of the Board. He is at liberty to suspend his servants, but before dismissing anybody whose pay is more than Rs. 10 per month he should obtain the permission of the Board of Revenue.	333
	Revenue Servants	
8-4-16	Prosecution—Amildar of St. Thomé's case. Replying to the question raised by Mr. Harris, the late Deputy Collector in charge, regarding the legality of prosecuting the amildars and other revenue servants in the Supreme Court or the Zillah Court of Chingleput, the Board says that his doubts are unfounded. Regulation XXXIII of 1802 for the recovery of all public money is not expressly limited to the districts outside the limits of the Supreme Court. It is therefore presumed, as is the case with several other regulations, that the Collector and his subordinates are all amenable to the Court of Chingleput under section XXXIV of Regulation III of 1802, which says that "all native officers" as well as the Collector and his assistant are amenable to the Zillah Court "for any acts done by them cognizable therein under the existing regulations."	391

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Choultries	
11-4-16	Endowments—Singana Chetti's proposals.	400
16-4-16	(See 989/277-98.)	419
	Toddy	
22-4-16	Renting proposals—Board's remarks. The Board desires the Collector to report fully the precise conditions upon which he would propose to rent the sale of toddy. It is necessary that excessive drinking and intoxication at the shops beyond the limits of the Supreme Court should be prevented. The Board suggests that the renters should be obliged to keep a Sirkar peon at each of the shops to see that terms of the cowle are adhered to.	428
	Banyans' Garden	
23-4-16	Encroachments. To the Police Magistrate. The heads of the Banya caste have complained to the Collector that a person named Gundavedi Subbaraya Chetti is erecting a building in the garden which is a charity land belonging to the whole community. He may be prohibited from doing so.	518-9
	Collector of Madras	
25-4-16	Salary and commission—Remarks of the Court of Directors. 1. The average emoluments of the Collector of Madras and his assistant including salary and commission, are computed at about Pag. 9,000 and Pag. 5,000 respectively. This is entirely in contravention of the orders already issued by the Court of Directors, viz., that the Collector should receive no more than Pag. 7,500 per annum and his assistant no more than what an Assistant Collector in an unsettled district receives. All the collections over and above this limit should be brought to the credit of Government. 2. Government direct that the Board and the Civil Auditor should not take any action until a reply to a further reference on this subject is received from England.	522
	Arrack Shops	
25-4-16	Adyar etc.—Prohibited sites—Orders. 1. The Board directs the Collector to receive an arrack shop established near the ruins of the bridge across the river Adyar on account of its proximity to the residence of European gentlemen. 2. In this connection the Collector is advised not to allow any shop to be established within the "limits of the villages of Cotoor, Adyar, Aminjicaray, Kilpauk and other villages that are in the immediate vicinity of the established residence of the European community, or so immediately on the borders of the limits of the jurisdiction of Madras as defined by the boundary stones erected in 1799."	523
	Collector of Madras	
27-4-16	Salary and commission—Collector's opinion. 1. The Collector represents that the Civil Auditor has already communicated to him the remarks of the Court of Directors and had directed him to draw no more than Pag. 625 per month. In his reply to the Civil Auditor he had stated that Government had not prescribed the exact method of procedure to be adopted in order to carry out the proposals of the Court of Directors. It is the Collector's opinion that "the fees received by the Collector in the land customs cannot be considered the same as the salary and commission allowed for the administration of the land revenue as they are confirmed to him by the regulation by which the duties themselves are imposed, and can only be abolished by the revision of such part of the regulation as relates to them." In the absence of such revision the orders of the Court of	530

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Collector of Madras—cont.		
17-5-16		604
Directors can apply only to the commission of 1 per cent. drawn by the Collector on the revenue derived from <i>shkari</i> , land revenue etc.		
2. Government accept this suggestion pending further orders from England and instruct the Civil Auditor accordingly.		
Jurisdiction		
30-4-16		646
Encroachment in Baniyans' Agraharam—Police interference—Report.		
1. The Collector reports an instance of interference by the police in the execution of an order issued by him to his peons. One Gundavedi Subbaroydoo attempted to construct a wall in the agraharam belonging to the members of the Baniyan caste, contrary to usage. The agraharam forms part of a garden endowed as a charity by Government. When the Collector ordered Subbaroydoo to stop the work he refused to do so on the strength of an order issued by the Magistrates. Upon this the Magistrates were requested to send a copy of this order, which they refused to do. The Collector next ordered his peons to demolish the wall, which they immediately did. Soon after two European constables came and caused the wall to be built again.		
2. In connection with this incident the Collector represents that the Supreme Court has no jurisdiction over disputes and matters relating to the occupancy of land, and similar affairs of a revenue nature. In support of this view he quotes Act 37 of George III which says, "Nor shall the said court have or exercise any jurisdiction in any matter concerning the revenue under the management of the said Governor and Council respectively, either within or beyond the limits of the said town, . . . or concerning any act done according to the usage or practice of the country or the regulations of the Governor and Council."		
3. Police interference in matters relating to revenue affairs is likely to make the task of collecting the Government dues more difficult than what it is now, because by being encouraged to set aside the orders of the Collector by another authority the revenue officers will not be treated with due consideration by the people.		
13-5-16		695
Arrack Shops		
Sites of—Proposals.		
1. The Board directs the Collector to prepare a sketch of the country round the limits of the Supreme Court to a distance of 8 miles, with a view to selecting the most proper sites for establishing shops. A list of the villages situated within this area is also required.		
2. Meanwhile the Board calls for a report on the practicability of placing the shops situated beyond the 8 miles limit under public native servants. Under this plan no arrack of inferior quality will be sold within this area and more restrictions may be placed on the sale of arrack than is possible at present.		
3. The Superintendent of Police should be consulted with a view to placing a police peon over each shop within the limits of the Supreme Court. Their pay should be met out of the fees received for licences. Drunkenness would then come under the immediate cognizance of the Police, and riots and disturbances will be checked.		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic	
28-5-16	Exemption from inland duties—Collector's remarks.	616
	1. It has been the practice for a long time to exempt the Nawab's property from paying inland duty. It originated perhaps at the time when the Nawab rented the land customs of Madras. The sum thus remitted to His Highness amounts to about Pag. 3,000 per annum, the major part of which is on account of betel and tobacco.	
	2. The Collector recommends that this privilege may be continued to him but that in order to prevent abuses it should be stipulated that articles will be passed through the chowkies only on the production of certificates issued by the Political Agent.	

I. Correspondence.**(b) Miscellaneous.****(i) Sent and Received.**

1816.

	Quit-rent	
2-6-1816	Farming proposals. (See 999/299-356.)	631
27-6-16		701
	Gallows	
3-8-16	Near new jail—Acquisition of land for. The Collector is directed to report whether it is possible to purchase the lands lying to the north of the new jail for the purpose of erecting new gallows and drop.	644
	Arrack Shops	
20-6-16	Outside the limits of the Supreme Court—Selection of sites. 1. In the cawle that may be issued to the renters of the ensuing fasli it should be specified that the sites selected for opening shops outside the limits of the Supreme Court should be approved by the Collector. The shops in Chingleput adjoining the bounds of Madras will be transferred to the Collector of Madras in order to "include these limits under an improved system." The retail price should be fixed and should be enforced under a heavy penalty.	667
24-6-16	2. The shops situated within the new limits should be transferred to the Collector of Madras to whom the Collector of Chingleput should forward a list of villages situated in that area.	680
	Sherman, Mr. J. S.	
29-6-16	Complains of unjust assessment. From Mr. Sherman. He considers that it is unjust to demand of him the large arrears of quit-rent which had accumulated on the houses purchased by him from Mr. Wright in Mount Road and from Messrs. Bruce & Scott in Popham's street, before he purchased them.	712-5
6-8-16	———Reply.	880-1
27-8-16	As the transfers were not registered as they ought to have been in the Collector's cutcherry it is impossible to ascertain what portion of the arrears is due by him and what by the others.	999-1001

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Assignments of Lands	
26-6-16	Military stations—Statement of grants.	684
	Wells	
4-7-16	Construction—Proposals. (See 989/357-72.)	742
	Betel, Tobacco and Ganja	
15-7-16	Renting proposals. The Collector proposes to rent the duties leviable on the betel garden and the tobacco and gunjah imported into Madras, experience having shown that it is much more profitable than aumani. The betel gardens will be offered to the gardeners in the first instance because they have an interest in the gardens. But public proposals may be invited for renting tobacco etc.	743
	Land Custom House	
22-7-16	New site—Collector's proposals. There are two convenient sites to either of which the present land custom house offices may be removed. One is in Egmore, opposite to the house of Mr. J. Defries. The other site is that of the present Naval hospital buildings which are likely to be vacated consequent on the removal of the Marine establishment to Trincomalee. The Naval hospital may be converted into a suitable land custom house and the old land custom house may be demolished and the ground utilized for keeping the bullocks and carts arriving at the land custom house.	769
	Arrack Shops	
25-7-16	Cantonment limits—Board's remarks. The Collector is directed to receive charge of the shops included within the limit of 8 miles from the limits of the Supreme Court. The several shops that are found to have been established within 4 miles from the Mount cantonment should be removed. The Collector may, however, report if he can arrange for the sale of arrack in Saidapet. For this purpose he is directed to consult the Officer Commanding at the Mount and if he should have no objection the Collector should establish one shop there and place it in charge of one of his subordinates.	787
3-8-16	Supervision proposals. 1. <i>Amani.</i> The Collector forwards a list of the foreign liquor shops, country arrack shops, and toddy shops within the limits of the Supreme Court and outside those limits. He objects to the proposal of the Board regarding the shops outside the limits, viz., that the Collector should entrust those shops to his servants. This is not a practicable measure because no respectable Hindu will agree to sell liquor, and because experience has shown that whenever a shop was taken under amani it was worked at a loss and was, besides, the source of several complaints. It is not advisable to entrust a shop to a low paid servant because the temptation to commit frauds will be too much for him. 2. <i>Renting.</i> With a view to providing for the same kind of supervision over the shops outside the limits as exists now over those placed within, the Collector proposes that proposals may be invited for renting together the shops inside and outside the limits. The number of shops to be established outside the limits will be restricted to 50, which is 40 less than what is at present. The sale price of arrack will be restricted to a minimum of 55 cash per dram. The renter will be held responsible for conducting the shops properly.	820

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Arrack Shops—cont.		
	3. The one shop that is proposed to be established in Saidapet will also be rented to him, if finally decided on, upon conditions which will be stipulated later on.	
Customs Drawback		
8-8-16	Goods exported to England—Orders.	886
	1. On the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Government direct that a drawback of all duties over $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, which might have been levied, shall be paid at the time of export to England. The Board of Revenue had proposed that the rowanahs on which the drawback is allowed should specify the various kinds of duty paid by the goods at the inland chowkies or at the subordinate seaports, in order that the proper proportion of the drawback may be received in the Land Custom department. But this involves a great deal of labour and frequent exchange of rowanahs. 2. It is therefore decided that at the time of export to England a duty of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. only should be levied and that if more has been paid at any other place the excess should be returned by the Collector of Sea Customs on the production of the rowanahs. In order to give the proportion due upon goods imported from other ports to the Sea Customs department it is directed that the drawback should be divided between the two departments in the proportion of their usual income from general drawbacks. 3. <i>The Investment.</i> As for the Company's investment the land customs peons should not interfere with the Company's weavers. The Commercial Residents will issue certificates for the cloths woven by the weavers and the lands customs peons should not detain them on any account until they come to the Sea Customs department where they will be valued and taxed with a duty of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	
Wells		
15-8-16	Construction of—Orders. (See 989/377-81.)	914
Poonamalle Burial Ground		
15-8-16	Consecration.	920-2
	From the Board.	
	The Collector is to state whether a grant may be issued for the ground which has been used as a cemetery. The Archdeacon proposes to consecrate the ground "according to the rites and rubric of the United Church of England and Ireland" provided there is no objection to issuing the grant.	
Arrack Shops		
19-8-16	Supervision—Board's remarks.	965
	1. The Board approves the Collector's proposal to rent together the shops lying within and without the limits of the Supreme Court and exercise the same kind of control over both. The Collector should be careful in choosing the sites of shops. The Board approves the proposal to oblige the renters and subrenters to take out a licence for each shop and to hold both the agent and principal responsible for any breach of the conditions of the licence.	
21-8-16	2. A notification is published calling for proposals to rent the sale of arrack.	976

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1816.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

3-9-1816 **European Burial Ground**
Land acquisition.

1032

To the Committee of St. George's Church.

"Insuperable obstacles at present oppose the purchase of the ground of which Tottecala Vedachala Mudali the grandson of Kesava Mudali is stated to be the possessor."

4-9-16 **Kapaleswar Temple**

At Mylapore—Subbaroya Mudali's gift.

1034

1. Pammala Subbaroya Mudali had endowed the temple with about 50 cawns of ground which he purchased for that purpose. When he applied for a grant for these lands free of quit-rent the Collector refused to recommend an exemption, and so the grants were never issued.

2. On the death of Subbaroya Mudali his legal representatives tried to possess themselves of these lands, but the Collector handed them over to the new churchwarden as there was ample proof of the genuineness of the gift. The parties now brought a suit in the Supreme Court against the Collector.

10-9-16

3. In a similar case which arose in 1803 Government empowered the Collector to defend the suit at public expense. He, therefore, proposes that this suit also should be defended at public expense. Suing the Collector rather than the trustees is the correct mode of procedure in such cases. Permission is granted.

1074

Land Custom House

9-9-16

Purchase of a new building.

1044-5

From the Board.

If the valuation put upon his house by Mr. Waddell is not reduced to what may be considered reasonable the Collector may, in communication with the Superintending Engineer, procure another site for a new land custom house.

H.H. The Nawab of the Carnatic

10-9-16

Lands and houses in Madras—Statement of.

1049

The Collector forwards a list of the houses and gardens owned by the Nawab and his relations within the limit of the Supreme Court. Grants have been taken out by the present owners only for a few of those. No grants have been issued for the rest because the possessors refuse to accept them except on the condition of exemption from quit-rent, which the Collector could not agree to because they were all recently purchased.

Gallows

11-9-16

Land acquisition for.

1079-80

12-9-16

From the Sheriff.

1083

The proprietors of the ground at the back of the jail are willing to dispose of it for the purpose of erecting the new gallows and drop.

1085

23-11-16

———To the Board.

1332-5

Part of the ground required by the Sheriff is an inam which is not supported by titles, and belongs to the Government. The remaining portion is offered by the mirasidars for St. Pag. 844.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
19-9-16	Betel and Ganja Renting—Board's remarks. The Board approves the Collector's proposal to rent the betel gardens situated within the home farm villages. Though a preference may be given to the gardeners bidding should not be restricted to them alone. The duty on opium etc., may be rented but it will still be necessary to help the renter in detecting illicit importation.	1099
21-9-16	Drainage Mount Road—Improvements. From the Superintending Engineer. He has been ordered to "adopt measures for draining off the waters which during the monsoon accumulate to the southward of the Mount Road at the junction of the Triplicane Street near the gardens of the Right Honourable the Governor." The natural course of these waters along the western side of the road into the river a little above the Governor's Bridge is obstructed by the building newly erected in that neighbourhood. The Collector is to ascertain whether there are any encroachments.	1111-3
26-9-16	Misconduct Revenue servants—Proceeding against—Instructions. The Board permits the Collector to dismiss Sahadeva Moodaly and Venkatachala Pillay though it is not clear from the Collector's report whether he heard what they had to say in their own defence. In future care should always be taken to obtain their statements on oath and to transmit the substance of such statements to the Board in order that the guilt or the innocence of the parties may be discovered.	1122
27-9-16	Dent's Garden Title deeds. From Mr. Edward Dent. He requests that the original title deeds of the garden in Vepery, for which a grant was issued in 1802 in the name of Cotton Bowerbank Dent, Esq., may be returned to him.	1126-7
28-9-16	Customs Personal—Cloths—Chopping—Collector's opinion. 1. New cloths worn by persons, even though they have the appearance of having been worn before, are seized if found without the chop. Cloths once washed are seldom seized. If they are seized for any reason they are chopped gratuitously. 2. "The detaining of all cloth indiscriminately should continue as at present and the restoration of it should be left to the judgment of the European officers, for if any latitude in this respect were given the peons, extensive fraud would inevitably ensue. The necessity of an application by the owner to the cutcherry even when the cloth is restored constitutes also a species of minor punishment appropriate to the irregularity committed and tends in its effects to check the introduction of unchopped goods."	1130
1-10-16	Poonamalle Burial Ground Grant. To the Board. The ground in question belongs to a mirasidar named Sivapada Mudali. It has to be purchased from him before a grant is issued.	1153-7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
14-10-18	Official Dispute	1179
	Magistraterial clerk's letter—Collector's objection to. The Police Magistrates represented to Government that the Collector of Madras had refused to receive a letter written by their clerk in reply to one received from the Collector. The appointment of the clerk was approved by Government and it has been usual with them to communicate with other persons through this person. The Collector, however, took exception to this letter and addressed the Magistrates in rather strong language. Government consider that the Magistrates meant no offence to the Collector by corresponding with him through their clerk, and that the Collector's letter is written in a style which they do not approve.	
14-10-18	Quit-rent	1194
	Amildar's signature on bills—Validity of. (See 989/401-9.)	
16-10-18	Native Fund	1202
	Claims—Discussion. Replying to a letter received from the Secretary to the Native Fund, the Collector states that by the term 'family' is meant not merely the wife and children of a person, but also other close relations who have a claim upon him according to usage. Thus a widowed grandmother has a claim upon her granddaughter. Her parents or brothers are not expected to look after her when once she is married. If claims to the native pensions can be received only from the wives and children of a deceased public servant, it is but fair that such of them as have none should be exempted from contributing to the Fund.	
23-10-18	Sankara Sastri, B.	1218-9
	Appointed Sarishtadar. (See 1016/850.) To the Board. The Collector recommends that Sankara Sastri, who resigned his post as Sarishtadar to accept that of Head English Master in the College may be re-appointed as Sarishtadar according to his request.	
2-11-18	Land Custom House	1248
	Construction proposals. (See 939/418-9.)	
4-11-18	Ennore Salt Pans	1254
	Manufacture—Compensation proposals. A certain person named C. Mootiah Mudaliar claims compensation for the loss sustained by him owing to the prohibition of manufacture of salt in 20 cawnis of land at Ennore. His father had been granted a cowle in 1801 permitting him to manufacture salt for 10 years on rent of Pag. 400 to be paid by annual instalments. Since the Ennore pans are now under the control of the Collector of Madras, the Board desires that officer to report upon the merits of the claim and the compensation that he would propose to be paid. The Collector is also directed to report whether it is possible to allow the petitioner to manufacture salt during the unexpired portion of his lease, in which the question of compensation would not arise.	
16-11-18	Jamabandi Report	1281
	For f. 1225. There is a net increase of about Pag. 21,000 over the revenue of f. 1224. The collection under land revenue would have been greater if the collecting conicopies had not been detained in the cutchery in connection with the frauds committed by	

Date.

Abstract.

Page
numb**Jamabandi Report—cont.**

the amildar of Mylapore etc. The revenue derived from the sale of spirituous liquors shows an increase of more than Pag. 21,000 which has to be attributed to the good effects of renting the sale of country arrack and the consequent prevention of smuggling. There has been no increase under land customs which speaks for the dullness of trade, especially the trade with Europe.

Land Custom House

18-11-16

Land acquisition—Mr. Waddel's offer.

Mr. Waddel offers his house and adjoining lands situated in Egmore to Government as a suitable site for the construction of a new land custom house. He is prepared to accept the valuation that may be put upon it by the Superintending Engineer and the Collector of Madras. As the Collector has already reported that the site is very convenient, he is direct to arrange with Mr. Waddel to buy it.

134

Quit-rent

23-11-16

Renting—Notification.

1. The Collector invites proposals for renting the collections of quit-rent. The amount of the quit-rent leviable for 1226 is Pag. 5,896-2-28. Arrears of 1. 1220-5, amounting to Pag. 17,026-24-72 are also to be realised. The lease will last for 3 years during which the arrears will have to be liquidated. If an increase of ground rent takes place the renter must pay a proportionable sum in addition to his rent. Poligars' fees should not be collected upon the houses of Europeans, Armenians and Portuguese, situated in streets commonly occupied by these people.

132

2. Proposals may be made to rent in 2 ways:—

(a) By becoming responsible for the whole amount without any right to exemption; and

(b) by submitting an account at the end of the 3 years and returning the bills that have not been discharged, for which a remission will be allowed to the renter. In this case the offers must be much higher than in the other case.

3. The renter should present his bills 3 times before obtaining a warrant of distraint and sale. He must pay the wages of his establishment which should consist of the conies and peons who are now employed by the Collector. He may, however, dismiss them for any just cause. He should report every instance that may come to his notice in which quit-rent has not been levied on houses or lands. The renters will be allowed the option of retaining the rent in his own hands at the expiration of the 3 years if he should be willing to continue it on the same terms.

25-11-16

H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic**Exemption from inland duty—Orders.**

On the recommendation of the Collector and the Board of Revenue, Government order that all articles passing through the custom methods and said to belong to the Nawab should be accompanied by a certificate from the Political Agent at Chepauk before they are allowed to pass free.

1335

Spur Tank

25-11-16

Overflowing—Complaints of.

From the Clerk of the Peace.

Forwards a letter from Mr. George Garrow, who complains that the tank overflows into the house occupied by him belonging to Mr. Joseph Baker, because of the stopping up of the outlet for the waters which formerly existed to the westward of Mr. Edward Dent's garden. He proposes that a small bridge may be constructed across the road leading to Mr. Baker's gardens and that a channel may be cut for carrying off the water.

1339-44

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
28-11-16	Mount Road New drain—Proposals. The Superintending Engineer represented to the Military Board that it was necessary to construct a newer and straighter drain near the Mount Road. He suggested that Mr. Orton, through whose gardens the drain will have to run, may be given in exchange a piece of hollow ground, lying in front of his house, which may be levelled up for his benefit. The proposal was accepted by the Military Board and Government. The Collector was consequently directed to make the necessary alterations in Mr. Orton's grant.	1351
3-12-16	Kotwal Krishnama Naik's family—Pension. (See 1017/780.) From the Native Pension Fund. A pension of Pag. 10 a month is granted to the widow and children of Krishnama Naik.	1364
3-12-16	Collector's Establishment Conduct etc.—Statement.	1368
10-12-16	Jurisdiction Collector's magisterial powers—Scope of Reg. IX of 1816. (See 939/421-30.)	1400
10-12-16	Arrack Shops In Chingleput—Underselling—Complaints. The renters complain that arrack is being sold at 40 cash per dram in the shops situated in Chingleput close to the limits of Madras, and that they are great losers by being forced to sell at a minimum price of 55 cash.	1405
12-12-16	Triplicane Temple Dancing girl's land—Dispute. 1. The warden of the temple complained that a woman named Ammu had instituted a suit in the Supreme Court for ejecting Peria Papal, a dancing girl attached to the temple, from a piece of ground assigned to her by the temple authorities. Ammu's father-in-law had been permitted to build a house on the land by Peria Papal, but it was understood that he was to remove the building when required on payment of its value. 2. The claim set up by Ammu touches the right of the dancing girls to the property assigned to them for the service performed by them at the temple. The Collector therefore recommends to the Board that the Company's Law Officers may be directed to defend the suit.	1413
18-12-16	Police Funds Particulars of fees collected.	1428-9
28-12-16	To the Police Committee. In answer to an enquiry made by the Committee the Collector states that "the 'Cavel Magamei' or Poligar's fees received at the Land Custom House of Madras ceased early in f. 1222 " under Reg. III of 1812. The fees seem to be still collected at the Sea Custom House. The caval maniams in the several villages seem to have been for the most part alienated. An enquiry into these alienations is likely to be " indefinitely protracted."	1474-5
24-12-16	Extra Revenue For f. 1225—Statement of charges.	1444
28-12-16	Dismissal Appasamy Mudaliyar—Mr. Ellis's remarks. 1. On the recommendation of Mr. Harris, the acting Collector, Appasamy Mudaliyar was dismissed from service. When Mr. Ellis resumed his duties he found that the charges upon which he was considered guilty had no foundation, and therefore he reports in detail the circumstances which induced Mr. Harris to dismiss the amildar.	1476

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Dismissal—cont.**

2. During the amildar's illness his peshcar and another person named Virabudren had appropriated the collections made by the peshcar without the knowledge of the amildar. The latter, however, made good the deficiency because he considered himself responsible for the missing quit-rent bills. This does not prove that he had embezzled the amount himself. There are witnesses who depose that Virabudren knew that the peshcar was the person who had appropriated the sums.
3. Another serious charge brought against the amildar was that he had committed several frauds and thereby appropriated to himself, public money amounting to Pag. 15,000. Ramaya Pillay, the informer, who was formerly dismissed by the amildar for misconduct, was allowed to prove the guilt of the amildar by examining the books. It was, however, found that he tampered with the accounts to a great extent, by removing several important cadjan accounts and inserting false ones. Depositions have been obtained from several persons to prove the truth of this.
4. On a consideration of all the circumstances, Mr. Ellis does not so much as find reason to suspect the amildar, much less to dismiss him from service. He therefore considers that it is his duty to recommend his re-appointment.

Charges

28-12-16

For f. 1226—Statement of.

The principal difference between these and the statements of last fasli lies in the abolition of the taluk of Pudupak which has been united partly with Mylapore and partly with Egmore. The Cooum has been made the boundary between the two taluks.

1496

Dismissal

31-12-16

Public servants—Procedure—Discussion.

1. In connection with the case of Muniappa Chetty etc., whom the Board refused to dismiss because the report made by the Collector did not contain the substance of the defence made by the suspended servants, the Collector represents as follows.
2. According to Reg. I of 1809 only Government could dismiss the "head ministerial native officers." Regarding all others receiving more than Rs. 10 per month the Collector was obliged to frame charges and obtain their explanation before reporting to the Board about them. These conditions were altered by Reg. V of 1811 by which the Board was vested with the powers of dismissing head ministerial servants and secondly the Collector was not obliged to call for a formal explanation. Sec. xvi of Reg. I of 1809, however, remains in force and empowers the Board to call for further information or to refuse ultimately its sanction to dismiss a person. The Board has consequently taken upon itself to lay down the procedure to be observed by the Collectors. This in the opinion of the Collector is not within the scope of the Board, because only Government can lay down the rules regarding it.
3. The Collector may very often have reason to be dissatisfied with a person on account of his idleness or incompetency. In such cases the invariable defence that may be set up by him will be that he is neither incompetent nor idle. Such a charge and such an explanation will not give any additional information to the Board. On the contrary it will have the effect of setting the Collector's authority at naught. It is therefore the Collector's opinion that discretion should be given to the Collector to require an explanation or not as he thinks fit.

1570

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1817.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Strachan, Mr. James Morgan	
1-1-1817	Becomes a partner in Arbuthnot & Co. From Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. They inform the Collector that Mr. Strachan has become a partner in their business and forward his specimen signature for the Collector's reference.	1
	Ohinnakesavaperumal and Mallicawarar Temples	
6-1-17	Warden—Muthukrishna Mudali—Appointment proposals. 1. The Collector has received an application from Muthukrishna Mudali requesting to be appointed as warden of both the temples in the place of his deceased father, Chinnaya Mudali. The stanical and nitya vasacal of the temples agree in writing to accept him as their warden. The Collector therefore recommends that he may be appointed on the usual terms.	11
6-2-17	2. Appointment authorised.	72
	Hayes, Col. Thomas	
15-1-17	Property at the Mount—Encroachments. From Col. Hayes. Protests against the issuing of a grant in favour of an old subedar who has applied for it for a ground which has always been used as a burial ground by the Mahomedans, but upon which lately the subedar has begun to construct several houses to the annoyance of the people living in the houses built by Col. Hayes on the adjoining piece of ground. Col. Hayes requests that the grant for the burial ground may be issued in his own name in which case he promises to see that it is not misused.	20-3
24-4-17	From the Board. A grant is to be issued free of quit-rent in favour of Inath Khan Subadar on the condition that no more buildings are erected upon the ground and that it is utilised only as a burial ground for Mahometans.	364-5
	Land Customs	
23-1-17	Timber sold by the Collector—Exemption from duty. Mr. Dalrymple, who imported a large quantity of timber from Cuddapah, complained to Government that inland duty had been levied on it even though he had paid another duty in Cuddapah. This duty was one imposed under the authority of the Board upon all timber which may be felled from Government forests. The object of this duty was to protect the forests from indiscriminate destruction, and the Board had empowered the Collectors in the Ceded Districts to levy this duty in the first instance in lieu of all further claims by Government. The Board therefore recommended to Government that the amount paid by Mr. Dalrymple may be refunded to him. This was agreed to by Government.	39
	Pensions	
30-1-17	Bahadur Ali Shah—Succession—Orders. 1. Israr Ally Hossain, son of Bahader Ally Shaw, petitions that the pension of Pag. 50 paid to his father in lieu of a resumed jagir may be continued in his name. The Collector had refused to renew the pension on the ground that the pension was for life only.	65

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Pensions—cont.**

2. The Board points out that the Collector was wrong in considering Bahader Ally Shaw to be the sole recipient of the pension, because it was granted to his family. He is therefore directed to deduct the share of the deceased and divide the remainder among the several members of the family.

Public Buildings

1-2-17

Demand for quit-rent.

From the Commissary General.

In reply to a demand made by the Collector for Quit-rent for certain buildings "appropriated for the accommodation of the Commissary General's office as well as of the General Arrack Depot", the Commissary General states that as they are public buildings purchased by the Government and appropriated for public purposes, no quit-rent is chargeable, and at any rate that he has no authority to pay it.

65-6

Quit-rent

17-2-17

Farming—Orders.

Government approve the proposal of the Collector to rent the collection of quit-rent for the period of 3 years as an experimental measure, and to relinquish the arrears which might have accrued during the f. 1211-19.

82

Mount Road

24-2-17

New drain—Compensation to Attipatta Wongatta Chitty.

1. The Superintending Engineer reported to the Military Board that the proposed new drain would cut through a valuable plot of ground situated near the Mount Road and belonging to one, Attipatta Wongatta Chitty. This person would by no means consent to the construction of the drain except on the condition of Government paying at the rate of Pag. 72 per ground for the area occupied by the drain, and building 2 bridges over it at the places pointed out by him.

2. The Military Board considered that his terms were reasonable and accordingly recommended them for the sanction of Government, which was readily given.

90

Gallows

24-2-17

Land acquisition for.

From the Board.

The Collector is authorized to purchase the ground recommended by him and to inform the Sheriff as soon as the transfer is effected in order that the gallows may be erected without delay.

104-6

18-8-17

———To the Sheriff.

He may begin the work upon the ground.

124-8

Grant, Mr. W.

27-2-17

Complains of over assessment.

From Mr. Grant.

Mr. Grant considers that the demand made for quit-rent for the space in front of his house in Armenian street because trees are growing there is unjust because trees are growing in several of the streets and no quit-rent is demanded on that score. He also objects to the rate of Pag. 10, a ground which is the rate fixed for lands on the beach.

108-11

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
16-3-17	Quit-rent Arrears on houses sold by the Sheriff--Recovery--Procedure. The Sheriff complains that the Collector's peons are in the habit of producing their bills for arrears just at the time the purchaser is paying in the money. This has the appearance of establishing a counter authority to the legal authority under which the sale is conducted. The Sheriff suggests that the Collector may advertise in the "public prints" 10 days prior to the sale or send the bills to him so that he may warn intending purchasers about their liability to pay the arrears due on the house.	138
17-3-17	Stamp Act Limits of the Supreme Court--Introduction--Proposals. (See 990/7-28.)	145
20-3-17	Poonamalle Burial Ground Land to be purchased. From the Board. The Collector may purchase from the mirasidar the land which has been utilised as a burial place. The charges will be debited to the Military department.	155-8
21-3-17	Toddy Farming proposals. 1. The Collector proposes that in view of the numerous offers made to him for the farm of toddy, it would be better to invite proposals publicly. The enumeration of palm trees etc., has had the effect of inducing people to raise their offers as high as possible. It has been the practice hitherto to rent the toddy farm every half year. The Collector suggests that this may be altered to annual rents in future. Since some of the principal men of the Shanar caste have come forward with very fair offers he proposes to restrict the bidding to people of this caste. 2. Conditions of the farm are:--(a) Toddy shops should be placed within the limits of the sayer mettus only until the pattal arrack cowle expires. After that the renters will be at liberty to open shops within the new limits fixed for the arrack farm. (b) The shops within the limits of the Supreme Court will be regulated by the Police Magistrate. (c) The renter may sub-rent the shops. (d) Within the limits of the Collectorate, the renter may place the shops where he likes but when once a shop has been opened in a particular locality it should not be removed to another site without the permission of the Collector and the Magistrates.	154
24-3-17	Ennore Salt Pans Manufacture--Prohibition--Compensation to Parasurama Mudali--Collector's remarks. 1. The accounts relating to the manufacture of salt in Ennore are not extant. The mirasidars have no objection to allowing Parasurama Mudali to manufacture salt during a period equal to the unexpired term of the lease. It should however be understood that the manufacturers at Attiput, who now supply Madras, should not lose by this arrangement. 2. The rights of the present claimant to compensation are questionable. "A cowle conveying a farm of revenue cannot ever be transferred except it contains an express stipulation to that effect."	151

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
25-3-17	Quit-rent Arrears—On houses sold by the Sheriff—Recovery—Procedure—Discussion. 1. Replying to the Sheriff the Collector says that claims on account of arrears of quit-rent must be allowed precedence over every other. It is not possible to enforce the claim while the house is the object of litigation. As soon, however, as the case is decided the claim is put forward. It is essential that bidders should be made aware of the claim on account of quit-rent standing against the property. Otherwise it will lead to complaints. The Collector has no objection to sending the notices to the Sheriff before publication so that he may also inform intending purchasers of their liability.	190
23-3-17	2. The Sheriff consents to this arrangement.	242
1-4-17	Manali Salt Pans Manufacture—Resumption—Effects of. 1. The Collector of Madras represents to the Board that the renewal of manufacture of salt at the Manali pans by the Shrotriyamdar of Manali will have the effect of introducing clandestinely large quantities of salt into Madras. At the time when the Board agreed to allow the shrotriyamdar to manufacture salt, the limits of Madras did not include Manali. Since that time, however, the Collectorate has been extended beyond the limits of Manali in the Land Customs Department. This is likely to facilitate smuggling.	257
10-4-17	2. The supervision of these pans is transferred to the Collector of Madras.	267
2-4-17	Pensions Mahmud Bauker Hussain—Disputes. 1. Mahomed Bauker Hussain, son of the late Kader Nawas Khan, is entitled to a pension of Pag. 50 per month. By the will of his father this was to be received by Hafis Ahmed Khan until he attained the age of 21. But long before this his mother sued the executor in the Supreme Court for getting the pension transferred to her. The court decided that Ahmed Khan was entitled to receive the amount until the boy arrived at the age of 15. On the strength of this decision Bauker Hussain, as soon as he attained the age of 15, applied for and obtained the pension for himself. Upon this the executor produced the orders of Government passed in 1904 empowering him to receive the pension until the boy became 21 years old. In these circumstances the Collector requests the orders of the Board regarding the future payments.	268
24-4-17	2. Government direct the Collector to pay it to Ahmed Khan, according to their original orders.	272
17-4-17	Ryotwari Settlement Introduction of—Questions. 1. The Board forwards to Mr. Ellis, the Collector of Madras, a copy of its circular letter to all Collectors directing them to measure, classify and assess a village as an experimental measure. If there should be no village in Madras which is 'warapett' he will be allotted a village in the vicinity of Madras which he will have to experiment upon. 2. Besides this, the Board desires to know— (a) whether in the Pashungarai villages under him the land was assigned to particular individuals on the tserva being fixed thereon or left to be charged annually or periodically as heretofore;	287

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Ryotwari Settlement—cont.**

- (b) whether the mirasidars lost their rights and privileges in the land occupied by the ulcoodies and poracoodies; and
- (c) whether the poracoodi had any of the land assigned to him in perpetuity and whether the ulcoodies and poracoodies have sold such land.

Inams

20-4-17

Answers to questions.

310

1. Mr. Ellis replies to the questions put by the Board regarding the nature of tarappadi or village inams.
2. The resumption of these inams never took place in Madras. There is at present no distinction between lands formerly classed as manyam and varpatt. The curnams in Madras are of little use to the Collector's office. Mr. Ellis is of the opinion that this office always leads to the oppression of the ryots. Curnams should be appointed in mirasi villages by the mirasidars from people of the canicoply caste.
3. *Gramamanyams.*
It is a misnomer to call 'gramamanyam' by the term 'inams' because an 'inam' means a gift made by a king or a competent authority while the gramamanyam is a privilege which has been enjoyed since the establishment of the village and has nothing to do with the king or his revenue. The Government may only enforce the performance of service where it is obligatory on the part of the holder of the 'manyam.'
4. When the mirasidars cultivate the land which falls to their share of the 'caniyatchi manyam' a share of their crops goes to the formation of a village fund to which other sources also contribute. The village manyams are cultivated by the holders if they possess ploughs and cattle. If not, the lands are cultivated by another who pays a share to the holder of the manyam.
5. *Resumption.*
The resumption of the manyams by Government is sure to cause a hardship to those who cultivate their own manyams. In the case of mirasidars the resumption of their manyams means a deprivation of property equal to the 'melvaram' received by him.
6. The possession of manyam does not lay the owner under any obligation to cultivate it. It is his absolute property and he may do what he likes with it. Lands assigned for temples and mosques are cultivated by the ryots of the village who give the melvaram to those institutions.
7. *Inams.*
The sunnud inamdar's position is just the reverse of that of the owner of a manyam. He has a right only to the melvaram of the land held as inam. He has no right to cultivate or interfere with the cultivation of the land.
8. In the villages of Tondamandalam all the lands of the village are arranged according to the general and subordinate heads. These are distinguished in the tarapadi accounts which also show the extent and ownership of the several manyams etc.
9. Inamdars or manyamcars cannot claim anything if their lands are not cultivated, but if the cultivation of their lands is prevented by Government they have got a right to damages. In practice, however, it has been the custom to give a preference to Sirkar lands over inam and manyam lands.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Inams—cont.		
	10. "The Tarapadi accounts contain a detailed record of all manyams and inams, describe the extent of each and show what are held under sunned and what ancient prescription."	
	11. A statement showing the usual manyams and their extent is appended. These are divided into 4 classes. The first class comprises the manyams of the mirasi proprietors. In the second class are included the manyams enjoyed by the village officers and servants. The third class gives a list of the manyams belonging to religious establishments and the ministers of religion. All miscellaneous manyams come under the fourth class. The extent of land enjoyed by the various manyamcars has been compiled by taking the average of 11 villages situated in Madras.	
Arrack Shops		
8-5-17	Poonamalle Military Station—Location of. The Collector of Madras represents to the Collector of Chingleput that the invalid station of Poonamalle has never been considered to be a cantonment within the meaning of the regulations and that consequently he had licensed several shops to be situated within 4 miles of it. As the renters are entitled to a remission for every day these shops remain shut the Collector requests that they may be allowed to be opened at once.	391
Quit-rent		
12-5-17	Public property—Remission proposals. It has been the practice to carry the amount of the quit-rent due on public buildings, which have been in the possession of Government for a very long time, to account remission. The Collector desires to know if he may have general instructions to write off to remission account the quit-rent that may be due on buildings which come into the possession of the various departments from time to time.	396
Assignment of Land		
13-5-17	Grants—Procedure. Replying to the Collector of Visagapatam the Collector says that it is usual to issue grants for lands lying outside the limits of the Supreme Court to Europeans only. Such Europeans should apply to the Register of Grants through the Collectors of the Districts. The Collectors are also authorised to call upon them to apply for and obtain regular grants, and in case of neglect or refusal to report the circumstance to the Board of Revenue. Grants are not issued to natives through the Register of Grants for lands lying outside the limits of the Supreme Court. For lands which are under the area of a cawni only a certificate is issued.	401
Pensions		
13-5-17	Mahmud Hauker Hussain—Disputes. 1. The Collector reports that Hauker Hussain is about to apply to the Supreme Court for the restoration of his pension to himself. As the court has already limited his period of minority to his 15th year it is likely to order payment of the pension to him from the date of his completing his 15th year. He therefore suggests that a part of the pension may be paid to the family and that the rest may be kept in deposit in order that it may be paid when he becomes 21 years of age.	403
16-5-17	2. Government refuse to revise their orders and threaten a total stoppage of the pension.	403
20-5-17		475
MAD.—21-A		

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

Smuggling
26-5-17 Piece-goods—Report.

424

1. Veerasamy, a boy aged 18, was caught in the act of carrying away out of the Land Custom House 20 pieces of cloth more than what was specified in his rowanah. These 20 pieces had been chopped by a peon named Ponnappen who had done this act in consideration of a small bribe received by him. The Magistrate who tried them found them both guilty and ordered the peon to pay a fine of three times the duty on the cloth and as for the boy ordered that his cloths should be confiscated.

2. As the boy was only an agent for the merchants and as they hope to get the price of the clothes from his father, who is their broker, they have not come forward to claim the clothes. The Collector recommends that, as the punishment of confiscation will fall upon the agents, who are the people who usually commit the frauds, it will be an example to others.

3. The custom house is always crowded so much so that a person can easily carry away a few of his unchopped goods along with the chopped ones. Instructions have been issued to prevent such frauds.

4. Rules.

When the cloths arrive at a chowky the conicoply issues a chit for the number of pieces. Then they are brought to the Land Custom House where they are registered and secured in the Government godowns. On the second day the cloths are sorted and on the third day they are appraised, chopped and a rowanah issued to the merchant, who pays the amount of the duty to the huzur shroff and obtains a receipt from him. Upon the production of this receipt to the darogha he is permitted to carry his cloths away. A register of the rowanahs issued by the custom house is sent to the huzoor cutchery as early as possible.

5. Gruff goods are appraised and taxed without delay and the same procedure is adopted in their case as in that of piece-goods.

6. Confiscated goods are sold once in 3 months, except betel, tobacco etc. which are sold twice a week. The hircarrahs report whether frauds are committed either in sorting, valuing or chopping. The hircarrahs in the gruff goods department send a report of the goods cleared every day.

7. Weavers are obliged to obtain permission chits from the conicoplies of the amildars. Under this system they cannot escape paying the duty on any clothes that they may weave. After weaving, the cloths and the chit are taken to the Land Custom House, where the usual procedure is followed in the matter of appraising, sorting, etc. The duty on these clothes is levied according to the purpose for which they are manufactured. Cloths meant for the consumption of the place pay 10 per cent., cloths for export pay 8 per cent. and articles of native dress pay only 3 per cent.

26-5-17

8. The Board of Revenue, in reply to this letter, suggests that the Collector should appoint the head native servant of the Land Custom house to superintend the chopping of goods in person and to see that no more goods are issued to the person entrusted with the chop than are registered.

449

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent and Received.

1817.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Mirasi Right**

25-6-1817 Effects of grants and certificates—Answers to questions.

487

1. Mr. Ellis replies to the questions put by the Board.

2. *Mirasidars.*

The issue of grants and certificates had the effect of converting pasungarai into arudicarai, i.e., of fixing permanently the portion of the common land to be held by each of the inhabitants. This was done by the people themselves who cast lots in the usual manner.

3. Paracudies have not received certificates for the lands they occupied. Ulcudies have been given certificates in some cases. The mirasidars have in several cases opposed the issue of grants and certificates to these people. The rights of a mirasidar to receive his cuppattam, merai and other dues from the produce of his lands are recognized by all people, though long possession entitles the Ulcudi to cultivate the land himself.

4. *Ulcudies.*

The ulcudies have been known to sell their lands to others, but such transfers cannot affect the rights of the mirasidars to the lands so transferred. By issuing grants and certificates for the lands in Madras the mirasidars were not affected directly, but "incidentally and as it would seem by the tacit consent of all concerned the right of receiving merais was allowed to fall into disuse." General convenience seems to have led to this, for though the purchaser of the mirasi rights can enforce the payment of the merai, yet when made to Europeans and others the trouble of collecting it would be more than its worth.

5. This system is likely to lead to the total extinction of mirasi rights in Madras. The fixing of the rights of the mirasidars to particular plots of land and their desire to sell them for the high prices they obtain in the vicinity of Madras produce this effect much more rapidly.

Ryotwari Settlement

25-6-17 Introduction proposals—Collector's remarks.

488

1. There are no varapatt villages in Madras. Mr. Ellis, therefore, proposes to take under his charge the village of Vayalur for the purpose of training himself in conducting the ryotwari system of settlement.

2. *Vayalur.*

The village of Vayalur was originally pasungarai but was converted into arudikarai about 15 years ago. It is divided into 10 shares, 2 of which are held by 2 families of Brahmins and 8 by 20 families of Pallis. Excluding tarapadi and sunned manyams as well as poramboke, the remaining varapatt lands extend to 1,969 cawnies. Of this only about 260 cawnies are under cultivation. The customary share to the Pallis is 45 per cent. and to the Brahmins 50 per cent.

3. The conversion from varapatt into tirvapatt can be effected in this village without disturbing the general interest of the community, which may continue to be administered jointly.

Date.

Abstract.

Ryotwari Settlement—cont.**4. Pattahs.**

There is not much difference between the puttahs issued by Col. Munro in the Ceded districts and the certificates issued in Madras, because in most villages in the Ceded districts most of the ryots hold the same villages from year to year. The certificate regulates the demand while in the case of the patta the demand is regulated by the extent of the land annually cultivated.

5. Rules.

Mr. Ellis proposes a set of rules as below for converting varapatt lands of mirasi villages into tirvapatti which are applicable to the several villages originally comprised in 'Tondaimandalam.'

6. The village accounts should be taken as the basis of the settlement. The foundation of the assessment on these accounts shall be the basis of calculation for the assessment of nanja lands. The assessment now paid on punja lands including totacall shall, as nearly as possible, be continued. The information of the assessment on these shall be based on the average produce of a certain number of years. The settlement shall be made with the actual cultivator, but the rights of the mirasidars, mortgagors etc. shall be reserved to them. The lands shall be divided according to their fertility. It is not necessary to measure the lands again because the assessment on a field is going to be fixed only with reference to its previous varam. Commutation of the Government share into money shall be done by taking into consideration the average price of each kind of grain and the average produce from each kind of soil. The tirvai shall be on a field and not on a certain number of cawnies.
7. The pattayams issued to the mirasidars, ulcudis, mortgagors etc. shall describe their tenures, respectively. The village accountant shall keep a register of all pattayam. This will complete the settlement.

8. Comments on the rules.

A re-measurement of the lands is unnecessary because from a revenue point of view the settlement is going to be made not on its extent but on its ascertained average produce. The waste lands should be left to the mirasidars free of assessment because that will induce them to cultivate more and more and thereby reduce the rate of assessment paid by them. There is no fear of their abandoning their full assessed lands for the purpose of cultivating the un-assessed or low-assessed wastes because the mirasidars have an innate love of the soil to which they have been "chained and riveted" from very early times, and no gain or advantage will induce them to desert their ancestral lands in favour of new fields.

9. In districts where the mirasi system is unknown, the puttahs may be issued direct to the ryots, but in place where the system has been in existence it is desirable that the ryot should receive his puttah through the mirasidar in order that he may still feel that the mirasidar is his superior.
10. There are several points in Col. Munro's instructions which are not applicable to this part of India. One of these is the latitude given to the measurers to subdivide the fields. If a subdivision or alteration of the boundaries becomes necessary the inhabitants themselves should do it. The use of the English measure will create confusion in the minds of the people. The cani and the col or cushi will be in every respect preferable to the acre and rod.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
3-7-17	Arrack Shops Poonamalle Cantonment—Objections to. The Board submitted for the consideration of Government the question whether Poonamalle could be treated as a cantonment for the purpose of the arrack regulations. Government decided that it is a cantonment and that the Collector of Madras had no authority to allow the arrack renter to establish shops within a radius of 4 miles of it.	531 554
15-7-17	Pedda Naik Resumption of inams. From the Collector of Chingleput. Forwards certain documents required by the Collector of Madras and in addition gives the following information:— Mr. Place ordered the resumption of the poligar's cowle privileges and the mokhasa village of Nedumbara held by him under the Company in 1794. The village was rented to the mirasidars in f. 1205-6 and to the renter of Perambur in f. 1207. In f. 1208 it was transferred to the control of the Board of Revenue.	550-1
24-7-17	Ryotwari Settlement Experimental measure—Board's remarks. 1. The Board expresses its appreciation of the report made by Mr. Ellis. The village of Vayalur has been ordered to be transferred to him to carry out the experimental measure of ryotwari settlement. 2. The Board is of the opinion that the existence of concealed cultivation necessitates a fresh measurement of all the lands. Tarabuddy and sunnud maniams are to be entered separately in the accounts. Mr. Ellis is requested to give a separate report upon sunnud maniams similar to that he sent regarding tarabuddy maniams. In conducting the settlement he should keep a diary to note the objections that may be raised by the ryots or their observations on the subject of ryotwari settlement. Whatever may be the mode of settlement, it should be understood that no ulcudi is entitled to a permanent puttah. 3. A copy of a letter from Government is enclosed relating to this subject. The ryotwari settlement should be introduced wherever it is practicable, according to the instructions of the Court of Directors. An initial survey and field assessment is not always requisite for settling ryotwar. A settlement concluded every year with the ryots is all that is meant by ryotwari settlement.	579
18-7-17	Stamp Act Limits of the Supreme Court—Introduction—Proposals. (See 990/7-28.)	590
11-8-17	Pension Gooruvappa Naik—Claims to. The Collector is directed to report upon a petition received from Gooruvappa Naik in which he claims as Poligar of Connoor a pension in lieu of the mera maniams formerly enjoyed by his ancestors from several villages in and near Madras. He states that he was very young when the maniams were resumed and that he did not know that pensions were offered by Government in lieu of these maniams.	618
18-8-17	Arrack Renting—Triennial lease—Proposals. 1. The Collector proposes that the rent of the arrack farm may be given to the old renters who have been very punctual in their payments. As the system of renting has been found to be beneficial to revenue as well as to the	628

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Arrack—cont.		
	other aspects of abkari he suggests that triennial leases may be given in future in order that the trouble of renting it annually may be avoided.	
21-3-17	2. The Board directs the Collector to advertise in the usual way for proposals. The notifications should state that shops should not be placed within 4 miles of Poonamalle.	649
Ryotwari Settlement		
21-9-17	Vayalur village—Report. 1. Mr. Ellis has taken charge of the village from the Collector of Chingleput but finds that though the soil is poor it is quite suitable for the experiment because of its different varieties. The village contains a number of tanks, cashams and columns, and the people welcome a settlement with the Government after a period of abject poverty enforced upon them by the exactions of the zamindar. 2. Mr. Ellis recommends that advances may be made for repairing the tanks and conducting the cultivation.	689
Mirasi Rights		
18-9-17	Mr. Ellis's report—Printing of. Recognising the merits of the replies furnished by Mr. Ellis the Board recommended to Government that 200 copies of these papers may be printed. Government gladly accepted the proposal.	697
Quit-rent		
...	Part payment—Notification. The Collector notifies that part payment of quit-rent bills enables the collecting conicopies to commit frauds. In order to prevent this, people are informed that all demands should be paid in full and that so long as the bill remains with the conicopy the person in whose name it is drawn out will be held responsible for the whole amount.	720
Naval Hospital		
9-10-17	Building—Conversion to Land Custom House—Orders.	
22-10-17	Government direct that the Naval Hospital should be utilised as the Collector's Outchery and Land Custom House and that the Company's stationery may also be stored in part of the buildings.	723
Civil Orphans Asylum		
12-10-17	Female Free School House—Exemption from quit-rent allowed. The Collector forwards an application received from the Directors of the Male and Female Free Schools and Female Free Orphan Asylum requesting that the school-house purchased by the charity in Jones' street may be exempted from quit-rent.	764
14-11-17	Exemption is granted by the Government.	795
Tobacco Smuggling		
31-10-17	Murder of a peon—Report. A party of smugglers beat and severely wounded a custom peon who with 2 others endeavoured to seize them and the tobacco they were bringing in. The wounded man died a fortnight later. In forwarding the depositions given in by the various persons connected with the case, the Collector recommends that the widow of the deceased should be given a decent pension in order that all the peons may be encouraged to exert themselves in the service of Government.	780

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Mirasi Rights	
1-12-17	Mr. Ellis's report—Printing of—Remarks. Mr. Ellis suggests that a sketch of Tondamandalam according to its ancient boundaries and subdivisions would form a suitable appendix to the report. He also proposes that another appendix may be added which would contain the principal information available from the records of the Board on this subject. By doing so the reader may compare Mr. Ellis's opinions with those of the other authorities who have studied the subject.	827
	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	
8-12-17	Landed property in Madras. From the Secretary to the Special Committee of the Society. Applies for an extract from the registers relating to the lands possessed by the mission in Madras.	839-40
	Ryotwari Settlement	
9-12-17	Vayalur—Report. 1. Mr. Ellis forwards the report submitted by his Head Assistant, Mr. Viveash, regarding the settlement of the village of Vayalur. 2. Large advances have been made to the people to cultivate as much land as they could. Under the management of the mootadar several of the inhabitants had deserted the village. Only a small fraction of the cultivable land was actually cultivated. When the village was resumed people returned to it and by this time more than 1,000 cawnis have been brought under cultivation. The tanks have been repaired at public expense. There were some disputes regarding the occupancy of certain lands, but these were settled by arbitration. The inhabitants have requested that the cumbucatti or water-distributor's manyam as well as the caval manyam may be restored. 3. Survey. The surveyors proceeded with their work until the rains put a stop to it. Their progress is not quite as rapid as may be expected from Col. Munro's report. This is due to the fact that here they have to survey not merely the pallams but also the tadis (?) minute portion of a pallam. Mr. Viveash suggests that this detailed survey is unnecessary, where the whole pallam is the property of a single individual. Mr. Ellis recommends to the Board that the system of detailed measurement may be abandoned so as to enable the survey to proceed far more speedily. 4. The commutation settlement of the present year has been made by commuting the Government share into money at the market rates at the time of harvest, wherever the ryot was willing to pay it in money. In all other cases the share has been received in kind and kept under amani management.	841
	Pension	
13-12-17	Gooruvappa Naik's claims to—Report of the Collector. 1. The Collector reports that Gooruvappa Naik's ancestors were the 'Cavelcars' of Connoor and enjoyed their 'cavel' manyams in the several villages of Madras. Though the family have ceased to exercise their office for some time no orders have been passed regarding the resumption of the maniams. The other maniyams enjoyed by the family were sold by them privately to great advantage. 2. In the opinion of Mr. Ellis Gooruvappa has forfeited all claims to compensation by selling the other family manyams which he had no right to sell separate from their mirasi.	880

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
15-12-17	Sheik Mohideen Khan Subadar Grant for lands assigned to him. From the Board. A grant is to be issued in his favour for two cawnis of land purchased by the Company and assigned to him in the village of St. Thomé. No quit-rent is payable upon it.	74
10-12-17	Tobacco Smuggling Murder of a peon—Orders of Government. The Board recommended to Government that the widow of the dalayat who was murdered by smugglers may be paid a life pension of Pag. 2 per month. It also suggested the propriety of providing in the regulations for inflicting a severer punishment upon smugglers than is allowed by the existing regulations. Government sanctioned the pension and promised to bring the matter to the consideration of the Committee for revising the Custom Regulations.	888
20-12-17	Native Fund Claims—Investigation—Discussion. The Collector represents to the Native Pension Committee that the authority vested in Collectors to depute persons to investigate the claims preferred by the families of deceased members will lead to abuses. Where the parties live at a great distance from the Collector's cutchery it will be hard to insist upon their travelling all the way to the huzoor. This is not so in Madras, where all claims may therefore be investigated by the Collector in person. The form of the certificate ordered to be used by people deputed to examine the parties, is also objectionable inasmuch as Mahomedans and Hindus have a prejudice against such minute enquiries being made regarding their families.	898

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1818.

5-1-1818	Inland Navigation Pulicat Settlement—Restoration. The Collector is directed to report whether the inland navigation near Pulicat has undergone any change during the occupation of the settlement by the British Government and whether the proposed restoration of it to the Dutch will affect the interests of the British Government or any of their subjects in such changes.	3
26-1-18	—The Collector reports that no such change has taken place.	47
7-1-18	Smuggling Corporal punishment—Proposals to the Customs Revision Committee. Mr. Ellis refers the Committee to the minutes put down by him, when he was a member of the Committee, on this subject. He is still of opinion that the infliction of corporal punishment alone will deter persons from trying to smuggle in articles, especially those which bear a consumption duty. He further suggests that the Collector and his assistants should be empowered to inflict such corporal punishment summarily and in an open manner.	5
20-1-18	Dutch Pensioners Statement of.	45

(See 990/59-61.)

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
16-2-18	Land Customs Gruff goods—Inclusion of new articles—Discussion. The Collector of Madras proposed that a few articles which were not mentioned in the tariff might be included. When the Board submitted this proposal to Government they stated that they had no power to include any new articles in the tariff. Upon this the Board represented to Government that the opinion of the Advocate-General in Madras was very doubtful and that the non-inclusion of new articles might lead to a loss of revenue. The Board opined that section v of Regulation III of 1812 authorizes the Board under the orders of Government to reduce the duty or exempt goods therefrom altogether. As the Board could not concur in opinion with the Advocate-General at Madras it requested Government to refer the matter to the Advocate-General in Bengal.	74
16-2-18	Naval Hospital Buildings To be converted into the Collector's Cutcherry. To the Board. After executing some repairs and alterations which are necessary, the buildings will afford ample accommodation for the Collector's Cutcherry and the Land Custom House. A bullock stand and a reservoir for supplying water to the animals have also to be provided. The buildings can also accommodate the public stationery stores.	79-83
16-2-18	Jamabandi Report For ff. 1225-6—Board's review. 1. F. 1225. The net revenue of f. 1225 shows an increase of nearly Pag. 22,000 over that of f. 1224. Though the Collector was permitted to farm the revenue arising from quit-rent for a term of 3 years, no report has been received from him about the offers that might have been received by him. The renting of the sale of country arrack has not produced a corresponding diminution in the revenue derived from punch houses and Batavia arrack shops. The duty levied upon betel and tobacco shows an increase. This speaks for the vigilance of the Collector's peons in preventing smuggling. The general result is very satisfactory. 2. F. 1226. There is a net increase of about Pag. 19,000 over the net revenue of f. 1225. It is hoped that the remission of arrears of quit-rent recently granted by Government may facilitate the collection of the current demand. There has been an increase of nearly Pag. 12,000 under country arrack, but there is a decrease of nearly Pag. 2,500 under punch houses and Batavia arrack shops. The system of renting the sale of country arrack has had the advantage of increasing the revenue and at the same time of preventing the illicit sale of cheap and inferior spirits. The number of seizures made by the Collector's peons speaks for their vigilance. The Board desires that the Collector should suggest adequate measure to put a stop to the loss of revenue incurred by Government owing to the activity of smugglers.	84
14-3-18	Tiruvambur Temple Abkari revenue—Assignment of. Mr. Ellis requests the Collector of Chingleput to furnish him with a copy of the authority under which the abkari revenue of the village of Tiruvambur is being assigned to the temple and to send also an account of the payments made during the last 5 years.	147

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
16-3-18	Quit-rent Public buildings—Recovery—Procedure. On the recommendation of the Board, Government direct that the Collector of Madras should debit in his accounts the department of the public service from which quit-rent may be due with the amount of quit-rent.	149
21-3-18	Salt Household consumption. 1. Mr. Strombom, Secretary to the British Commissioner, desires to know what would be a sufficient allowance of salt for a month for a house containing on an average 5 souls.	169
23-3-18	2. Mr. Ellis replies that the individual consumption of salt per day by a native is $\frac{1}{4}$ of an ollock which gives a monthly consumption of 2 measures and 3 ollocks for a family of 5. If the supply is increased to $2\frac{1}{4}$ or $3\frac{1}{4}$ measures it would be an ample allowance.	177
28-3-18	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge Lands in Madras. (See 1022/839.) To the Secretary to the Special Committee. It is not possible to ascertain whether any property which may have formerly belonged to the mission is in the hands of private individuals. If any particular land is pointed out the Collector will find out how and under what circumstances the transfer was effected.	222-3
28-3-18	Periodical Charges For f. 1227—Statement of.	228
14-4-18	Norris, Col. John House in Vepery—Grant issued. A grant is ordered to be issued for his bungalow and adjoining land in Vepery in the name of his attorney Mr. J. M. Strachan.	310-1

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1818.

20-7-1818	Toddy Renting—Report. When the toddy farm was put up for sale there were only 3 parties of bidders for it. The highest offer was Pag. 36,500 but the proposers were unable to furnish the requisite security. The farm was therefore given to the old renters, who were entitled to some consideration on account of their punctuality, though their offer was only Pag. 35,000. But even this amount is Pag. 4,700 above that of last year.	4
27-7-18	Arrack Renting—Cowle—New clauses—Proposals. 1. The Collector proposes that the pattai arrack farm may be given to the old renters for a period of 3 years more on the same rent. The only alteration that he proposes to make in their cowle is the introduction of 3 more clauses which are as follows. 2. The renter must obtain police licences for the 50 shops allowed to be opened within the limits of the Supreme Court. If he does not do so they will be shut up and he will be subjected to such punishment as may be prescribed in the Police Regulations.	16

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Arrack—cont.		
	3. For the 50 shops situated outside the limits the renter should obtain licences from the Collector. If he sells arrack in any unlicensed place or removes his shops without the permission of the Collector a fine not exceeding Pag. 50 will be levied from him.	
6-8-18	4. The renter should appear at the Collector's office as often as he is called upon to do so, and he should produce such accounts and such information as may be required by the office. At the end of the farm all his accounts should be delivered in with an abstract of the whole.	46
10-8-18	5. The Board accepted the proposal to issue a triennial lease and to insert the 3 new clauses mentioned above.	55
	6. The Collector proposes to add another clause permitting the renter to relinquish his farm at the end of any year on giving a notice of 6 weeks and adjusting his accounts up to the time he actually held it.	
Toddy		
30-7-18	Renting—Complaint from bidders—Collector's remarks.	27
10-8-18	1. Arnachella Gramany and others, who had made the highest offer of Pag. 36,500 petitioned the Board complaining against the Collector for giving the farm to those who had offered less. They represent that a delay of only 2 or 3 days took place in their attempts to furnish security.	50
	2. Mr. Ellis replies that the petitioners had been given several chances of paying in the amount of the security. As they were not able to obtain the security required of them and as time was pressing the Collector was forced to give the farm to somebody else, lest by having to take it under amani even for a short time, Government should incur a loss. The advertisement had clearly stated that the Collector will not be bound to accept the highest offer. It is very doubtful whether the old renters will be able to fulfil their engagements. It would not have been wise to allow an unhealthy competition to take place among the bidders.	
31-8-18	3. The Board accepts the Collector's explanation.	110
Satambak Jaghir		
19-8-18	Payment of pension—Orders. The Collector of North Arcot informs the Collector of Madras that Government have ordered that a pension of Pag. 300 per mensem should be paid from the Madras Cutcherry to Goolam Ally Khan, son of the late Jaghirdar of Satumbak for the maintenance of his family.	64
Salt		
21-8-18	Measurement—New method—Proposed. 1. <i>Measuring.</i> In answer to a letter received from the Board Mr. Ellis replies that the present method of measuring salt by mercals 'heaped or struck' has led to great abuses. In measuring out large quantities according to this method a great loss of revenue is incurred. This is proved by the fact that the removal of the old conicopy led to an increase of revenue amounting to more than Pag. 1,300. The mercals ought to be heaped always, but in doing so the salt servants practise various frauds.	75
	2. <i>Petty sales.</i> Mr. Ellis would recommend the entire abolition of this system were it not for the hardship it would cause to the large number of basket women, who purchase at the cotars as much as they can and supply the different parts of Madras every day. Since they are very poor they cannot be expected to purchase more than 2 or 3 mercals at a time.	

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Salt—cont.**

3. The selling of salt in somewhat larger quantities at fixed periods will lead to a second monopoly of the article which would be entirely in the hands of a few capitalists. This has been the experience in Bengal.

4. *Storage and sale units.*

Heaping and measuring of large quantities of salt should be done by fixing the dimensions of such heaps. Tank diggers are expert in forming these heaps which when measured will never vary more than a few mercials. This system will enable the Collectors to see at a glance the stock on hand, whereas the present system of detailed measurement causes a great deal of confusion. Lambadies and other merchants, who purchase in larger quantities, may be allotted heaps or parts of heaps, and a small percentage may be allowed them to cover any possible deficiency.

5. *Bag units.*

Or the Lambadies may be given their salt measured by bags to be supplied by Government and denoted by a special stamp.

Vepary Mission

15-9-18

Registration of property—Disputes.
(See 990/77-88.)

136

Opium Smuggling

21-9-18

Report.

174

1. The Marine Police Officer reported to the Superintendent of Police that he had discovered that a large quantity of opium was about to be smuggled on board the Indiaman 'London'. From the evidence gathered by him it was found that about 15 candies of opium had been secretly carried to Sadras with the idea of sending it on board from that place. Part of this was seized by the Dutch Government while the remainder was hastily conveyed beyond Sadras. The opium is said to be the property of some European merchants of Madras.

2. Regulation III of 1818 authorizes the levy of a duty of Rs. 40 per viss on the opium that may be imported by sea at any of the ports of the Presidency. Since the opium imported overland from the Mahratta and North Western States is subject only to an inland duty of 5 per cent upon its price it is not possible to prevent the export of such opium except by extending the new regulation to opium imported by land also. If the duty of Rs. 40 per viss had been paid upon the quantity attempted to be smuggled that itself would have amounted to nearly Pag. 30,000.

Dismissal

23-9-18

Amildar of Mylapore—Raja Gopala Pillai—Report.

201

1. The amildar was found guilty of having reduced the estimated produce of the betel gardens, for which he received bribes from the gardeners. He also appropriated for his own use part of the quit-rent collections which he failed to bring to account. The Collector suspended him and recommends his dismissal from service.

8-10-18

2. The Board authorizes his dismissal.

247

Tobacco Smuggling

30-9-18

Prevention—Proposals.

221

1. Smuggling of tobacco, which is now carried on an extensive scale has led to a loss of revenue and has become a source of complaint from the regular merchants. The Collector, therefore, proposes certain rules intended to prevent the clandestine introduction of tobacco into Madras. The first thing that he proposes is to prohibit the storing of tobacco in the immediate vicinity of Madras. There are now

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Tobacco Smuggling—cont. nearly 300 shops situated within 20 miles of Madras, and it is notorious that they engage gangs of sepoys and armed ruffians to smuggle tobacco into Madras. 2. <i>Licences.</i> This will be put a stop to by obliging the tobacco sellers to procure licences from the Collector of Chingleput or the Collector of Madras. They will be permitted to keep only as much of the commodity as may be required for the consumption of the place where it is allowed to be sold. They will also be bound to sell no tobacco to smugglers. 3. <i>Penalties.</i> If a person is seized with uncustomed tobacco and is also found to be armed with a club or any other weapon he will be punished with an imprisonment of 3 months. Habitual smugglers will be awarded not more than 30 stripes. Assembling in gangs for the purpose of smuggling will be treated as a revenue offence, "leaving it also to be punished as a police offence where cognisable by the general law."	
8-10-18	Smuggling Chopped piece-goods and unchopped cloths mixed—Confiscation of. 1. The Collector is of opinion that if unchopped and uncustomed pieces are found mixed up in a bale with pieces which have regularly passed the Custom House, the whole bale ought to be confiscated and not merely the unchopped pieces. 2. The Board does not agree with the Collector and directs him to confiscate only such of the pieces as have not paid the duty. It is unlawful to confiscate the regularly chopped goods even though they may be found to have been mixed up with the others.	242
10-10-18	Opium Smuggling Collector's reply. Regarding the opium that was attempted to be sent on board the 'London' from Sadras, the Collector replies that he is unable to discover where it came from, but that according to the regulations he is not authorized to stop it even if it were publicly declared to be for export from a foreign port like Sadras. If the town duties had been regularly paid he could not have detained it on any account.	249
14-10-18	Yagattal Ammal Temple	
19-11-18	Annual ceremonies—Suspension—Report. (See 990/123-30, 141-7.)	265 266
20-10-18	Stationery Store Removed to Naval Hospital. The Collector is directed to consult the Superintending Engineer regarding the alterations that have to be made to the Naval Hospital in order that the stationery store may be removed thither.	271
2-11-18	Toddy	
3-11-18	Re-renting—Proposals. The toddy renters applied for a remission on account of the loss sustained by them in the late storm. The Collector, however, refused to allow any remission, though he suggested that they might give up the farm. In order to ascertain the amount of loss that they might have suffered he proposes to invite proposals for renting the farm during the remaining part of the year. A clause will be inserted reserving to the Collector the right of refusing the offers if they are found to be inadequate, in which case he proposes to take the farm under amani.	291 296

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Kapaleswar Temple	
9-11-18	Jewels—Dispute.	308
	1. The Collector forwards to the Board a petition received from the wardens of the Kapaleswar temple in which they represent that the widow of the late warden Subbaroya Mudali refuses to return to them a chest of jewels and some money belonging to the temple. The petitioners clearly state the circumstances under which Subbaroya Mudali was allowed to keep the chest with him. 2. As the Collector is convinced that the chest is the property of the temple he recommends that the Board may take legal action to recover it from the widow and to enforce the payment of a sum of nearly Pag. 1,200 which is due to the temple according to the accounts kept by the late Subbaroya Mudali.	
	Burning and Burial Grounds	
16-11-18	Western Esplanade—Removal to another site—Proposals. (See 990/188-9.)	349
	EMs, Mr. F. W.	
18-11-18	Collector—Applies for leave. To the Board. Mr. Ellis applies for leave on medical certificate for three months.	360-2
	Arrack Smuggling	
1-12-18	Report. To the Board. 1. Mr. Weigelmayer, a licensed wholesale dealer, was discovered to have removed 18 casks of Ganjam arrack under a licence obtained to remove so much American rum. As the applications for permission to remove the liquor were endorsed by Binny & Co., the Collector did not suspect any foul play. 2. Mr. Weigelmayer defends himself by saying that he was ignorant of the real nature of the contents of the casks. But the evidence is very strong against him. The Collector therefore, recommends the confiscation of the quantity seized by him and the exaction of double duty upon the quantity already disposed of.	366
	Jamabandi Report	
1-12-18	For f. 1227. 1. There is a net decrease of more than Rs. 75,000 when compared to the revenue of f. 1226. There is an increase of about 6,500 rupees under the head of land revenue. The total abkari revenue has gone down by more than Rs. 10,000. This was occasioned by several of the punch house keepers, who abandoned their licences owing to the competition of country arrack sellers. In future years the revenue arising from country arrack will make up this deficiency arising from punch houses. The toddy revenue shows a steady rise. 2. Trade has been very dull. The total value of goods cleared for export, from the Land Custom House was about 4½ lakhs of rupees less than what it was in f. 1226. Tobacco smuggling has accounted for a decrease amounting to nearly Rs. 78,000. The salt revenue shows an increase of more than Rs. 10,000.	408

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
21-12-18	Orton, Mrs. Jane Lands opposite to the Governor's Garden. From Mrs. Orton. The grant in the name of the late Mr. Orton has been pledged to Messrs. De Fries & Co., but as the lands are to be sold shortly the grant will be returned to the Collector for the purpose of renewing it in the name of the new purchaser.	454-5
24-12-18	Tobacco Smuggling Draft Regulations. 1. The Board transmits to the Collector a copy of the draft of a regulation submitted to Government. 2. <i>Stocks.</i> The proposed regulation is based upon the rules framed by Mr. Ellis. It is to include ganja and bang also. No person shall stock more than 5 viss of tobacco, one viss of ganja or one viss of bang within 20 miles of the limits of the Supreme Court, without entering into an agreement with the Collector of Chingleput for a sum equal to 10 times the value of the tobacco he wishes to store. Smuggling of this tobacco by himself or with his connivance will lead to the forfeiture of his agreement and the cancelling of his licence. 3. <i>Storage.</i> No tobacco may be stored within the limits of Madras except in the places assigned by the Collector, to which he will have access at all times. No sales should be made except a register is kept by the seller and a permit issued by him to the purchaser. If the quantity in store is at any time found to be more or less than what it should be the whole will be forfeited and his licence will be cancelled. 4. <i>Penalties.</i> Persons proved to be connected with smuggling will be fined 8 times the value of the articles smuggled or attempted to be smuggled. People who receive smuggled goods will be subjected to the same penalty. Smugglers, if more than 3 in number, will be prosecuted before the Court of Circuit and sentenced to hard labour for 3 years. 5. Government servants who take part in smuggling directly or indirectly will be dismissed from service, and punished by the Court of Circuit. The fines that may be imposed upon offenders will be recovered like arrears of rent. All public officers are expected to do their utmost to suppress smuggling. Failure to render help when required will entail dismissal from service. Enquiries made under this regulation will be conducted in a summary manner by the Judge of the sillah of Chingleput. 6. The Board will be authorized to empower the Collector to rent the collections of the duty leviable upon tobacco etc., for such time as the Board thinks fit.	470
31-12-18	Roads North and East of the Collector's office—Improvements to. The Collector is authorized to widen the roads lying to the north and east of the Naval Hospital, now converted into the Collector's office and Land Custom House. His proposal to utilise the ground, reclaimed by the deepening of the channel of the river at Chintadripettah, as a stand for the cattle and men arriving at the Land Custom House is not approved because it will prove a source of nuisance to the neighbourhood. Government direct the Road Committee to enclose this piece of ground.	486

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(1) Sent and Received.

1819.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

- Pensions**
- 8-1-1819 Authority of courts over—Discussion.
From the Government, Law Department.
Messrs. Ellis and Oliver and Mr. Anderson, the Persian Translator, are directed to afford the Advocate-General "all the assistance and information in their power" with a view to bringing to a successful issue the suit instituted in the Supreme Court by the descendant of Assim Khan regarding the pension allowed to Kallimulla Khan by the Government. Government want to establish that in the first instance the court has no jurisdiction in this matter and secondly that they have the authority to revoke such grants of pensions.
- 12-1-19 ————Reply.
Mr. Ellis has had an interview with the Advocate-General in connection with the subject.
- Burning and Burial Ground**
- 9-1-19 Black Town Esplanade—Objections to removal.
To the proposal of the Military Board, viz., that the burning and burial ground situated on the western side of the Black Town Esplanade should be removed to some other site, the Collector replies that a more suitable locality cannot be chosen and that a forcible removal will cause infinite hardship to the people of several villages, who have more than once been forced to change their burning and burying places. The Collector does not recommend the use of any other site for this purpose.
- Cart-stand**
- 11-1-19 North of the Land Custom House—Land acquisition—Proposals.
1. Since Government object to utilising the site reclaimed from the river near Chintadripettah, for this purpose the Collector proposes that the piece of open ground lying to the north of the new Land Custom House may be purchased and converted into a stand for the carts and coolies arriving at the Land Custom House.
2. The Board considers that the price estimated by the Collector is very high and that the area proposed for acquisition is excessive. The Deputy Collector in charge is directed to recommend another site or to state whether the price cannot be moderated.
- Salt Manufacture**
- 2-8-19 Particulars—Answers to questions.
Salt is not purchased from other districts except in the case of a scarcity. It is heaped under cover of cadjan leaves on a platform or 'Ambarada'. Sales are almost exclusively for the consumption of Madras. The manufacturers are paid 2½ pagodas per garce on the actual sales, which is a fixed rate. Payment is made to them at the end of every month on the quantity sold. Prepayment is not a desirable change, because they will no longer have an interest in preserving the salt from pilferage or wastage, as they have now. Salt is piled in heaps containing about ten garce, by gauge. The quantity produced by each man is not usually stored separately. The half mercial, containing four measures, is the usual unit of measurement used for heaping it. The minimum quantity that is sold at a time is half a mercial.

13-23

36

23

36

41

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Gold Coins	
21-1-19	Valuation tables. (See 930/168-75.)	58
	Angelo, Mr. A. E.	
28-1-19	Appointed Assistant to the Collector of Madras. From the Board.	79
	Jamabandi	
21-1-19	For f. 1227—Board's review. The considerable loss of revenue which has occurred in the Land Customs department owing to the activities of smugglers must be put a stop to. The Board therefore requests Government to approve as early as possible the draft of the regulations submitted by the Board. The Deputy Collector in charge is directed to exercise particular vigilance over his native servants in that department in order to minimise the loss.	93
	Poonamalle Burial Ground	
8-2-19	Grant. From the Board. The Government sanction the purchase of the ground for Pag. 28, but they do not consider that a grant should be issued because it has become and will continue the property of the Honourable Company.	104-5
5-4-19	From the Board. The Collector is directed to issue a grant for the chapel and the burial ground in order that they may be consecrated.	373-5
	Jaghir	
8-12-19	Satambak and Pundi—Pension—Subdivision application—Board's remarks. Several members of the late jaghirdar's family complain that Goolam Ally Khan, who receives the pension of Rs. 1,000 per month, does not maintain them as he is bound to do. The Board, in forwarding this petition to the Collector, directed him to endeavour to adjust the dispute amicably, and to impress upon the actual recipient of the pension his duty of maintaining the other members of the family. The extent of such individual allowances should be left to his discretion as far as possible.	129
	Lane, Mr.	
9-2-19	Deputy Collector—Complaints of conduct. 1. Government call upon Mr. Lane to reply to the representation made by Mr. Macleod, the Superintendent of Stationery, regarding Mr. Lane's breaking open into and forcibly occupying a house hitherto occupied by the acting Superintendent of Stationary.	143
13-2-19	2. Mr. Lane replies that the room in question was locked but that when pushed, opened of itself. It was found vacant except for some furniture belonging to the Collector's office. The Superintendent has never received official permission to occupy it. Such a proposal was not under contemplation at any time because the room was required by the Collector's establishment itself. Mr. Lane represents that his conduct has never before been impeached in this manner.	
	Dent's Gardens	
15-2-19	Purchase by the Government. To Mr. Edward Dent. Enquires whether he is willing to sell three cawnies of land "in the immediate vicinity of the late Naval Hospital Building" and forming part of the ground usually called Dent's Gardens.	177
16-2-19	Reply. MAD.—33-A	182-3

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Dent's Gardens—cont.	
	Mr. Dent offers the eastern part of the garden for Pag. 50 a ground.	
18-2-19	——To Mr. Dent.	183
	A maistri will be sent to measure the ground.	
	Protestant Church	
17-2-19	Land acquisition orders.	183
	The Military Board recommended that the site offered by the Church Missionary Society near Popham's old house, may be accepted. The society may be paid the expenses incurred by them in building part of a church on that site. Government accepted the recommendation and directed that the Collector should take steps to acquire the land in the usual manner.	
	Uncurrent Silver Coins	
25-2-19	Valuation tables.	189
	Tobacco Smuggling	
11-3-19	Counter-charges—Investigation of.	200
	1. Ram Naicken an under dealer of tobacco complained to the Board that as the result of a search made by him and some of the peons, with the consent of the Assistant Collector, he had been able to discover in the house of one Shupu Chetty certain accounts showing the amount of tobacco clandestinely introduced into Madras by him.	
	2. The people of the neighbourhood, however, tried to prevent him from taking the accounts to the Collector's assistant. A counter-charge was brought against him and 3 of the Collector's peons for trespass and house-breaking. The sitting Magistrate has in consequence of this charge confined them in prison pending further trial.	
	3. The Board directs the Deputy Collector in charge to take steps to have them defended by the law officers of the Company.	
17-3-19	4. The Collector reports that the facts are true and that it is necessary to defend the parties.	202
	Cart-stand	
12-3-19	North of the Land Custom House—Dent's Gardens.	250
	1. Mr. Lane reports to the Board that he has found a suitable space for forming a cart-stand in the vicinity of the Land Custom House. The land is included in what is known as 'Dent's Gardens' and the owner is willing to part with it for Pag. 50 per cawni. Between this ground and the Collector's outchery, there is a road leading to the Vepery Barracks. This may be closed without inconvenience. The total space available for the purpose will in that case become greater.	
26-4-19	2. Government prefer the site recommended by Mr. Ellis even though it may be more costly.	412-3
	Periodical	
21-3-19	Statement of charges—For f. 1228.	202
	St. Mary's Church	
29-3-19	Cemetery—Assignment of land for—Orders.	340
	(See 990/205-14.)	
	Satambak Jaghir	
29-3-19	Pension.	344
	To the Board.	
	The Deputy Collector in charge reports the death of Goolam Ally Khan and recommends that Hyder Ally Khan, the only other son of the late jaghirdar, may be paid the pension of Pag. 300 per month. The members of the family cannot be brought to consent to an amicable adjustment of their claims to the pension.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
31-3-19	Church Missionary Society Land in Acharappan St. From Rev. M. Thompson. Forwards the title-deeds of the ground "situated in Acharappan street, Peddu Naick's Pettah, purchased lately for the erection of a church for native Protestant Christians."	343
31-3-19	Tobacco Smuggling Armed gangs—Report. To the Board. 1. The Deputy Collector in charge forwards the several representations received by him from his servants in the Land Customs department about the depredations committed by the smugglers of tobacco, who go about in gangs and openly defy the peons. He suggests that armed guards of sepoys may be stationed near the mettus to help the peons when required. 2. In his opinion smuggling of tobacco can be prevented only by reducing the duty on it and thereby rendering it cheap enough to the general consumer. Tobacco is not exactly an article of luxury but is one of necessity in some form or other to everybody. By the reduction of the duty, the smuggler will find his undertaking less profitable, and the fair trader will have a chance of carrying on his trade unmolested by the smuggler.	349-64
1-4-19	Tobacco Inland duty—Reduction—Notification. 1. The Board directs the Collector to notify that in future the duty on tobacco will be reduced to half of what it is at present, viz., 1st sort 3 fanams and 20 cash per viss. 2nd sort 3 fanams per viss. 3rd sort 2 fanams and 60 cash.	384
5-4-19	2. The Collector should report the effect of this reduction at the end of this month.	389
14-4-19	Ellis, Mr. F. W. Death. To the Civil Auditor. The precise date of his death is not known to the Deputy Collector in charge.	392
21-4-19	—From the Civil Auditor. He died on the 16th March 1819.	406-1
10-4-19	Foreign Spirits Brandy etc.—Increased importation—Remarks of the Collector of Sea Customs. The Board directs the Collector to report upon a letter received from the Sea Customs department through the Board of Trade and Government regarding the increased import of spirits manufactured to the west of the Cape of Good Hope. The impression of a high import duty upon arrack has enabled the importers of brandy, rum and gin to sell these spirits at a rate considerably below that of arrack. As it is desirable to restrict the sale of these cheap and unwholesome spirits, it is suggested that an excise duty should be imposed upon this description of foreign spirits. When they become as dear as arrack, the sale of the latter will naturally increase.	420-20
28-4-19	Somnath Jaghir Pension to grandson—Payment at Madras—Orders.	431-43

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Somadangi Jaghir—cont.	
	The Board transmits to the Collector its correspondence with Government, regarding the payment of a pension of Pag. 250 per annum to Noordeen Ally Khan, grandson of the late Jaghirdar of Somadangi. This amount is directed to be paid by the Collector of Madras for the convenience of the recipient, who is a permanent inhabitant of Madras.	
29-4-19	Tobacco Smuggling Search warrant—Legality—Government's remarks.	449-54
	In connection with the search made by Ram Naicken and others in the house of Soboo Chitty, suspected of smuggling tobacco, Government observe that the law officers should not be asked to defend the accused, because it is not proper to employ them in a case where the charge is one of theft committed during the execution of a search warrant. Government also question the authority of the Assistant Collector to issue a warrant for searching a person's house.	
1-5-19	Popham's Broadway Improvements to. From Maj. D'Havilland.	460-1
	He has been directed by the Justices in Sessions to reform "the principal streets in the Black Town from the Fort Esplanade to the Trivattoor gate, along Popham's Broadway etc." He therefore requests that some maistris may be ordered to wait upon him to point out the limits of the several houses in the street.	
4-5-19	———Reply. A maistri named Swami Mudali has been ordered to attend upon him.	462
6-5-19	Customs Piece-goods for export—Chopping instructions. 1. Messrs. Parry & Co. had occasion to sell some piece-goods which had originally passed the Land Custom House under the denomination of goods for export. As was usual in such cases, only the bales were noted. They were not opened. When some of the cloths were sold in Madras, they were seized and detained by the customs peons. 2. The Collector of Sea Customs suggested that to meet such a possibility, it should be inserted in the certificates issued by the Land Custom House that if the cloths are not exported by any chance, they should be brought to the Custom House again to be chopped piece by piece. The Board of Trade recommended its adoption and Government accordingly directed the Collector of Madras to observe this rule.	475-92
10-5-19	Katambak Jaghir Pension to family—Orders. 1. On the death of Goolam Ally Khan, the eldest son of the late jaghirdar, the Collector recommended that the pension of Pag. 800 per month may be paid to Hyder Ally Khan. 2. The Board opined that such pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, because they were granted by Government as charity. When the recipients die, the pensions ought to lapse. However, considering the needy circumstances of such families, the Board suggested that as a general rule, the pension might be paid on the death of the first recipient of the pension. But in this case, the	499-506

Date.	Abstract	Page number.
	Satambak Jaghir—cont. pension was granted very recently and the death of Goolam Ally Khan cannot have diminished the expenses of the family by half. Therefore, the Board recommended and Government granted a pension amounting to Pag. 200 per month or $\frac{1}{3}$ of the original amount.	
11-5-19	Vehicle Tax Proposals to levy. From the Secretary to the Road Committee. Mr. Ellis, the late Collector, was entrusted with the work of preparing a list showing the number of "wheel carriages and pleasure horses" in the town with a view to levying a tax upon them. If he has prepared any such list, it is to be forwarded to the Committee.	507-8
13-5-19	—Reply. A statement prepared by Mr. Ellis is forwarded.	512-3
15-5-19	Tobacco Smuggling Search warrant—Legality discussed. Replying to the remarks of Government regarding the legality of his issuing a warrant to search the house of Sooba Chetty, Mr. Lane represents that the Judges who tried Rama Naiken and others considered that his warrant was quite legal. Though it is nowhere definitely said that the Collector may issue warrants to search houses, it is presumed that it is the only way to discover smuggled goods kept in houses. Particular care is always taken to see that the proof is strong before such a warrant is issued. If the issue of such warrant is irregular, the provisions of Sec. xvi of Reg. III of 1812 cannot be carried out. Mr. Lane represents that he has temporarily put a stop to the practice pending the orders of Government regarding the proper method of bringing smugglers before the Magistrate of Chingleput.	521
17-5-19	Drunkenness Grand Jury's remarks. From the Board. The Collector is directed to report whether the increase in drunkenness which is made the subject of an address to the Supreme Court by the Grand Jury is due to the illicit sale of spirits, and to suggest a suitable remedy for the vice.	527
17-5-19	Tobacco Inland duty—Effects of reduction—From the Board. It is very satisfactory to note that the reduction of the duty by 50 per cent. has not produced a reduction of revenue. The collections made in April are not greatly below those made in the corresponding month of last year. The Collector should send a monthly statement showing the revenue from this source.	531
20-5-19	Land Customs Establishment New arrangements—Report. The Collector reports to the Board that owing to the closer supervision that has been latterly exercised over the servants of the Land Customs department, the collections in that department have increased. The daroga, who was formerly at the head of these servants, has been dismissed and his post abolished. He is suspected of having made vexatious delays in passing goods. Since his dismissal and the transfer of several other hands to the taluks, the efficiency of the department has increased. Delay has been considerably minimised and merchants are gradually acquiring the habit of making their representations to the officers direct instead of through their brokers and the daroga.	559

no.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Brick-kilns	
5-19	Complaints against. From Messrs. Cooper, Yeldham and L. G. K. Murray. They complain that two kilns set up in the neighbourhood of their houses form a nuisance, and request that they may be ordered to be removed.	570-2
5-19	———Reply. It is impossible to cancel their licence without being sued for damages by the parties. The Collector will forward their representation to the Board, if necessary.	580-1
	Salt Manufacture	
5-19	Manali pans—Compensation—Collector's remarks. Permission to manufacture was again granted to the shotriundar, Tombiapah only in April 1816, when it was already too late to commence operations. He is therefore entitled to compensation for f. 1225. The Collector recommends the payment of a compensation for that year only.	583
	Ellis, Mr. F. W.	
5-19	Personal property. To Mr. Shaw, Administrator to the estate of Mr. Ellis. Forwards "three books, two silver and four ebony sotas, two ivory sticks, two spears and one Nair knife," which belonged to Mr. Ellis. If any official papers are found in his lodgings they may be returned to the cutchery.	587

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(ii) Sent.

1787-810.

	Black Town	
5-1787	Quit-rent—Survey—Increase reported. Mr. Lind reports to the Board that he has surveyed the whole of the Black Town and that the large number of new houses that have been recently built has raised the total valuation of houses etc., considerably above the valuation made in 1770. At the present rate of assessment this ought to produce a quit-rent of more than Pag. 18,000 which is nearly Pag. 5,000 above that of 1786.	1
	Assignment of Land	
1-90	Revision of fees—Proposals to Government. The Board represents that the high fees now demanded for grants of even small plots of lands deter people from applying for them. It is therefore suggested that the fees for grants for land less than 5 cawnies may be reduced to Pag. 5. For lands varying in extent between 5 and 10 cawnies the fees will be Pag. 10 and for lands above 10 cawnies the fees will be Pag. 20.	4
	Anderson, Dr.	
1-91	Gardens—Exemption from quit-rent. Government resent the liberty which Dr. Anderson has taken in appropriating more land for his use than was allowed to him by his grant. They, however, recommend to the Court of Directors that his gardens may be exempted from quit-rent on account of his great zeal and industry, which has rendered cultivable the most barren part of Madras.	8

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Quit-rent	
19-9-92	Rates. An extract from a letter from England shows that all houses above the value of Pag. 20 paid a quit-rent of 10 fanams for every Pag. 100.	9
19-9-92	H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic Exemption from quit-rent. The Court of Directors relinquish their claim on His Highness for quit-rent.	10
9-7-01	Tondiarpet and Attapollam Report. 1. Swamy Naick, the Collector of Quit-rent, submits to the Board his report upon the survey of the two villages. 2. He proposes that the mirasidars may be obliged to pay a quit-rent instead of paying the Government's share of the crops. This system will enable Government to perceive at a glance what amount will be realised every year. 3. Several persons have applied for grants, but he has been forced to refuse some of them because their titles are not regular. There are several persons who have not yet produced their title deeds. They should be forced to produce them if they have them. 4. A list of gardens etc., situated within the limits of the two villages is appended.	25-67
22-7-01	St. Thomé Survey report. From the Quit-rent Collector. The survey shows that there are at present nearly 1,000 cawnies more in the village of St. Thomé than are shown in the tarapady accounts.	68
19-10-01	Tondiarpet Mirasi lands—Assessment—Orders.	73-93
31-10-01	(See 996/83-118.)	
31-10-01	Ennore and Madras Canal Construction proposals.	80-9
14-11-01	(See 996/95-118.)	
1-9-02	St. Thomé Survey report to the Board. 1. The Quit-rent Collector proposes that a money assessment may be levied from the mirasidars as was done in the case of the mirasidars of Tondiarpettah. 2. <i>Disputes.</i> Disputes regarding the occupancy of land were numerous. These were mostly settled by arbitration. Several Mahomedans have enclosed lands under the pretext of worshipping the tomb of their ancestors buried there. Exemption from quit-rent may be allowed in such cases. Lands endowed to religious institutions may similarly be exempted from quit-rent. 3. <i>Paracheris etc.</i> There are 12 paracheris in St. Thomé. Such of the Pariars as are actually engaged in cultivating their lands may be given grants free of quit-rent. There are three coopams of fishermen, who represent that they serve the Company and that owing to their poverty they may be exempted from quit-rent.	97-142

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	St. Thomé—cont.	
	4. <i>Exemption claimed.</i> The people of Alwarpettah claim exemption from quit-rent on the ground that their houses are situated on the maniyam lands belonging to the temple, and that they are paying a monthly tax for the use of the pagoda. The Quit-rent Collector has prevailed upon some people to take some part of Quible Island, which is at present lying waste.	
	5. Annexed is a list of gardens, lands etc., in St. Thomé showing the particulars regarding them.	
4-11-02	Survey report—Board's review to Government.	143-53
	6. The Board recommends the proposal to demand a money assessment from the mirasidars. Exemption from quit-rent may be granted to mosques etc. The proposal to give grants free of quit-rent to the cultivating Pariars is also approved. The coopams of the fishermen may also be exempted. The inhabitants of Alwarpettah may be given grants free of quit-rent, provided they agree to pay the tax due to the temple. Messrs. Latour & Co., who object to the burying place near their house, were told some time ago that they should obtain the consent of the people to remove it from the present site. Since several of the inhabitants have been persuaded to use another ground for this purpose the use of the old one may be prevented altogether.	
15-1-08	7. Government approved all these proposals.	154-9
	St. Thome Villages	
11-2-08	Quit-rent—Revision notification. (See 986/205-22.)	160
	H.H. the Nawab of the Carratic	
29-11-10	Exemption from quit-rent—Application and orders.	167-9
8-12-10	(See 987/29-40, 78-98.)	172-4
27-10-10		177-8

I. Correspondence.**(b) Miscellaneous.****(ii) Sent.**

1794-808.

Books and Publications

Regulations—1802-16—List of.

1-12

Triplicane Temple

20-5-1799 Warden's misconduct—Petition.

14-5

27-5-99 From the Board.

15-35

- 28-5-99 1. The Board transmits to the Malabar Translator a petition received from several Brahmins of Triplicane complaining against the warden of the temple.
- 1-6-99 2. On investigation he found that a few discontented people had drawn out the petition and induced several people to sign it even though they were ignorant of the nature of the contents. Mr. George Read, the Translator, took the statements of several of the persons who had subscribed to the petition. The charge of embasement was not proved.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Triplicane Temple—cont.	
	3. The only source of real complaint was the introduction of some changes in the manner of distributing the holy rice etc. It was generally admitted that the warden had ordered it to be given first to a set of Brahmins, known as condadier, which was against the usage.	
17-6-99		
26-8-99		36-7
25-11-99		41-2
8-1-00	4. The Board approved the proceedings of Mr. Read and directed him to fine some of the malcontents. A committee of respectable natives was directed to be appointed to lay down the rules which should govern the warden and other servants of the temple in the distribution of holy rice etc. The committee accordingly drew up a set of rules for the proper management of this affair, which was approved by the Board and ordered to be published and affixed at the temple.	
-10-07	5. A further petition was received from Vedantachary, one of those who were fined in the former instance. He represented that the warden was appropriating the surplus funds of the temple for his own use.	47
10-11-08	6. In this instance the Collector found on enquiry that the surplus funds were invested in Company's paper on behalf of the temple and that the interest accruing upon it was spent for the temple.	
	Inland Customs	
1-1-95	Rates of fees—Statement to the Board. The land customer forwards a statement showing the rates at which the different fees are collected. These are divided into (a) land customer's fees, (b) head conicoply's fees, (c) town conicoply's fees, (d) fees to churches and (e) charitable institutions.	53
30-4-96	—Fees collected for charitable and religious endowments— Abolition proposed.	59
7-5-96	1. The Board calls upon the land customer to state the names of the religious institutions entitled to such fees and the authority under which such collections are made. 2. He replies that the land customer does not interfere in these collections. The wardens of the several temples arrange with somebody, usually a conicoply of the Custom House to collect their fees. The present agent named Subramania Pillai has submitted a statement showing the authority under which these collections are made and the rates at which they are levied. Almost all the important temples in the Black Town are included. Some of the grants date from a period as early as 1727.	61-7
15-5-96	3. The land customer is directed to give fuller particulars of the way in which these fees are collected or enforced. The Board wants to know whether all natives are made to pay this fees or whether there are any exceptions. 4. Penalties. He forwards the original donation deeds authorizing these collections on behalf of seven temples. The remaining deeds are in the custody of private persons. All persons except Europeans, Portuguese, Armenians and Malabar Christians pay these fees. There is only one known instance in which the goods were detained for enforcing payment. In this case the trouble arose from the refusal of one Ponnappa Pillai, who was well known for his activities in raising caste disputes. The land customer desires to have definite orders on the subject.	68

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Inland Customs—cont.	
14-3-96	5. He proposes that these collections as well as fees of all kinds may be abolished, provided an increased duty of half per cent. is levied on articles already paying two and a half per cent. ad valorem duty.	73-9
25-3-96	6. The Board recommended to Government that the collection of the various kinds of fees may be put a stop to as it leads to abuse and vexatious delay to merchants. The compensation that will have to be made to the servants of the department may be deducted out of the collections or may be realized from an additional assessment.	79-81
10-4-96	7. Government direct that the collection of all kinds of fees should be stopped and that the temples may be paid half of the collections arising from the levy of the usual duty of five per cent. on all valuable sorts of goods. This amount will be distributed by the land customer with the consent of the Board. The abolition of these fees will enable the land customer to reduce the number of servants employed under him. No new or additional assessment is therefore necessary.	81
23-4-96	8. The orders of Government are published by the land customer. A statement showing the rates which temples should receive is annexed.	85
13-8-96	9. The wardens of the several temples are obliged to enter into an agreement with the Board.	104

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(i) Sent.

1819.

	Vepary Mission Property	
5-6-1819	Disputes. To the Committee for the Mission property. The Collector states that he is not authorized to grant certificates for lands which are in the possession of others. It is not for him to find out how they obtained possession of such lands. The Collector suggests that if the Committee will be satisfied with the quit-rent due on these lands the permission of Government may be obtained to receive the quit-rent from the Christian inhabitants on behalf of the church. They now hold the lands free of quit-rent, but since they claim the lands to be their own and not church property they will be obliged to pay quit-rent.	854-7
	Observatory Assistant	
17-3-19	House at Nungambakam—Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. The Collector forwards Srinivasachari's petition and recommends that the house given to him by the Government in the Brahmins' street at Nungambakam and the lands attached to it may be exempted from quit-rent.	859-60
	Tobacco	
16-6-19	Inland duty—Levy at Roshanagaram—Proposals. To the Board. The Collector forwards a petition received from the tobacco merchants representing that smuggling is still going on and that the best means of preventing it would be to levy the duty at Roshanagaram which is now the place from whence it is clandestinely introduced into Madras.	890

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
18-6-19	Drunkenness Prevention. To the Board. If drunkenness has increased it must be due to the inefficiency of the Police. It is their duty to report instances of misconduct or breach of agreement on the part of shop-keepers, and it is competent only to the Justices of the Peace to punish such persons. All that the Collector is capable of doing is to deprive a person of his licence on proof of his violating the terms of his cowl. Illicit introduction of liquor has nothing to do with the drunkenness complained of.	863
19-6-19	Sheik Mohideen, Subadar Assignment of land. To the Board. Though the village of Velchumbakam in which he is assigned certain lands is within the abkari limits of Madras the Collector has no jurisdiction over them.	864-5
21-6-19	Spottiswoode, Mr. Hugh Appointed Collector of Madras.	866
5-7-19	Tobacco Duty Renting proposals. To the Board. Mr. Spottiswoode, the Collector, proposes to rent the collection of duty on tobacco etc., in order to put a stop to the activities of smugglers. The present reduced duty of 3 fanams 20 cash per viss is too low. He proposes that it may be increased to 4 fanams 40 cash.	877
7-7-19	Bribery Appraiser, Seeranga Chetty—Report. To the Board. Seeranga Chetty was found guilty of having received bribes from several merchants in return for undervaluing their goods. Mr. Lane examined several persons regarding this person's conduct and found from their statements that his guilt was sufficiently proved. The Collector, therefore, recommends that he may be dismissed from the service.	883-85
17-7-19	Quit-rent Recovery by distraint—Proposals. The Collector is of the opinion that the only way to realise the quit-rent without allowing a large part of it to fall into arrears is to enforce recovery by distraint and sale of lands upon which it is due. He requests that the Board may empower him to sell such lands in all cases where he thinks fit to do so.	904
20-7-19	Singana Chetti, G. Charity lands.	913-5
16-8-19	To the Board. The Collector recommends Singana Chetti's request to exchange the lands endowed by him to the Goddess in Vyasarpadi for an equal extent in another part of the same village. He also recommends that the lands presented by Singana Chetti as a gift to Codoor Subba Sastri may be exempted from quit-rent.	923-7
19-9-19	—To the Board. The Government do not incur any loss of revenue by the exchange. The quit-rent imposed upon Subba Sastri's lands is unjust.	955
23-8-19	Arrack Strength of. To the Commissary General. The Collector represents that several French house-keepers had given up their licences on account of the weak spirits	982

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Arrack—cont. that are supplied to them. This has caused a loss of revenue to Government. He therefore requests that somewhat stronger arrack may be supplied to the retail dealers. Colombo proof may perhaps be taken as the standard.	
16-10-19	Tobacco Export to Malabar—Drawback applied for. To the Board. A merchant wishes to ship some tobacco to the Malabar Coast. He desires to be allowed a drawback of the difference between the consumption duty paid by him and the general export duty of 8 %. The Collector reports the case to the Board for orders.	984
25-9-19	Government Godown Opposite to the old Land Custom House—Sale proposed. To the Board. A person named Gurusamy Chetti offers to purchase the old godown situated opposite to the old land custom house. The Collector proposes to auction it.	983-4
27-10-19	Embezzlement Collector's subordinates—Report. To the Board. 1. Mr. Spottiswoode reports that almost all the Amildars and conicoplies have been discovered to be guilty of misappropriation of public funds. They have rendered the accounts as confused as possible with a view to making the detection of their frauds difficult. The Collector has suspended some and demanded security from the rest. 2. Another instance of embezzlement was reported from Atteput, where the manufacturers were found to have secreted nearly 25 garce of salt with the intention of selling it for their own benefit. They threw the whole of this into the river when discovered. The Collector proposes to realise the value of this quantity from them and to restrict the manufacture at those pans to a very small quantity in future.	981-98
29-10-19	Suncoo Rama Chetti Lands in Vyaserpadi—Quit-rent arrears—Collector's report. 1. Suncoo Rama Chetty owes nearly Rs. 150 on some lands held by him at Vyaserpady. He declares his inability to pay the quit-rent because of the unproductiveness of the soil. 2. On enquiry the Collector found that he had been given this land in exchange for the salt pans acquired from him for the purpose of the canal. It is well known that the exchange was in a way forced upon him. 3. The land taken from him was 2 cawnies in extent. These 2 cawnies form only his share of the original plot given to his family by Government. Mr. Spottiswoode suggests that these 2 cawnies and the amount realised by Government from them may be returned to Suncoo Rama, in which case he will have to pay the quit-rent due on the 12 cawnies in Vyaserpady. Regarding the claims of several people to various parts of the ground in Tondiarpettah, the Collector proposes that they may be told to prove their claims in a court of law.	1000-11
10-11-19	Yegatal Ammal Temple Annual festival—Disputes—Collector's remarks. The Collector forwards 3 petitions received from the people of the right hand and left hand castes and the Pariahs regarding the method of conducting the annual festivals and processions. Each party differs from the other. The	1015-23

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Yegatal Ammal Temple—cont.	
	Collector therefore, recommends that he may be allowed to keep aloof from helping this party or the other, until they come to an amicable arrangement among themselves.	
	Jamabandi Report	
1-12-19	For f. 1228. The revenue shows a decrease of nearly Rs. 1,20,000 when compared to f. 1227. The deficit has been caused by the depression in trade and the great prevalence of tobacco smuggling. It is hoped that the revenue from tobacco will show an improvement in the next fasli. Arrack, toddy and salt all show an increase.	1030-5
	Salt Manufacture	
23-12-19	Madras pans—Resumption proposals. The inhabitants of Trivettore, Sattangaud etc., petition that they may be allowed to resume the manufacture of salt at their pans. The manufacture was formerly stopped in 1915 on the recommendation of Mr. Ellis who considered that their proximity to Madras facilitated smuggling. It is, however, now realised that the Atteput pans are equally suited for smuggling and other abuses. Mr. Spottiswoode therefore recommends to the Board that the manufacture at the Madras pans may be resumed.	1049
	Quit-rent	
28-12-19	Uniformity of—Collector's explanation. (See 990/321-4.)	1054

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(ii) Sent.

1820.

Arrack

5-1-1820	Strength of complaints—Collector's report. The arrack renters complain that the liquor issued by the Commissary General is weaker than it used to be. The Collector learnt on enquiry that he was diluting it with water in order to safeguard the health of the European soldiery. He, therefore, intimated to the latter that it was not regular and that the retail dealers were entitled to receive arrack of a strength equal to 20 % under London proof instead of 25 %.	660-6
----------	---	-------

Ekambareswar Temple

15-1-20	Property at Ayanavaram. To the Collector of the Jaghir. "The proceeds of Dharmaraya Pillai's garden at Ayanavaram have been appropriated to the benefit of the Church" from A.D. 1801.	670
---------	--	-----

Powder Mills

2-2-20	Land acquisition—Compensation to inhabitants of Vyaserpadi. To the Board. Part of the land acquired for the construction of the powder mills was taken from Nedumbara and part from Vyaserpady. The inhabitants of Nedumbara have already applied for and obtained the value of their land with interest upon the amount from the date of acquisition. The Collector, therefore, recommends that the inhabitants of Vyaserpady may also be remunerated in the same way.	680
--------	---	-----

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

5-2-20

Vayalur Village
Jamabandi report—For f. 1228.

691-7

1. The result of the settlement is favourable when compared to the last fifteen years, in spite of the storm and the floods. The assessment on nunjah lands, which was calculated in f. 1227 on the actual selling price of the Government's share of the crop, was in this year calculated on the average produce and price of the last 14 years. This method has enabled the Collector to assess the lands according to their extent and productivity instead of waiting till the harvest is over. The mirasidars have divided the lands among themselves and each of them has held himself responsible for the payment of the assessment due on his 'tadi' or group of fields. The assessment on each 'tadi' is more or less equal. This method was found to be more popular than that of assessing according to the classification of the soil.
2. The settlement was made with the mirasidars and the ryots in their turn entered into an agreement with them for their share of the assessment under the immediate control of the Collector. The maniyams are ordered to be paid by the several cultivators on the production of chits from the curnum.

7-2-20

Ground-rent
Shops on Circar lands—Proposals.
To the Board.

700-5

1. Several merchants having erected shops on Circar ground were in the habit of paying a quit-rent to certain 'head shop-keepers.' The Collector has therefore demanded ground rent from these people. This has been protested against by some of the head shop-keepers. It is however but just that the ground rent due on Government lands should go to Government and not to private parties who have no right to allot such lands to other individuals.
2. A table showing the rates at which these shops are proposed to be assessed is annexed.

4-2-20

Collector's Residence
At the Cutcherry.
To the Board.

715-6

Mr. Spottiswoode reports that he has converted one of the buildings forming the cutcherry into a dwelling place for his use and recommends that Mr. Vivian, his Assistant, may be allowed to occupy it during his absence on leave. "The utility of residing in the office has been proved by the increase of the revenue."

3-30

Jamabandi Report
For f. 1229.
To the Board.

717-23

The total revenue of this year amounts to Rs. 8,24,785-15-4 as compared to Rs. 6,89,576-11-10 of the last, showing an increase of Rs. 2,35,109-3-6. The revenue from abkari has increased by more than Rs. 83,000. The toddy revenue has also increased by nearly Rs. 40,000. Land customs show an increase of nearly Rs. 60,000. This is accounted for by the decrease of smuggling. The tobacco revenue also shows a considerable increase which may be attributed to the same cause. Reduction of duty has also contributed to produce this result. The detection of frauds in the Salt department has been responsible for an increase in that branch of revenue of upwards of Rs. 11,000.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Customs Duty**

1-3-20

Tea etc.—Import by land—Proposals.

724

1. The Collector reports that a French gentleman has imported some tea and other china articles through the Land Custom House. As these articles are not included in the land custom tariff he has escaped payment of such duties as he would have had to pay if he had imported them regularly through the Sea Custom House.
2. The Collector proposes that the rate paid at the sea customs by such articles may be demanded in this instance and that these articles may in future be included in the land custom tariff also.

Bullock-stand

1-3-20

Site proposed.

728-9

To the Board.

1. Mambalam Rangiah Naik has offered his ground to the south of the Land Custom House at the rate of Pag. 56 a ground. Mr. Dent's offer is Pag. 50. Both are equally convenient though Mr. Dent's piece of ground is more extensive.

23-5-20

2. That portion of the ground purchased from Mr. Dent for the cart-stand which is not required by the Government may be sold along with the buildings standing upon it. Being in the vicinity of the Land Custom House they are sure to fetch a high price. "The improvement in the road might still be effected, the building be closed toward the Poonamalle road and the new road between the Custom House and River marked out and disposed of exactly as recommended" by Maj. De Havilland.

800-1

Arrack

6-3-20

Strength of—Board's orders—Reply of the Collector.

732

1. The Board having censured the Collector for accepting liquor of the strength of 20 per cent. instead of 25 per cent., the Collector replies as follows.
2. There is no liquor imported at 25 per cent. below London proof. Diluting it so as to reach that standard will make it weak in taste. The customers will therefore seek the country arrack shops in preference to the punch houses and Batavia shops. As the soldiers are provided with separate canteens and as they are not supplied by any of the arrack shops it is not likely that their health will be spoiled.

6-3-20

3. The Commissary General has been requested to supply arrack of the strength of 25 per cent.

Inland Customs

10-3-20

Ghee—Increase of duty—Complaint—Collector's remarks.

740-4

Several people complained to the Collector and the Board that the increase of duty on ghee from 6 to 8 per cent. was a source of hardship to them. On enquiry the Collector found that the complainants were not merchants but were only brokers and that they had been guilty of forging the names of several prominent ghee merchants in order to give weight to their petition. The duty on their commodity was formerly 10 per cent. Owing to scarcity it was reduced temporarily to 6 per cent. by Mr. Ellis. Now that it is very cheap the Collector has raised it to 8 per cent. which he considers is a moderate assessment.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
10-3-20	Komaleswararnpet Temple Maniyams—Disputes—Report. The temple manyam had been given in to the payakari occupants by a cowl granted by the mirasidars of Egmore. When the payakari occupants applied for certificates the Collector granted them on the strength of their long possession. The mirasidars, however, contend the propriety of issuing such certificates. The Collector is of the opinion that these certificates do not prevent the mirasidars from receiving their dues. In fact the certificates entitle the temple and the mirasidars to receive the sums due to them according to the cowl.	745-7
11-3-20	Spottiswoode, Mr. Hugh Collector goes on leave. To the Government and the Board. He is sailing on the 'Millish' for the Cape of Good Hope. Mr. Lane has taken charge of the Collectorate.	747-8
7-4-20	Peons Dismissal—Procedure. 1. Mr. Lane, the acting Collector, replies to the Board regarding the circumstances under which Mr. Spottiswoode dismissed several of his peons. From what he can learn he finds that the late Collector has been somewhat hasty in his action, but he believes that there might have been other reasons for his doing so. 2. The Collector should be allowed to dismiss his peons whenever he thinks fit to do so, but Mr. Lane suggests that it may be proper to keep a register showing the grounds on which they were dismissed.	755-9
19-4-20	Komaleswararnpet Temple Management proposals. To the Board. The temple originally belonged to the mirasidars of Egmore. The payakaris have been trying to get the management into their own hands, with a view to disputing the right of the mirasidars. It is not necessary that Government should manage the affairs of the temple. It may be restored to the mirasidars, who may be obliged to enter into an agreement with the Collector to manage the affairs properly and to submit accounts to the Collector.	762-5
20-4-20	Town Pagoda Alienation of lands—Complaints by the Warden. To the Board. 1. The house and ground occupied by Sreenivasier one of the Brahmins attached to the temple was claimed by him as his own. He applied for a certificate, which was issued by the late Collector, Mr. Spottiswoode, in spite of the protests of the Warden Tombeappah. 2. Mr. Lane is of opinion that the people attached to the temples have no absolute right to the houses etc., occupied by them as servants of the temple. When they cease to perform their duties others will have to be appointed to whom such houses will have to be allotted. If long possession were to be pleaded in support of such claims all the temple properties will be alienated in a short time.	765

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
2-5-20	Inland Customs Cloths—Loom chits—Issue of.	772-9
	1. In replying to the Board Mr. Lane, the acting Collector, says that the system of issuing permission chits to the weavers was introduced by Mr. Spottiswoode. It prevents weavers from disposing of their cloths without paying the duty upon them. It also guards them from the constant interference of the peons. According to this system the weaver takes out a chit from the amildar before weaving a piece of cloth. When completed he takes it with the cloth to the land custom house. 2. This system may be irregular and unauthorized by the regulations, but it has never been complained of and is of mutual advantage to Government and the weavers. It has been discontinued according to the orders of the Board.	
15-5-20	Suits against the Collector By Tanapa Chitty—Defence proposals.	785-7
	Tanapa Chitty is about to file a suit in the Supreme Court for putting him in possession of a piece of ground lying in Tondiarpettah for which he holds a certificate. His certificate was obtained on the strength of a bill of sale held by him from the Shanars of Tondiarpettah who had been declared by Mr. Place to be the rightful owners of Tondiarpettah. It has, however, been held that the Vellala mirasidars have a greater right over the village. In these circumstances the title held by Tomby Chitty from the Shanars may not be as strong as those held by the Suncuwar family for the same piece of land from the Vellala mirasidars at an earlier date. Mr. Lane requests the orders of the Board if he may defend the suit.	
5-6-20	Misconduct Salt Amin—Krishnasamy—Report.	806-84
	1. Mr. Lane forwards the evidence collected by him regarding the frauds committed by the ameena, at the Atteput salt pans. He has been regularly keeping back from the accounts part of the salt manufactured at the pans, and has been sending in false accounts of the quantity on hand and the quantity destroyed by the storm. 2. The extensive frauds now discovered could have been prevented if the pans were not placed under the control of a single native servant. Mr. Lane suggests that an "expert servant to be denominated salt superintendent" may be placed over the pans and be held directly responsible to the Collector. The Amildar should not interfere with him, but may send his own accounts of the manufacture and sale which may be checked with the accounts of the superintendent.	
6-6-20	Mungambakam Temple Lands exchange. To the Board.	824-6
	The Collector recommends that the lands exchanged recently by the warden of the temple on its behalf may be exempted from quit-rent. The inam lands for which they were exchanged has been duly assessed with quit-rent.	
12-6-20	Salt Scarcity report.	839
17-6-20	1. Mr. Lane reports that the storm has retarded the manufacture of salt at the several pans and that a scarcity is apprehended. He proposes that a sufficient quantity may be directed to be supplied by the Collector of Chingleput or the Collector of Nellore.	
	MAD.—25-A	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Salt—cont.	
	2. In accordance with the orders of the Board he requests the Collector of Chingleput to arrange for a supply of 300 garce from his pans. He desires that it may be supplied from the pans near Pulicat in order that the cost of conveying it to Madras may be as low as possible.	
27-6-20	3. Mr. Lane reports that more salt will be required and that it may be ordered from Nellore and Cuddapah.	
	Pension	
22-6-20	Family of Kistnama Naik, late Kotwal. The acting Collector, Mr. Lane, recommends a petition received from the five little children of Kistnama Naik requesting a pension. They are at present subsisting on the bounty of a poor relation.	843
	St. Thomas Mosque	
26-7-20	Lamp oil allowance—Payment proposals. 1. An allowance of 8 annas per day was granted by Muhammad Ali for keeping a lamp in a mosque situated at St. Thomas. On the death of the original grantee the allowance was stopped on the strength of the orders issued by the Board directing the discontinuance of service pensions on the death of the original holders. 2. Mr. Lane, however, finds on enquiry that the mosque, though not of a superior order is still frequented by people. He, therefore, recommends that at least the allowance of 4 annas intended for lamp oil may be continued to the brother of the original grantee. The allowance may be made resumable at pleasure in order that it may be stopped if misappropriated.	844-5
	Satambak Jaghir	
23-6-20	Family pension—Distributive statement. Mr. Lane forwards a statement showing the amounts proposed to be paid by him to Hyder Hossain Ally Khan and the other members of the late jaghirdar's family.	847-53
	Teddy	
24-6-20	Remission to renters—Proposals. Mr. Lane recommends that the renters may be allowed a remission of about Pag. 1,800 being the loss suffered by them in the storm. Such remissions induce people to make very high offers.	854-5
	Betal Leaves	
3-7-20	Obstruction at chowkis—Report. Mr. Lane reports that the storm has been partly responsible for a reduced supply of this commodity. The brokers also take advantage of the situation to import less and sell at an exorbitant price. Above all the chowkidars in the districts from which it is imported detain it sometimes for two or three days. The merchants complain that the munafas rowanahs very often induce the chowkidars to delay the transit of betal rather than accelerate it. Mr. Lane suggests that they should be obliged to enter the time when betal arrives and when it leaves on the rowanahs in order that they may be forced to be prompt in passing it.	855

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Beer	
18-7-20	Sale licences—Collector's remarks. Replying to the Board, Mr. Lane states that in the houses termed beer shops all kinds of liquors are sold. The establishment of shops for the exclusive sale of beer will render the task of the Collector and the Magistrates more difficult. What is usually sold as beer is a mixture of damaged beer and toddy. Those who wish to sell beer should be obliged to take out regular punch house licences at Pag. 3 per diam. It is likely that this will result in the total abolition of this pernicious drink.	879-80
	Town Temple	
21-7-20	Alienation of land—Srinivasian's representation.	891-8
28-7-20	Mr. Srinivasan returned the certificate issued to him as soon as he was told that the Board refused to recognise it. He is willing to remain in possession of the house, for which he offers a quit-rent, but the warden is eager to eject him. Mr. Lane considers that the warden's claims are unreasonable and that if he is to be ejected he should be paid the value of the improvements made by him under the bona fide impression that he had a right to the house.	902
	Salt	
2-8-20	Import from Tanjore—Increase of price proposed. Mr. Lane suggests that the present price of Rs. 70 per garce may be raised to Rs. 106 in order that the expenses of bringing it from Negapatam to Madras may be included in it.	900-1
	Mylapore and Nungambakam Tanks	
14-8-20	Breaches—Damage to houses and roads. To the Board. The Brodie Castle Road above and below Mr. Sackinnee's Chapel and about 200 yards of Mr. Yeldham's road were carried away by the Mylapore tank which burst on either side of Col. Blacker's garden. The Nungambakam Tank burst in two places, one near Mr. Sterling's garden and the other on the south side of Nungambakam. It damaged the Nungambakam road and Mr. Hill's Road.	911-3
	Chintadripet	
18-8-20	Land acquisition—Sepoy's huts—Protests from the people. Mr. Lane forwards a petition received from the people of Chintadripettah protesting against the proposed acquisition of lands which they have been holding ever since the pettah was formed.	915-6
	Dismissal	
18-8-20	Amildar of Egmore—Rayapillay—Re-investigation. As a result of the investigation Mr. Lane finds that the Amildar was dismissed for 'negligence' in not having discovered the embasslements made by two of his conicopias. In his opinion the discovery of such frauds in the middle of the collecting season is extremely difficult. As the man is very old he does not recommend his restoration to the post, but it is essential that this family should not be made to suffer for want of the pension to which he has been subscribing so long.	917-9
	Customs Exemption	
21-8-20	Company's goods—Duties—Procedure—Discussion. (See 902/1.)	923-4
	Quit-rent	
25-8-20	Revision proposals. (See 902/4.)	923-9
	Land Customs	
26-8-20	Tariff insertion of new articles—Proposals. (See 902/6.)	921-3

I. Correspondence.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(iii) Received.

1819.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
7-6-1819	Naval Hospital Transfer of building to the Collector and the Superintendent of Stationery—Orders. 1. The Board of Revenue and of Trade agree to allot part of the buildings for the use of the Superintendent of Stationery and the remaining part to be utilised by the Collector as his office and Land Custom House. A separate entrance will be provided for the Stationery department. 2. Provision is made for the residence of one of the European officers under the Collector in the vicinity of the cutchery. 3. Government accept the recommendation, and direct the Superintending Engineer to make the necessary alterations.	610.
26-8-19	Timber Depot on the Beach Vacated. From the Commissary General. "The piece of ground on the beach to the northward of the office of Messrs. Parry & Co., on which the Honourable Company's depot of timber was lately kept has now been vacated, the timber having been all removed into the late Marine yard."	73
17-7-19	Observatory Assistant House exempted from quit-rent. From the Board. The house erected at public expense for the assistant in the village of Nungambakkam is exempted from quit-rent.	68
10-7-19	Kistiah, V. Lands on the beach—Complaint of valuation. To the Collector. The Board forwards a petition presented to Government by Kistiah. He represents that after he had purchased some grounds on the North Beach he was forced to relinquish them in favour of other grounds on the 2nd line. By this forced exchange he has been deprived of the advantages enjoyed by the merchants on the North Beach. He requests that at least the difference of the cost of equal areas of lands in the North Line and 2nd line may be paid to him.	685-7
5-8-19	Tobacco Smuggling Draft regulation—Remarks of the Sudr Adawlut. From the Board. 1. The remarks of the Sudr Adawlut on the draft of the regulations proposed to be enacted for the prevention of smuggling in tobacco etc., are forwarded to the Collector. 2. The chief objection is that the draft proposes to empower the Judge of Chingleput and the Court of Circuit to take cognizance of certain breaches of the proposed revenue regulations, when committed within the limits of the Supreme Court. 3. Another objection lies in authorizing the Collector of Madras and the Collector of Chingleput to perform duties which they are not authorized to perform. Determining the guilt of a person is not within the province of the Collector of Madras. It is an act which is strictly judicial. He can therefore only produce the suspected person before a Judge.	711
5-8-19		715-24

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Tobacco Smuggling—cont.**

4. The draft is also defective in directing the recovery of fines imposed by the Board in the same manner as the recovery of arrears of rent, when it is still doubtful whether fines may be recovered in that manner. The draft also lacks in precision. The Sudr Adawlut suggests that it may be referred to the Company's law officers.
5. Upon this the Board referred the draft to the Advocate-General for his remarks. In the meanwhile it was proposed that the duty on tobacco should be reduced by half or abolished altogether.
6. In the light of this correspondence the Collector's proposal to raise the duty payable on tobacco to 4 fanams 40 cash per visa is not approved. Nor is he allowed to invite proposals for renting the collection of the duty upon these commodities before the rate of duty is finally settled.

Arrack

24-8-19

Strength from the Commissary General.

The arrack hitherto supplied to the Revenue Department was equal in strength to that supplied to the troops. If the Collector desires to have stronger liquor it will be supplied in future. At present the quality of the spirits available in the market varies greatly. Some barrels contain spirits equal to London proof while others are as weak as 30 per cent. below London proof. There will be no difficulty in providing arrack equal to Colombo proof, but it will cost more.

735-6

Quit-rent

28-8-19

Arrears—Recovery—Procedure.

22-7-19

From the Board.

1. The subject of distraining and selling for arrears of quit-rent has been taken into consideration by the Board on several occasions. Though no definite orders have been received from Government, the Board is of opinion that the recovery of arrears of quit-rent within the limits of the Supreme Court should be made in accordance with the regulation providing for the recovery of arrears of revenue. It is, however, necessary that the Collector should carefully observe all the forms required by the regulations, lest the sale should later on be declared illegal by a court of law.
2. The Collector is directed to prepare a statement showing the arrears due on account of each year after 1802 when the office of the Collector of Madras was appointed.

736

Naval Hospital

28-8-19

Conversion into Collector's cutcherry.

From the Board.

"No alteration can take place with regard to the general plan as decided on by Government." If the Collector and the Superintendent of Stationery can agree with respect to any modifications for their mutual convenience no objection will be made to their adoption.

739-43

St. George's Church

28-8-19

Ground adjacent to—To be vacated.

From the Government.

The ground belonging to Government near St. George's Church is to be cleared of huts and to be rented out as a garden or coconut tops. The Church Committee will be instructed to place it under the Collector's charge for that purpose.

744

29-9-19

From the Church Committee.

The ground is at present rented to a person named Kaddappan for Rs. 28 a year.

757-8

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
20-8-19	Tobacco Duty Reduction of. To Government.	737-9
	The Board forwards to the Collector copy of its letter to Government regarding the effects of the reduction of the duty on tobacco to half the original rate. The quantity imported regularly shows a steady increase, even though the Collector reports that "smuggling continues at a most alarming rate." With regard to the practice of smuggling in armed gangs the Board requests that the proposed regulations may be enacted as early as possible. Meanwhile the Collector's establishment may be increased by 50 peons. Action may also be taken to deprive invalid and pensioned sepoys of their pensions whenever they may be discovered to be connected with the clandestine introduction of tobacco into Madras. Government sanctioned the proposals of the Board to employ 50 peons and directed the military authorities to keep strict watch over the sepoys and to punish them when detected in the act of smuggling. It is hoped that the reduction of duties aided by the increased vigilance of the Collector and the support of the proper military authorities would put a stop to the illicit traffic in tobacco.	
18-10-19	Tobacco Export to Malabar—Board's remarks. As there is a monopoly of tobacco in Malabar and Canara whereby it is permissible for a contractor only to import this article, the merchants who propose to ship that commodity to the West Coast should be informed that it will be confiscated as soon as it is landed. The question respecting a drawback should be decided by the Board of Trade. It is, however, the opinion of the Board that no drawback should be allowed.	777
25-10-19	Ganjam Rum Smuggling under false pretences—Board's remarks. 1. The Board is of the opinion that the high excise duty shall be levied once and once only on liquor imported by sea and that it shall be collected by the Collector of Sea Customs. The Collector of Madras is directed to find out whether this was done by the Collector of Sea Customs. 2. The latter replies that it is the duty of the Collector of Madras to realize the duty under section vii of Regulation I of 1818.	784
15-11-19	2. The latter replies that it is the duty of the Collector of Madras to realize the duty under section vii of Regulation I of 1818.	
28-10-19	Vepery Mission Lands Disputes. From the Select Committee. The Secretary to the Committee informs the Collector that he does not intend to continue the dispute regarding the lands occupied by certain Christians and that the Collector may issue grants for the lands of the mission but with this proviso that the grant for the disputed lands may specify the circumstances under which the Christians hold it.	789
8-11-19	Assignment of Land Grants and certificates—Issue—Procedure. To the Collector. 1. The Board has reason to think that the rules regarding grants and certificates have not been rightly understood. For lands outside Madras grants should be issued only to Europeans. If such lands are then transferred to natives the grants may be renewed. For lands within Madras grants should be issued only if their extent exceeds one cawni. Certificates should be issued for the others. 2. The Collector is directed to state the rules upon which grants and certificates are prepared in his office.	794-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
15-11-19	Rudyard, Capt. St. Thomas' Mount—Application for land. The land upon which Capt. Rudyard has built his house and for which he now applies for a grant was originally purchased by Government from the meerasidars and samindars. The Board therefore recommended that he should pay the value of the land to Government before issuing a grant. The Military Board, however, pointed out that as early as 1808 Government had ordered that the buildings occupied by the officers of the artillery should be exempted from paying quit-rent. The Collector was therefore directed to issue a grant to Capt. Rudyard.	502-7
30-11-19	Yegattal Ammal Temple Annual festival—Performance. To the Collector. The Board forwards its correspondence with Government on the subject. On the recommendation of the Board, Government order that the Collector of Madras should not permit the annual festival until both the right hand and left hand castes shall have given security to the Superintendent of Police for the maintenance of peace and order during the festival.	811-3
2-12-19	Quit-rent Uniformity—Remarks of the Court of Directors.	816
6-12-19	Satambank and Poondy Jaghir Pension to family—Distribution of. Several members of the family complained to Government that Hyder Ally Khan was not maintaining them out of the pension granted in his name. Government directed the Board to distribute the pension among the several claimants. Upon this the Collector was ordered to prepare a statement showing the amount which each should receive. Hyder Ally Khan may be allowed half of the pension as head of the family.	820-4
20-12-19	H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic Houses and gardens—Exemption from quit-rent. The Board forwards to the Collector copy of a letter from Government containing a list of the houses and gardens said to belong to the Nawab or his family. No quit-rent should be demanded on these for the present, but the Collector should report the amount due in arrears and annually by the Nawab on account of houses and gardens claimed by him.	833-44

I. Correspondence.

Vol. 1031.

(b) Miscellaneous.

(iii) Received.

1820.

24-1-1820	Customs Tax on petty merchants—Complaints. From the Board. The Collector is directed to report upon a petition received from several merchants who complain that a tax is levied from them on account of the petty trade carried on by them in such trivial commodities as cakes, straw, grass, iron etc.	23
-----------	---	----

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Assignment of Lands		
27-1-20	Military authorities—Application for grants—Procedure. The Board forwards the orders of Government directing the military authorities to apply through the Collector of Madras in his capacity of Register of grants. The application should state the rights of the individual to the land for which he may desire a grant.	27
Ganjam Rum		
3-2-20	Smuggling—Remarks of the Board. 1. The Board disagrees with the Collector of Sea Customs regarding the procedure to be adopted for the collection of the duty on imported spirits. Section 3 of Regulation I of 1813 says that the Collector of Sea Customs shall levy the import duty mentioned in section 1. The Collector of Madras has to collect the excise duty from retail dealers only. The import duty which is to be paid by wholesale dealers is a sea customs duty. In this instance the evasion of duty could have been prevented if the Collector of Sea Customs had examined his registers before permitting the liquor to be removed under false pretences. 2. As for the penalty to be imposed upon Mr. Weiglemayer, the Collector should ascertain from Messrs. Binny & Co., whether they gave him to understand the real quality of the spirits sold by them. The price at which Mr. Weiglemayer sold them should also be ascertained.	39-43
2-3-20	3. Messrs. Binny & Co., say that they sold as Ganjam rum.	66
Assignment of Land		
7-2-20	Within public roads—Complaints. (See 990/325-31.)	44
Batavia Arrack		
24-2-20	Strength—Increase—Remarks of the Board. 1. The Collector was wrong in directing the Commissary General to supply the punch houses and Batavia arrack shops with arrack stronger than 25 per cent. under London proof. This is contrary to the terms of the cowl given to the patta arrack renters which specifies that no changes in the rules regarding Batavia arrack should be introduced until the expiration of their rent. 2. Besides, the supply of arrack at 20 per cent. under London proof enables the vendors of it to dilute it with water and thus sell a larger quantity than 4½ gallons per day without paying any duty upon the excess quantity. It is also inadvisable to sell spirits to the shops at 20 per cent. when the troops are supplied only with arrack at 25 per cent. under London proof. The Board cannot consent to renting the sale of Batavia arrack so long as the rent of the patta arrack farm is in force. On the expiry of it if they desire to rent the farm of the Batavia arrack also for about Pag. 40,000 the Board will be willing to accept their offer.	59-62
9-3-20	3. The Board does not think that the shops will be closed if the strength is reduced to 25 per cent.	73
Customs Tariff		
24-2-20	Revision—Procedure. From the Board. The Collector is informed that he should obtain the permission of Government before he raises the duty on any article.	63

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Assignment of Lands		
27-1-20	Military authorities—Application for grants—Procedure. The Board forwards the orders of Government directing the military authorities to apply through the Collector of Madras in his capacity of Register of grants. The application should state the rights of the individual to the land for which he may desire a grant.	27
Ganjam Rum		
3-2-20	Smuggling—Remarks of the Board. 1. The Board disagrees with the Collector of Sea Customs regarding the procedure to be adopted for the collection of the duty on imported spirits. Section 3 of Regulation I of 1813 says that the Collector of Sea Customs shall levy the import duty mentioned in section 1. The Collector of Madras has to collect the excise duty from retail dealers only. The import duty which is to be paid by wholesale dealers is a sea customs duty. In this instance the evasion of duty could have been prevented if the Collector of Sea Customs had examined his registers before permitting the liquor to be removed under false pretences. 2. As for the penalty to be imposed upon Mr. Weiglemayer, the Collector should ascertain from Messrs. Binny & Co., whether they gave him to understand the real quality of the spirits sold by them. The price at which Mr. Weiglemayer sold them should also be ascertained.	39-43
2-3-20	3. Messrs. Binny & Co., say that they sold as Ganjam rum.	66
Assignment of Land		
7-2-20	Within public roads—Complaints. (See 990/325-31.)	44
Batavia Arrack		
24-2-20	Strength—Increase—Remarks of the Board. 1. The Collector was wrong in directing the Commissary General to supply the punch houses and Batavia arrack shops with arrack stronger than 25 per cent. under London proof. This is contrary to the terms of the covele given to the pattai arrack renters which specifies that no changes in the rules regarding Batavia arrack should be introduced until the expiration of their rent. 2. Besides, the supply of arrack at 20 per cent. under London proof enables the vendors of it to dilute it with water and thus sell a larger quantity than 4½ gallons per day without paying any duty upon the excess quantity. It is also inadvisable to sell spirits to the shops at 20 per cent. when the troops are supplied only with arrack at 25 per cent. under London proof. The Board cannot consent to renting the sale of Batavia arrack so long as the rent of the pattai arrack farm is in force. On the expiry of it if they desire to rent the farm of the Batavia arrack also for about Pag. 40,000 the Board will be willing to accept their offer.	59-62
9-3-20	3. The Board does not think that the shops will be closed if the strength is reduced to 25 per cent.	73
Customs Tariff		
24-2-20	Revision—Procedure. From the Board. The Collector is informed that he should obtain the permission of Government before he raises the duty on any article.	63

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
2-3-20	Customs Duty Ghee—Complaints of increase. From the Board.	66-71
13-3-20	1. The Board forwards a petition received from several merchants in which they complain that the duty on ghee was raised from 6 to 8 per cent. without any notice and that Mr. Spottiswoode, the Collector, had proceeded to sell their goods by auction instead of considering their representations. The petition contains also various allegations against Mr. Spottiswoode and his darogha named Narsoo Naik. 2. The petition is ordered to be returned as it contains forged signatures.	87
2-3-20	Customs Duty Tea imported by land—Exemption—Board's orders. The Collector is ordered to release the consignment of tea detained by him because there is no authority to levy a duty upon it solely because a duty is levied upon it when imported by sea. The regulations for the levy of inland and of sea customs being distinct a tariff prepared under one should not be considered to have any reference to the other.	72-3
13-3-20	Ganjam Rum Smuggling as American rum—Board's orders. The Collector is directed to levy double duty on the quantity applied for as American rum and single duty upon the remaining quantity sold by him. The quantity now in the custody of the Collector may be returned to Mr. Weigle-mayer who should be informed that he should not sell it by quantities less than 5 leaguers at a time.	85-7
13-3-20	Komaleswaranpet Temple Lands—Rights of the Egmore mirasidars. The Board considers that the Payacaris are entitled to hold the temple only under certain conditions on the breach of which they are liable to be expelled. If certificates are to be issued to the lands they should be issued in the names of the mirasidars, but as it is, the right of either party is secured by this cowl.	87
27-3-20	Customs Duty Cloths—Loom chit—Remarks of the Board. The Collector should state how long the practice of issuing permission chits to weavers has been in existence, and its particular advantages. It should be prohibited immediately as it is irregular. So long as the cloths are in the possession of the weavers they cannot be seized. It is only when they change hands or become articles of trade that they are liable to be taxed.	95-7
30-3-20	Dismissal Collector's peons—Appeal—From the Board. The Collector is directed to report on several petitions presented by the peons dismissed by Mr. Spottiswoode. They allege that the Collector's wife was very harsh and that she had them dismissed for trivial delays and unavoidable circumstances.	97-103
5-4-20	Observatory Garden Additions to. From Government. The Company's astronomer is authorized to "interchange the ground between the Observatory garden and Mr. Gwatkins' adjoining thereto and also to enclose the piece of waste ground between the Observatory garden and the public road."	105-6

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
24-4-20	Cart-stand For the Land Custom House—Land acquisition. Government approve the proposal of the Collector to purchase about 3 cawnis of ground adjacent to the new Land Custom House in order to form a stand for the carts and bullocks arriving there.	126
29-4-20	Temples Chennamallicswar etc.—Landed property—Legality of alienation—Board's remarks. (See 120/339-41.)	128-9
1-5-20	St. Thomé Villages Mosque—Lamp oil—Continuance of allowance—Petition. Mahomed Sullaman prays that the yeomiah enjoyed by his brother Goolam Abdul Cawder in connection with a mosque at St. Thomé may be continued in his name.	131
8-5-20	Old Land Custom House Improvements to. From Maj. D. Havilland, Civil Architect. The buildings of the old Custom House and Choultry should be built up on the street side to prevent access from that quarter. The bordering street leading through Periamet should be widened as far as the Mussalman burying ground.	135-6
15-5-20	Customs Duty Articles of foreign trade—Export duty—Revision of. (See 990/343-71.)	138-50
15-6-20	Salt Scarcity—Supply from Chingleput—Orders of the Board. 1. The Collector is authorized to communicate with the Collector of Chingleput regarding the supply of salt required to meet the demands of Madras.	178
17-6-21	2. The Collector of Chingleput states that the manufacture of his district is inadequate for the purpose and suggests that Sriharicottah, which is 60 miles from Madras, may be able to supply the deficiency.	181
27-6-20	3. 200 garces ordered from Tanjore.	207
1-7-20		219-21
22-6-20	Public Roads Encroachments. From the Superintendent of Police. Forwards his correspondence with the Civil Engineer regarding certain encroachments made by private individuals on the Trivettore Road and Royapettah, and requests that the Collector's records may be searched for any information that may be forthcoming regarding these supposed encroachments.	186-92
8-7-20	Customs Clothes—Loom chits—Issue—Legality. The Board is of opinion that the system of issuing chits to weavers for weaving cloths is contrary to the regulations and liable to be abused by the native servants to whom the chits have to be entrusted. Cloths become liable to be taxed only when they become merchandise. Earlier interference of the Collector is unlawful. If a weaver desires such a chit it may be issued, but to seize all cloths unaccompanied by such chit is extremely irregular. The system must be put a stop to immediately.	222-24

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
6-7-20	Komaleswaranpet Temple Maniyam land—Disputes. From the Board. On the recommendation of the Board, Government direct that the Collector should refund the fees received by him from the payacaris for the certificates issued to them. These certificates should be cancelled because the real and absolute owners of these lands are the mirasidars of Egmore. The payacaris are holding the lands under the condition of removing their houses etc., when required by the mirasidars.	229-32
13-7-20	Beer Sale licences—Proposals. From the Board. The Collector is directed to report upon a proposal made by the Superintendent of Police to restrict the sale of beer to licensed vendors. At present those who sell it do not come under the abkari regulations and therefore openly encourage drunkenness and the consequent vices.	243-6
13-7-20	Irrigation Repairs Tanks—Orders of Government. The Road Committee observed that the tanks in the neighbourhood of Madras were in a state of ruin. Government thereupon referred the matter to the Board desiring that those which were not absolutely necessary may be abandoned, but that those which were essential may be permanently repaired, in order that the damage done by them every year may be avoided.	246
14-7-20	Market Place Renting proposals. From Government. Such part of the market place as may not be required for public purposes may be rented out boutiques. A part of the market place is to be converted into a "watchhouse for disorderly Europeans."	253
4-8-20	———From the Superintendent of Police. He forwards a copy of the rules to be observed in letting the boutiques.	238-4
27-7-20	Dismissal Amildar of Egmore, Saminada Raya Pillay—Appeal. From the Board. 1. Mr. Lane, the acting Collector, is directed to report upon a petition received from Saminada Raya, in which he states that he had rendered great help to Mr. Ellis in writing his book on the mirasi rights and that after nearly 15 years of diligent service Mr. Spottiswoode, the late Collector, dismissed him in order to give his post to one of his own dependants.	267-77
21-8-20	2. The Board considers him guiltless and directs that he may be re-employed.	322
7-8-20	Town Pagoda Alienation of land disputes—Orders of the Board. In reply to Mr. Lane's letter recommending that Sreenivasan may either be allowed to remain in the house paying quit-rent to the temple or that he may be paid the value of the improvements made by him, the Board states that only the temple authorities have the power of allowing him to continue in the house paying quit-rent. If they do not permit him to occupy it any longer the Collector may pay the value of the improvement to Sreenivasan.	295-302

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
9-8-20	Poligar Fees Levy. From the Board. The Collector is directed to report the nature of the tax known as poligar fees which is said to be levied from the inhabitants of the Black Town. The Justices observe that this should be abolished because people are paying assessment tax for their houses.	303
7-8-20	Salt Scarcity—Import from Tanjore—Increase of price. From the Board. The Board does not approve the proposal to raise the price of salt above Rs. 70. The charges incurred in transporting it from Tanjore should be borne by Government.	305
24-8-20	Unloading at Ennore. The Collector is authorized to unload the boats arriving from Tanjore at Ennore and to convey the salt from thence to Madras by the canal.	327
2-8-20	Dismissal Surveyor Mr. J. A. Johnson. 1. The Board forwards a letter received from the Chief Engineer in which he complains that the Collector has offered one of his surveyors a post on Pag. 35 without his knowledge. The Board considers that it was objectionable and irregular on the part of the Collector to have tried to obtain the services of a person serving in another department without the consent of his superior. 2. As for Mr. Johnson, the late surveyor, his long service entitles him to a pension from Government. If the Collector is finally determined to dismiss him, he should consider whether it will not be sufficient to procure in his stead the services of a draftsman on Pag. 15 or 20 per month.	334-46
4-9-20	3. The Board does not object to such transfers if the written consent of the officer is obtained.	372
4-9-20	Tobacco Regulation III of 1820. From the Board. 1. The Board forwards copy of its letter to the Collector of Chingleput. The latter encloses a copy of the regulation recently enacted by Government. 2. The regulation declares that no person shall keep more than 5 viss of tobacco within 20 miles of the limits of the Madras mettus, except under a licence from the Collector of Chingleput. A larger quantity may be passed through this tract if it is accompanied by a rowannah. Such rowannahs shall specify the period of transit. Every person who receives a licence from the Collector of Chingleput shall deposit a sum equal to 10 times the value of the tobacco permitted to be stored by him and shall bind himself to forfeit it in the event of his breaking the regulations or conniving at the smuggling of tobacco into Madras. Persons who may have tobacco in their possession at the time of this enactment shall deposit sufficient security for the stock on hand, failing which the Collector of Chingleput will take charge of such tobacco. 3. The Board directs the Collector to take the precautionary measures directed by the regulations. He should see that nobody is permitted to keep a larger quantity than is required for the consumption of the place where he resides. The form of the agreement to be entered into by the vendors should be submitted to the Board for approval.	365-72

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
7-9-20	Embezzlement Salt servants. 1. The Collector reported that the salt servants had calculated the Tanjore parai at 3 mercals whereas he found it actually to contain $3\frac{1}{2}$ mercals. 2. The Board observes that the total quantity accounted for showed an increase over what it would have been if strictly calculated at 3 mercals. The excess shown by them proves that the various modes of measurement and wastage account for the small deficiency noticed by the Collector. It is likely that when he measured the parai the salt was pressed down and heaped more or less. 3. In these circumstances the Board does not approve the dismissal of the servants. The Collector is directed to submit a more detailed report.	380-4
11-9-20	Jaghir Satambauk and Poondy—Family pension—Distribution. (See 993/13.)	395-7
11-9-20	Brick-kilns Licence for manufacture. From the Board. The Board referred the letter received from the Collector upon this subject. The taking out of a police licence was enforced for the first time in 1804 by a regulation which is now found never to have been registered in the Supreme Court or incorporated into the police regulations. As several people have refused to take out licences it is for consideration whether this regulation should be published regularly. It is desirable that the setting up of lime-kilns etc. in the neighbourhood of popular places should not be permitted.	398-400
18-9-20	Macdonald, Maj. J. Garden on the Adyar—Quit-rent. (See 992/56.)	416-7
25-9-20	From Maj. Macdonald. He thinks that his garden is within the estate of the samindar and that no quit-rent has hitherto been paid upon it to anybody except the samindar. Mr. Sherson from whom he purchased the garden states the same. ———From Mr. Taylor, the Revenue Surveyor. Maj. Macdonald does not permit him to survey the ground claimed by the mirasidars of Mylapore.	442 443
18-9-20	Smuggling Cloths—Remarks of the Board. (See 993/19, 22.)	418-22
18-9-20	Tobacco Smuggling Rules for cultivators of tobacco within 20 miles of Madras. (See 993/16.)	427-31
21-9-20	Embezzlement Salt. The Board directs the Collector to re-entertain the persons suspended by him because their guilt is not established. The Collector himself has reported that the principal native servant has a long period of faithful and honest service to his credit.	435-7
27-9-20	Vayalur Village Jamabandi report for f. 1229. From the Head Assistant Collector. Mr. Viveash reports the result of the settlement of the village for f. 1229. The total revenue shows a decrease of more than Pag. 300. This was caused by a scarcity of rain in	453-6

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Vayalur Village—cont.	
	the beginning and storms later on. The settlement was made with the mirasidars for a money payment. The mirasidars in their turn settled with the subordinate ryots for a similar payment to them. The assessment is paid in four instalments. The assessment on punjah lands was based upon the average produce and average price of the last 7 years. The people are willing to settle with Government for any number of years. Mr. Viveash suggests a period of 10 years. The mirasidar is able to recover the amount due by the subordinate cultivators by the aid of the village munsiff who is empowered to decide suits to the extent of Rs. 10. When the mirasidar enters into agreements for larger sums of money the Collector may be authorised to issue warrants of distraint on the application of the mirasidar.	
28-9-20	Ospuchin Church Alienation of lands—Complaint. From the Board. (See 990.)	457-61
30-9-20	Embezzlement Conicoplis of Egmore. 1. Mr. Lane collected all the bills for quit-rent and suspended collections until the result of the investigation should be known. Two of the conicoplies had appropriated large sums to their own private uses. These sums were reimbursed, but the parties were immediately suspended. 2. The old Amildar Royapillai appears to have connived with the conicoplis in misappropriating public funds. The present Amildar Andia Pillay is very negligent and has never compared the bills with the collections. He was in the habit of giving the keys of the box containing the bills to his peons and conicoplies. 3. Mr. Lane forwards the statements obtained by him from the peshcar and the chief conicoply named Dasapillay. 4. Dasapillay is ordered to be dismissed. Royapillay who is now a conicoply should be warned.	466-76
2-10-20	Vayalur Settlement for f. 1229—Board's remarks. (See 993/29.)	479
2-10-20	Customs Cloths—Loom chits—Issue—Board's remarks. If the Collector thinks that the discontinuance of the system of issuing chits to weavers will lead to a loss of revenue he should make proposals in the usual form to amend the existing regulations in such a manner as to make the system regular.	481-2
2-10-20	St. Thomé Mosque Yeomiah. (See 993/27.)	483-7
9-10-20	Tobacco Smuggling Prevention. (See 993/32.)	497
12-10-20	Customs Cloths—Smuggling—Board's remarks. (See 993/33.)	500
16-10-20	Jamabandi Report For f. 1229. The Board notices with satisfaction that there is a net increase of nearly 3 lakhs of rupees over the revenues of f. 1228. There is an increase of revenue in every item except the sale of stamp paper. The deficiency under that head has not been explained.	505-8

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
19-10-20	Salt Export to Bengal—Shipment as ballast—Proposals. (See 993/37.)	511-4
23-10-20	Customs Cloths—Loom chits—Further remarks of the Board. (See 993/40.)	512-23
23-10-20	Yeomiahs Payment during pilgrimage—Orders of Government. In connection with a reference made by the Collector, Government state that the object of the yeomiahs will be defeated if the persons to whom they are granted are not allowed to go on pilgrimages or to be absent from the station where the yeomiahs are payable, without the temporary forfeiture of such yeomiahs. When a person goes on a pilgrimage he may be allowed to authorise somebody to receive his yeomiah for not more than 7 years. If he dies in the meanwhile it will, of course, be stopped.	519-26
23-10-20	Poligar Fees Abolition. (See 993/41.)	525-7
24-10-20	St. Thomé Boundary of the village. From the Collector of Chingleput. The villages of Oroor and Cottoor form part of the Pullecaurney Zamindari. "There are two gardens, one belonging to the Nawab and the other to Col. Branton situated to the south of the Adyar which are considered as part of St. Thomé whence it follows that the river is not the boundary." The real boundary seems to be "a salt creek which joins the sea south of the Adyar."	530
26-10-20	Quit-rent Arrears—Distraint and sale of lands. The Board does not feel sure that it is lawful to sell the lands for the purpose of recovering arrears of quit-rent. The Collector is, therefore, directed to take the advice of the Company's law officers upon this point.	530-1
26-10-20 7-12-20	Customs Duty Cloths torn into two—Instructions. From the Board. The Collector is directed to report upon a petition presented by several merchants in which they complain that a new practice of coupling pieces of cloth has been established at the Land Custom House. They represent that this is done with a view to putting a valuation of more than 20 pagodas per corga upon their cloths and thus subject them to a duty of 10 per cent. instead of 8 per cent. The Board considers that this is irregular.	531-7 617-20
6-11-20	Smuggling Mr. Ratler's handkerchief—Final orders of the Board. (See 993/45.)	555-3
9-11-20	Tobacco Duty Reduction—Opinion of Government. The Board forwards copy of its correspondence with Government on this subject. The Collector's proposal to raise the duty on tobacco to its former rate is not recommended by the Board because the reduction of duty to half the old rate has put a stop to smuggling and raised the collections almost to the original state. Government, however, consider that Mr. Spottiswoode's opinion that the duty had been reduced lower than was necessary, should be taken into serious consideration.	560-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
30-11-20	Bulwark along the Beach Construction. From the Superintending Engineer. He is ordered to "carry on the bulwark along the beach from the Sea Custom House northward to Olive's Battery." A maistri may be sent to point out the limits of private property on the beach.	578-
15-11-20	Triplicane Temple Police peons—Charges. From the Superintendent of Police. The Superintendent of Police says that owing to the reduction in the number of police peons it is not possible to allot four for the exclusive use of the temple, unless the charges of maintaining them are borne by the temple authorities.	578-4
21-11-20	Customs Duty Cloths torn into two—Levy—Instructions. (See 993/52.)	580-1
13-11-20 4-12-20	Official Dispute Land in Nyniappa Naik street—Orders of Government. 1. The Board submitted for the orders of Government a dispute in which the Superintending Engineer and the Collector, each laid claim to a piece of land situated in Nyniappa Naik street. As the dispute was between the revenue and the military departments the Board suggested that it should be settled by arbitration. 2. Government, however, opined that the case was purely of a revenue nature and that it should be settled in the "same manner as if any private individual instead of the Superintending Engineer claimed a right to occupy the ground in question."	581-4 618
23-11-20 30-11-20	Customs Duty Embroidered cloths—Remarks of the Board. (See 993/54, 60.)	596 605
4-12-20	Jaghir Sautambauk and Pundi—Pension distribution—Complaints. The Board forwards a petition received from Moortaja Khan in which he states that the Collector has allotted only Rs. 25 for his share of the pension while his cousins are paid Rs. 50 per month.	610
4-12-20	Transfer of Property Personal property—Mortgage—Registration—Orders. (See 993/61.)	611-3
11-12-20	Tobacco Duty Increase—Government's opinion. (See 993/64.)	625
14-12-20	Customs Cloths—Chopping at the godowns—Prohibition—Complaints. (See 993/65.)	630-6
21-12-20	Fishermen's Huts Quit-rent—Exemption—Orders. (See 993/69.)	643-6
23-12-20	Salt Storage Prevention of fraud—Proposals. The Board approves the proposal of the Collector to construct a ditch round the platforms, and to establish 2 watchmen's huts, one at the gateway and the other at the point where the water from the canal flows into the ditch. It is not clear how it is possible to prevent persons from entering the ditch in boats at night from the canal.	653-65

II. Miscellaneous Accounts.

1803-22.

III. Choultry Certificate Registers.

1719-824.

IV. Choultry Bill of Sales.

1745-809.

V. Bill Registers.

1807-10.

VI. Company's Certificates etc.

1771-816.

VII. Mortgage Registers.

1800-20.

Letters to and from the Board.

1812-30.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

Esplanade

27-10-1812 Formation—Committee appointed.

5-7

From the Secretary to Government to the Committee.

At the instance of the Military Board, Government resolved to form an esplanade in front of the west and north faces of the Black Town. They therefore appoint a committee consisting of the Chief Engineer, Collector of Madras and Superintending Engineer to estimate the probable expense.

18-1-18

—Estimate.

21-4

To Government.

The Committee submits an estimate of the valuation of the ground and buildings over the site for St. Pag. 95,733. Besides this, the Committee estimates the cost of clearing the ground at St. Pag. 22,937. Thus the total cost comes to St. Pag. 1,18,670.

31-12-14

—Progress report.

43-54

28-1-17

To Government.

The Committee reports the purchases they have made so far and adds that various petty obstacles have retarded the purchase of the remaining ground required for the military works on the western and northern faces of the Black Town.

30-4-18

—Objections—Enquiry into.

55-4

Government ask the Committee to ascertain and report, the nature, extent and validity of the several objections, so that measures may be taken to remove them immediately.

MAD.—27-A

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Native Barracks	
11-6-18	Construction proposed—Purchase of sites. From the Government to the Committee. Government desired to erect barracks for the native corps, on a piece of ground which stands between the Pantheon Road and Poonamalle river and partly in the immediate vicinity of the Naval Hospital. They ask the Committee to obtain plans and records connected with the measure from the Superintending Engineer, to inspect and to report the lowest price at which they can be purchased.	91-3
25-6-18	Valuation of sites. To Government. The Committee inspected the sites and made elaborate enquiries with the owners in regard to valuation. It also forwards the demands made by the owners for their sites. The value of the sites in question according to the owners comes to St. Pag. 56,025. But the Committee reports that a value of St. Pag. 49,000 is reasonable and the demands made by the owners are very exorbitant.	101-4
2-7-18	From Government. Government agrees with the Committee in its opinion, that the price demanded is unreasonable and ask the Committee to ascertain and report the lowest terms on which these persons will consent to part with their property.	121-3
	To Government.	
20-7-18	The Committee again entered into correspondence with all the owners and informs Government that they have consented to an aggregate reduction of St. Pag. 4,125. The Committee forwards the replies received from the owners to this effect.	133-44
30-7-18	To the Committee. Government ask the Committee to inform the proprietors that the sites are not now required for the proposed barracks. (Enclosures.)	145-6
		149-32
	Land Acquisition	
17-8-18	Native Barracks. From Mr. J. Waddel to the Esplanade Committee. He offers his house and ground at Egmore for Pag. 80 a ground.	105
18-8-18	From Mr. William Hart. He demands Pag. 12,000 for the garden which he occupies "adjoining the Pantheon."	109-10
18-8-18	From Mr. Fraser. He is willing to sell his ground in the village of Egmore at the rate of Pag. 35 a ground.	113-4
20-8-18	From Singana Chetti and Col. Norris. They demand Pag. 15,500 for their ground. These offers being too high to be accepted, the Government relinquish the idea of purchasing their lands.	117-6
		145-6
	Esplanade	
23-8-18	Formation—Purchase of sites. From Government. 1. Government direct the Committee to proceed to occupy the whole extent of ground required for the purpose and state that the amount required, viz., Pag. 24,921 for its purchase will be placed at the credit of the Committee in the bank. 2. Government also direct that the Company's solicitor should be consulted in drawing up conveyance deeds and that they should be registered in the office of the Collector.	173-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
20-9-12	Esplanade—cont. To Government. In obedience to the orders of Government the Committee submits a detailed statement of the extent and value of the several pieces of ground required for the formation of the esplanade, covertway and glacis on the northern side of the wall. The cost is estimated at Pag. 24,921. The Committee ask Government to place this amount at their disposal in the Bank, so that they may conduct negotiations with the proprietors without delay.	1-9
25-8-20 15-4-22	Quit-rent Black Town—Revision proposals. To the Board. 1. Quit-rent was assessed on the value of the house property at Madras at the rate of 10 fanams per 100 pagodas. This was done in 1801 and it continued till 1820. The Collector reports the necessity to revise the assessment, since the value of property had undergone a great change; while the assessment has not been altered suitably. There were also repeated petitions from the public to reduce the quit-rent. 2. The Collector therefore asks the orders of the Board to make a new valuation of the property and to alter the quit-rent in proportion to the new valuation, when certificates are presented to him for renewal. 3. The Board was not convinced of the necessity for revaluation in the first instance, but on subsequent explanations from the Collector, it considered it unobjectionable and passed the following orders:— “ When certificates for houses in Black Town are presented for renewal at the expiration of the term for which they were originally granted, new valuations should take place and the assessment in the new certificate should be fixed according to the actual value of the property at the time of renewal whether it be more or less, than the prior valuation. ”	211-48
5-8-28	Exemptions—Statement. Register of certain lands exempted from the payment of quit-rent.	247-68
11-1-21	Assignment of Land Existing practice—Collector's report. To the Board. The Collector recommends the continuance of the practice of issuing land grants to native applicants on an annual rent of 1½ pagodas per cawnee. He communicates the several authorities under which grants and certificates were then issued at Madras.	269-98
23-4-30	Shrotriya Register—Proposed. To the Board. 1. The Collector reports that the practice of issuing certificates for lands in shrotriya villages, was discontinued with reference to the Board's orders, dated 10th April 1828. 2. The Collector considers it necessary to keep a register of all land grants in the shrotriya villages of Chintadripet and Pudupakkam with a view to ascertaining which of the lands are exempt from the payment of Government demand and which are not. 3. He solicits instructions from the Board in the matter. He suggests also the expediency of registering all transfers of landed properties between individuals in the limits of Madras.	299-304

Letters to and from the Board.

1822.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

18-3-22	Tiruvateswararnpet Temple	
11-3-22	Lands—Grant applied for. From Nattu Arumugam, Mirasidar of Pudupakkam. There are several petitions requesting that he may be given a certificate in the name of the idol named Velattammal for certain lands belonging to the temple.	1-9
22-1-22	Arrack Loss to Contractors. From Government. 1. In the matter of affording protection to the arrack-renters who were reported to be undergoing serious loss, Government state that "protection may be afforded either by raising the price of European spirits, or by lowering that of arrack." With regard to the former, Government desire to consult the law officers as to their right to impose any additional duty on European spirits and they fear that the latter might tend to encourage drunkenness. 2. Government therefore ask the Board to consider the position carefully in consultation with the law officers and the Collector and to report its opinion in the matter.	14-30
25-2-22	Town Pagoda Garden—Boundary dispute. From the Board. The Collector's report upon the claims of Venkatachalam and Thiagaroy to a piece of land occupied by them adjoining the garden of the temple is considered to be incomplete. He is ordered to furnish additional information.	38-40
30-3-22	———To the Board. It is impossible to define the limits of their lands because formerly it was the practice to base the quit-rent "upon the valuation of the house and not upon the land itself."	277
28-3-22	Chintadripet Shrotriyam village—Fixing a quit-rent. From the Board. 1. There were repeated petitions from some of the inhabitants of Chintadripettah, for a claim on the shrotrium village. So, under the orders of Government, G. Marull, the Superintendent of the Company's lands made investigations in 1787 and submitted his report as follows. 2. "In the year 1734, during the Government of Mr. Pitt, he proposed to the Board that the ground, on which the village of Chintadripettah was since erected, should be appropriated to the purposes of a weaving village, for the increase of the Company's investment. The persons soliciting this and who had engaged to build the town and settle the weavers therein were named Narrain and Chinnathamby." 3. A cowlie granting the ground proposed, was drawn out and executed. "In the several articles of this cowlie there is nothing that transfers or alienates the property of this ground from the Company as lords of the soil. It is a lease only specifying certain conditions to be performed by both parties." 4. Advances were made to Narrain and Chinnathamby for purposes of improving the manufacture which were afterwards adjusted from the goods manufactured by	43-56

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.**Chintadripet—cont.**

them. The weavers Narrain and Chinnathanbi, built several houses and also two temples at a cost of 40 to 50 thousand pagodas.

5. Nawab Subdar Ally Khan assigned the village of Kodambakam for the support of these temples. But it was taken possession of by the Company and the profits have not been accounted for.
6. In course of time, the supply of cloth from this village to the Company, became very trifling, but the cowle remained in force.
7. In regard to the claims now put forth by the petitioners, he states, that it appears to him highly just and equitable that the village should remain vested in the descendants of the original lessee Narrain on payment of quit-rent as an acknowledgment of the right of the Company to the soil. He adds also that a committee should be appointed to settle the existing accounts between the lessee and the Company.
8. The Board communicates these details to the Collector and asks him to select the person entitled to inherit the shrotrium and put him in possession of the property according to the terms of the cowle. The Board forwards also the original petition of Goda Rangamannaru for consideration.

Triplicane Temple

15-4-22

Unauthorized interference of the Collector.

64-76

From the Company's Solicitor to the Collector.

He forwards copy of a letter received from the Advocate-General containing his opinion of the suit brought against the Hon. L. G. K. Murray, Collector of Madras, by Annaswamy, the warden of the temple. The Advocate-General considers that the Collector's action in sealing up the jewels and re-instating persons who were dismissed for misconduct etc., cannot be justified. He has clearly exceeded the orders received by him from the Board.

15-4-22

From the Company's Solicitor.

94-9

He forwards a letter from Mr. Minchin, the attorney for Annaswami Pillai, complaining against the interference of the Collector's servants in the affairs of the temple.

17-4-22

From the Board.

102-3

The Collector's action in enforcing the payment of the trifling tax, paid by the shop-keepers to the temple, by distraining their property is condemned by the Board.

(See pp. 120-6.)

To the Board.

215-76

The Collector reports the measures taken by him to re-instate the dismissed servants and to protect the temple funds.

Chintadripet

15-4-22

Restoration to Rungamannaroo Naik.

78

From the Board.

The Board asks the Collector to restore Chintadripettah shrotrium village to Rungamannaroo Naik the lawful shrotriumdar.

Transfer of Registry

2-11-08

Fees for.

88

From the Board.

The Board approves the Collector's proposals for the levy of fees for registering transfers of grants and certificates.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
25-4-22	Quit-rent	
	Recovery of arrears—Procedure. From the Board. The Board informs the Collector that in the matter of the collection of arrears under quit-rent, the right of Government to attach land or houses, exists, but asks the Collector to have recourse as far as possible to the distraint of personal properties of defaulters without resorting to land sales.	116-8
2-5-22	Triplicane Temple	
	Darmakartha's suit against Government. From the Board. 1. Annasami Pillai, Dharmakarta of Triplicane temple files a complaint in a civil court, against the Collector for having interfered with certain temple affairs. The Board obtained the orders of Government to defend the suit at public expense and communicates it to the Collector. 2. Government also desire to discontinue the allowance due to the temple. (The Collector's application to the Board for sanction on pp. 283-5.)	120-6
18-4-22 17-6-22	St. Andrew's Kirk	
	Grant of additional lands. From the Board. Forwards for report a letter addressed to the Government by the Kirk Session in which they represent that "the piece of ground enclosed with palisades and lying to the southward of St. Andrew's Church" is being misused by the natives and that the temple situated at the southern extremity of the ground "is rapidly appropriating a great proportion of the ground" for its own purposes. They request that the ground may be assigned to the church for constructing a building "of the nature of a school house on the principal of Scottish schools as well as a house or manse for the Minister."	128-33 138-42
5-8-22	From the Board.	
	The Collector is authorized to purchase the ground for Rs. 2,406. The amount will be paid from the funds of the lottery.	162-4
8-8-22	From the Board.	
	The money is not to be paid to the inhabitants of Chintadri-pettah until further orders.	166
2-9-22	From the Board.	
	1. The ground may be purchased under the following conditions. The purchase will not include the temple nor the ground attached to it. All the inhabitants will be allowed access to the tank. Those who have planted the trees near the tank may take care of them and gather their produce. But it must be understood that the tank and garden are the property of Government to be disposed of as they like. 2. The remaining portion of the ground will be delivered to the Kirk if they are prepared to receive it.	172-6
30-9-22	From the Rev. John Allan.	
	He states that the elders are ready to take charge of the ground.	181-2
2-10-22	From the elders.	
		185
16-7-22	Quit-rent	
	Recovery—Government's right of. 1. The Collector asked the Company's Solicitor to inform him, whether he can distrain the property of tenant for the recovery of arrears of quit-rent. The Company's Solicitor in consultation with the Advocate-General, asks for a copy of the grant and the regulation relating to it.	144-56

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Quit-rent—cont.		
2. The Advocate-General, after carefully going through all the rules relating to the grant, states that the right of Government is entirely not free from doubt and that it is not desirable to allow the matter to be decided by the Supreme Court at this stage. He gives in detail, the several defects that exist in the grant.		
Royapetta Amman Koil		
2-9-22	Site exempt from quit-rent. From the Board.	168-9
The Board informs the Collector that the ground to the right of the Amman Koil at Royapettah is exempt from the payment of quit-rent, and that it need not be collected hereafter. The Board also asks the Collector to refund all the amount previously collected to the koil dharmakartha.		
Quit-rent		
23-9-22	Chargeable on recent choultries. From the Board.	178-80
The Board refuses to exempt the lands attached to choultries of recent formation from payment of quit-rent.		
Mahmud Abdullah		
22-8-22	Adawlat Darogha at Arcot—Pension to the family. From the Board.	201-10
A pension of Pag. 5 a month is to be paid to the family by the Collector of Madras because the members of it live there.		
Chintadripet Shrotriyam		
10-4-22	Claims of Rangamannaru. To the Board.	288-9
The Collector forwards a report made by his Amildar and recommends that Rangamannaru, the grandson of Mangapathi Naik, may be allowed to succeed to the shrotriyam. It is also the opinion of the Collector that some check should be exercised over the expenditure of the funds which belong to the temple and of which the shrotriyamdar is the custodian.		
Quit-rent		
Recovery of arrears—Right to distrain. To the Board.		293-306
1. In reply to the opinion of the Advocate-General in respect of the legality of distrains for the recovery of quit-rent, the Collector reports in detail the various circumstances in justification of the continuance of the measure. He strongly recommends that "the right of distraint should, by no means, be quietly surrendered, and that in general all those rights should continue to be exercised within the limits of the Supreme Court, which the usages of India have established in the provinces."		
25-7-22	2. The Collector forwards the records connected with the subject and states that he hesitates to make further distrains in the face of the legal opinion now given, and asks for further instructions in the matter.	345-52

Date.	Abstract.	Vol. 4781—cont. Page number.
	Mylapore Temple	
2-5-22	Complaints against the wardens. To the Board. The Collector reports upon the petition of Bapu Naik and others regarding their right to the Nattawarship of the temple. The present Nattawars named Subaroya Mudali and Villiappa Mudali hold their office on well-established rights.	307-34
14-5-22	Overseer to be re-instated. To the Board. The Collector recommends that Sundara Mudali may be re-instated as overseer. He will place the temple and the tank in a state of repair.	334-9

Vol. 4782.

Letters to and from the Board.

1822-5.

	Triplicane Temple	
1-7-1822	Warden appointed. To the Advocate-General. 1. The Collector proposes to appoint Annasami Pillai as temple warden at Triplicane. He therefore forwards a draft agreement to be executed by him to the Advocate-General for his opinion. 2. Annasami Pillai was appointed and he renders accounts of the temple and reports the various affairs relating to it.	7-16 19-79
9-3-25	Government's right to appoint temple servants. To the Board. The Collector communicates the views of the Advocate-General, that on unqualified admission on the part of the dharmakarthas of the temple, he has been appointed by Government, under their own authority and not on account of any hereditary right to that office, and that he is liable to be removed from office, at the pleasure of Government, should be added to the agreement. The Collector adds that the right of appointing temple servants should be vested in Government to avoid future disputes.	81-8
17-3-25	Tasdick Allowances Payment requested. To the Collector of Chingleput. The Collector asks the Chingleput Collector to remit Rs. 3,752-15-9, being the amount of miera due on account of Madras pagodas for f. 1233.	99
...	Temple St. Thome—Dharmakarta's conduct. To the Board. 1. The Collector reports the neglect shown by the dharmakarta in conducting the temple festival and asks the Board's permission to conduct the festival with the help of an amuldar. 2. He further reports the opposition met with by him in celebrating the festival and solicits the Board's instructions in the matter. 3. He reports to the Board that he has directed Ayyavoo Mudaly to celebrate Mylapore festival.	101-3 120-30

Date	Abstract.	Page number.
	Temple—cont.	
28-3-25	From the Board.	120-30
	4. The Board approves the arrangements made by the Collector for conducting the festival.	135-8
18-3-25	From the Board.	163
	5. The Board permits the Collector to advance the necessary funds for the proper celebration of the festival and to recover the amount subsequently.	143-4
24-3-25	6. The Board adds that the present dharmakarta, Ayyavoo Mudaly, should be made to carry on the festival this year.	147-50
	Mullick-ul-Nissa Begam	
17-3-25	Claim to lands on the beach. From Nawab Majid-ul-Daulah Bahadur. A piece of ground on which Messrs. Parry & Co. have erected their houses and shops is claimed on behalf of the Begam as having been presented to her by the Nawab Walaja.	139-41
	Puduppakkam Bazaar	
14-4-25	Ground rent—Collection of. To the Board. The Collector reports that the amount of ground rent due from Pudupakkam bazaar is due to the temple and that it may be ordered to be paid to the warden of the temple. He also adds that future collections of ground rent may be ordered to be made by the temple authorities.	169-72
	Documents as Evidence	
14-4-26	Before the Supreme Court—Instructions. From Government. In the matter of production of records before the Supreme Court, Government passed an order that officers who are asked to produce should consult the Advocate-General and should be guided by him in all such matters.	175-92
	Puduppakkam Bazaar	
28-4-25	Ground rent—Collection of. From the Board. The Board was not satisfied with the nature of the enquiry made and so asks the Collector to make personal enquiry into the matter and ascertain the truth.	205-8
	Collet Pettah Temple	
23-5-25	Warden replaced. (Cowle of 1725, copy). From Mr. Paulin, Attorney for the Warden. He represents that his client named Kumara Parthasarathi is the lawful warden of the temple being the great-grandson of Veeraraghava Brahmin, the original grantee and complains that the Collector of Chingleput has unjustly removed him from his office. He desires that the allowance usually paid to the temple by the Collector of Madras should be paid only to his client.	218-9 251
10-5-25	From the Collector of Chingleput.	223-5
17-5-25	1. He does not question the right of the warden, but as he suspects that some mismanagement of the funds has taken place he wishes to scrutinise the accounts. The warden has persistently refused to produce them. 2. The allowances may be paid to Chidambara Iyer who has been appointed ameenah.	279
	Betel and Tobacco	
16-5-25	Renting instructions. From the Board. The Board issues instructions as to the mode to be observed in conducting the auction of betel and tobacco farms. It forwards also a modified form of cowle for adoption.	227-50
	M.A.D.—28-A	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Esplanade	
-6-25	Compensation for land—Mirasidar's claim. From Government to Esplanade Committee. 1. The mirasidars of Perambur and Nadambara claim through their attorney the payment of compensation for lands taken possession of by Government for the formation of the Esplanade. 2. Government forward the claim to the Black Town Esplanade Committee for report.	261-78
	Native Fund	
17-6-25	Rules. From the Secretary to the Native Pension Fund. The Secretary to the Native Pension Fund forwards the rules relating to the fund and asks the Collector to take effective measures to prevent over-payment of pensions.	281-6
	Quit-rent	
8-9-25	Remission. To the Board. The Collector recommends the remission of the entire quit-rent charged for a garden in St. Thomé, which on enquiry is found to be devoted to charitable purposes.	311-8
	Vepery Chucklers	
19-9-25	Claims to lands occupied by them. From the Esplanade Committee. The Committee answers the several points raised by the Advocate-General. There is no doubt that the chucklers had only the right of occupying the lands. The right to the soil is either with the Government or the mirasidars.	319-35
	Royapetta Temple	
...	Festival—Warden's neglect. From the Board. 1. The Collector reported the misconduct and neglect of Chinnathambi Naick, Dharmakarta of Royapettah pagoda, and proposed that one of the Company's servants, with the mirasidars, should conduct the festival. 2. The Board does not agree to this arrangement, but directs that the festival should be conducted by the dharmakarta as usual.	337-40
	Esplanade	
5-9-25	Formation—Compensation for land—Claims. To the Company's Solicitor. The inhabitants of Vepery claim payment of Pag. 1,422 towards the value of a piece of land taken by Government in 1804. Government in fact purchased it and paid compensation for the land to certain chucklers who were in possession of it at the time of purchase. The Board forwards the records connected with the subject for confidential enquiry.	347-51

Letters to and from the Board.

1826.

Vol. 4783.

Tondiarpet Road

- 3-2-1826 **Encroachments—Suit in the Supreme Court—Defence arrangements.**
1. A suit was instituted in the Supreme Court against certain of the Collector's servants, for having removed an encroachment on a road in the vicinity of Tondiarpet. The native servants who removed the encroachment acted only under Collector's orders.

7-20

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Tondiarpet Road—cont.		
3-3-26	2. The Board was not willing to allow the matter to be decided one way or the other by the Supreme Court and therefore asks Government to authorize the law officers to assist the servants and do the needful in the matter.	33-7
	3. Government accordingly direct the Solicitor to afford necessary assistance to the defendants in the suit either in defending or compromising the suit according to the opinion of the Advocate-General.	
	From the Solicitor.	
	4. The Solicitor forwards to Collector, the opinion of the Advocate-General and asks the Collector to send the witnesses to him for enquiry before the appointed date.	
	5. The Advocate-General opines that if the existence of a public right of way for a period of 20 years previous to its removal can be proved, the suit will be successful.	
6-3-26	Mylapore Kapaleswarar Temple	
	Dharmakarta—Appointment.	41-72
	From the Board.	
10-3-26	1. The Board refers the Collector to the disputes that arise in Mylapore about the appointment of the churchwarden, and recommends the nomination of Sundaram Mudaly, if there are serious objections to it.	85-92
	2. The Board forwards the petitions and counter-petitions received in connection with the above appointment.	
	Tondiarpet Road	
10-3-26	Encroachments—Suit.	93-8
	From the Board.	
	The Board forwards orders of Government that the Collector should cautiously abstain from measures by which, either himself or his public servants, may be involved in law suits of uncertain issue.	
13-4-26	Misconduct	
	Public servants—Enquiry in judicial form.	103-8
	From the Board.	
13-4-26	The Board informs the Collector that he should consider himself as exercising a judicial function when the conduct of public servants is enquired into and that the enquiry should be conducted and recorded in the regular form of a judicial proceedings, with a view to revision by the Board or Government.	
	Lunatic Hospital	
6-5-26	Quit-rent—Exemption from.	113
	From the Administrator.	
	Government exempt the Lunatic Hospital from paying quit-rent, so long as the building erected thereon is used for public purpose.	
22-5-26	Yecmiah	
	For reading the Koran—Discontinuance of.	121-6
	From the Board.	
22-5-26	The Board asks the Collector to discontinue the payment of pension to Hafiz Muhammad. The pension was originally granted for the purpose of reading the Koran. The Board also asks the Collector to report how the discontinuance will be felt by the Muhammadan public and whether its continuance is necessary.	
17-7-26	Assignment of Land	
	Cantonment—Government orders.	143-8
	From the Board.	
17-7-26	The Board communicates the orders of Government stating that grants of ground situated within the military cantonment, should be issued free of all charges, to all persons whether they are military officers or otherwise.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Tondiarpet Road—cont.	
	2. The Board was not willing to allow the matter to be decided one way or the other by the Supreme Court and therefore asks Government to authorize the law officers to assist the servants and do the needful in the matter.	
	3. Government accordingly direct the Solicitor to afford necessary assistance to the defendants in the suit either in defending or compromising the suit according to the opinion of the Advocate-General.	
3-3-26	From the Solicitor.	33-7
	4. The Solicitor forwards to Collector, the opinion of the Advocate-General and asks the Collector to send the witnesses to him for enquiry before the appointed date.	
	5. The Advocate-General opines that if the existence of a public right of way for a period of 20 years previous to its removal can be proved, the suit will be successful.	
	Mylapore Kapaleswarar Temple	
6-3-26	Dharmakarta—Appointment.	41-72
	From the Board.	
	1. The Board refers the Collector to the disputes that arise in Mylapore about the appointment of the churchwarden, and recommends the nomination of Sundaram Mudaly, if there are serious objections to it.	85-92
	2. The Board forwards the petitions and counter-petitions received in connection with the above appointment.	
	Tondiarpet Road	
10-3-26	Encroachments—Suit.	93-8
	From the Board.	
	The Board forwards orders of Government that the Collector should cautiously abstain from measures by which, either himself or his public servants, may be involved in law suits of uncertain issue.	
	Misconduct	
13-4-26	Public servants—Enquiry in judicial form.	103-8
	From the Board.	
	The Board informs the Collector that he should consider himself as exercising a judicial function when the conduct of public servants is enquired into and that the enquiry should be conducted and recorded in the regular form of a judicial proceedings, with a view to revision by the Board or Government.	
	Lunatic Hospital	
6-5-26	Quit-rent—Exemption from.	113
	From the Administrator.	
	Government exempt the Lunatic Hospital from paying quit-rent, so long as the building erected thereon is used for public purpose.	
	Yacmiah	
22-5-26	For reading the Koran—Discontinuance of.	121-6
	From the Board.	
	The Board asks the Collector to discontinue the payment of pension to Hafiz Muhammad. The pension was originally granted for the purpose of reading the Koran. The Board also asks the Collector to report how the discontinuance will be felt by the Muhammadan public and whether its continuance is necessary.	
	Assignment of Land	
17-7-26	Cantonment—Government orders.	143-8
	From the Board.	
	The Board communicates the orders of Government stating that grants of ground situated within the military cantonment, should be issued free of all charges, to all persons whether they are military officers or otherwise.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
24-7-26	Tondiarpet Fishermen Exemption from quit-rent. From the Master Attendant. "The Patnavars of Causimet adjoining Tandayarpot" are bound to attend on the beach at all calls for the duties required of them. They also supply the market with fish. On these considerations they may be exempted from quit-rent.	149-50
4-9-26	———From the Board. The fishermen will be recommended to Government for exemption from quit-rent.	209-10
10-8-26	Triplicane Temple Mirasi servants—List approved. From the Board. 1. The Board forwards an approved list of mirasi servants who have got a right to serve in the temple. 2. There were also other claims from individuals, which were disputed by the dharmakarta. As regards these servants the Board asks the Collector to enquire and decide the claims and rights of these men by constituting a panchayat.	161-74
22-7-26	Tondiarpet Road Encroachments—Suit—Enquiry. To the Company's Solicitor. In the matter of the suit pending before the Supreme Court in regard to the removal of an encroachment at Tondiarpet, the Collector informs the solicitor that he has directed the witnesses to appear before him and to give him every information about the encroachment of the land under dispute.	183-94
26-7-26	Mylapore Temple Manager's appointment—Proposals. To the Board. The Collector submits proposals for the appointment of Ekambara Mudaly as manager to be in joint charge of the temple with the dharmakarta.	199-204
21-8-26	Buffalo Square Puduppakkam—Application for assignment. To the Board. 1. The mirassidar and shrotriumdar of Puddupakam jointly apply for the assignment and grant of a certificate in favour of the local Amman Temple. 2. The Collector reports in detail the nature and conditions of the shrotrium tenure, and their respective rights over the buffalo square and pagoda garden and solicits the orders of the Board in the matter.	215-35
...	Puduppakkam Shrotriyam Accounts.	255-68
4-12-26	Salt Manufacture Manali —Shrotriyamdar's rights. To Messrs. Murray and Hadow, Madras. The Board asks for a report about the rights of the shrotriumdar whether the mirassy and shrotrium rights, formerly held by Chinniah Mudaly, late shrotriumdar are now vested in the present shrotriumdar.	309-10

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Ghulam Hussain	
3-11-26	Garden—Remission of quit-rent. To the Board. The Collector reports the various reasons and circumstances under which the revenue on the garden of Ghulam Hussain was remitted.	315-26
	Triplicane Temple	
11-12-26	Mirasi servants—Failure of panchayat. To the Board. The Collector reports that no one is willing to serve on the panchayat, and that he could not therefore decide the claims as ordered by the Board. He asks the Board to arrive at a conclusion with the records already available and decide the claims of the several individuals.	330-3

Letters to and from the Board.

Vol. 4784.

1827-8.

	Tondiarpet Fishermen	
8-1-1827	Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. Communicates the orders of the Government authorizing the issue of a "conditional rent-free certificate for the ground attached to the pagoda of the Patnavars of Causimet coopum being 1 cawni and 15 grounds" to be in force so long as they attend to the duties required of them in the Marine department and supply the market with fish.	1-5
	Mahtab Begam	
12-4-27	Lands dispute. From the Government Agent at Chepauk. Forwards a letter from H.H. the Naib-i-Mooktar regarding his claims to the lands which were in the possession of his Begam but which are now unjustly claimed by the occupants. The warden of the Tiruvatteeswaranpettah temple is said to have instigated them to refuse to pay quit-rent.	7-19
	Pugh, Mr.	
24-1-28	Garden on the Adyar—Grant. From the Board. The Collector should ascertain whether the Nawab has any claim to the garden on the south bank of the Adyar now occupied by Mr. Pugh. From the reports made by the Collector in 1820-21 it would appear that Col. Clapper had made it over to the Nawab.	23-4
12-4-28	———From the Government Agent. The Nawab is unable to ascertain whether the ground was made over to Mr. Maitland in 1804. The documents produced by Mr. Pugh may help him to ascertain the fact.	51-3
6-2-28	———To the Government Agent. Enquires whether the Nawab has any claim to the garden.	231-3
	Triplicane Temple	
28-2-28	Dharmakarta's report. To the Board. 1. Annasamy Pillai, Dharmakarta, expresses his willingness to abide by the conditions imposed by the Collector, viz., that he will hold his office during the pleasure of	27-42

Date	Abstract.	Page number.
Triplicane Temple—cont.	Government, and asks for the payment of sums advanced by him towards the expenses of the temple and also, the amounts required for the payment of temple servants. From the Board.	
2. The Board forwards the report of the dharmakarta to the Collector and asks him to examine the accounts of the temple and to comply with his request. The Board adds that there should be no delay in paying the dues to temple servants and that sufficient money to meet one month's disbursement should always be kept at the disposal of the dharmakarta.		
21-4-28 Walajabad Cantonment Captain Murcott's application for land. From the Board.	1. Capt. Murcott applied for the grant of a plot of ground within Walajabad cantonment limits and the Register of Government Grants recommended it. 2. The Board again asks the Register of Government Grants to report in consultation with the Collector of Chingleput, whether public interest would likely to suffer from it.	67-9.
14-5-27 H.H. the Nabob Houses and gardens—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board.	The Board communicates the orders of Government granting exemption from quit-rent, for the houses and gardens occupied by the Nabob, his wife and children.	71-9.
21-7-27 Munro, Sir Thomas Statue. From the Committee Secretary.	A meeting of the public of Madras was held on 21-7-1827 at the Banqueting Room and passed a resolution to erect a colossal statue, in memory of the late Sir Thomas Munro. A Committee was also formed to undertake the management of the business. The Committee forwards the resolution to the Collector and seeks his support in the matter.	109-12.
25-8-27 Esplanade Compensation for land. From the Esplanade Committee.	The Committee forwards the claim made by the mirasidars of Perambur and Nadambura for compensation for lands taken by Government to form the esplanade.	141-2.
6-9-27 Triplicane Temple Examination of accounts. From the Board.	The Board asks the Collector to examine the accounts of the temple and to submit a report in a week.	147-52.
4-9-27 H.H. the Nabob Houses and gardens—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board.	1. H.H. the Nabob claims exemption of quit-rent for certain lands transferred by him to his mother. Government grant the exemption sought for. 2. The Board communicates the orders to the Government Agent at Chepauk.	155-61.

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
8-11-27	Dr. Anderson's Gardens Exemption from quit-rent. (Original.) Mr. George Garrow claims exemption for the portion of Dr. Anderson's gardens occupied by him.	167-8
20-12-27	Triplicane Temple Jewels. From the Board. The Board forwards a list of jewels belonging to the temple for verification by the Collector and asks him to report the extent to which security should be demanded from the dharmakarta for the due appropriation of temple funds.	172-5
7-8-28	———From the Solicitor. The Company's Solicitor forwards a list of papers relating to the temple.	199-204
4-1-28	Quit-rent Accounts—Committee's progress. To the Board. The Committee appointed to examine the quit-rent accounts of the Collector submits a report of the progress made by it.	205-20
12-4-28	Cochin Fort Application for land near—Mr. G. B. Taylor's application. To the Board. The Collector forwards to Board, the application of Mr. G. B. Taylor for a plot of ground near the fort of Cochin in Malabar district. He adds that the ground applied for is Government property.	250
5-5-27	Triplicane Temple Quit-rent—Exemptions claimed by Brahmins. To the Board. The Collector forwards a list of Brahmins, who are attached to Triplicane Temple and who claim exemption from payment of quit-rent. The Collector made detailed enquiry as to the right of each individual for exemption and gives his opinion in respect of each case for the Board's approval.	252-75
28-4-28	Mylapore Temple Accounts. To the Board. 1. The Board ordered that the accounts and receipts of the temple should be signed by the overseers as well as by the dharmakartas. 2. The dharmakartas object to this procedure and submit a representation for reconsideration of the Board's orders, through the Collector. 3. The Collector forwards the representation to the Board for orders.	276-84
11-9-27	Quit-rent Arrears—Levy of warrant fee. To the Board. 1. The Board authorizes the appointment of a distraining officer to collect the arrears of quit-rent. 2. To cover the expenses the Collector recommends the continuance of the warrant fee and states that it may be collected from those who are in default.	300-3

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Veeraperumal's Choultry		
26-9-27	Repair of. To the Board.	306-13
The Collector reports that the choultry is in urgent need of repair and that its repair is absolutely necessary in view of its importance and usefulness to the public. He further adds that the present proprietors are willing to undertake its repair, if the village of Pommanoor which was originally assigned in support of the choultry and which was subsequently resumed by the Collector, is given back to them for its support.		
Triplicane Temple		
28-9-27	Verification of accounts. To the Board.	316-28
The Collector submits his report on the result of the verification of temple accounts for the year 1826.		
Dr. Anderson's Garden		
10-11-27	Quit-rent claim for exemption. To G. Garrow, Esq.	355-8
1. The Collector informs Mr. G. Garrow, that the exemption of the late Dr. Anderson's gardens from payment of quit-rent, "was intended to remain in force only so long, as they were appropriated to botanical purposes and when this ceased to be the case, it was the intention both of the Government and the Court of Directors, that the levy of quit-rent should again attach to the premises in common with all other lands." 2. The Collector calls for the original title deeds, and the orders connected with the grant of exemption.		
Quit-rent		
9-10-28	Examination of accounts. To the Board. The Collector forwards the report of the Committee to the Board.	363-78
Puduppakkam		
29-10-28	Claims of the Nawab's relations. To the Board.	379-88
The Collector gives his opinion on the subject of the dispute regarding certain lands in the village of Pudupakkam between the shrotriyamdar and a relation of H.H. the Nawab. The persons who occupy the land are bound to pay quit-rent to the temple. The claims of the Nawab's relation are inadmissible.		
Triplicane Temple		
29-12-27	Inspection of jewels. To the Board.	392-7
1. The Collector reports that the Triplicane temple dharma-karta has refused to present the jewels etc., for verification by his subordinates in the absence of Board's orders. 2. The Collector explains the arrangements he has made to conduct the regular business of the temple and asks the Board to arrange for the inspection of temple accounts.		393-405

Letters to and from the Board.

1829-30.

Date.

Abstract.

Page
number.

2-8-1830	Tondiarpet Fishermen Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. 1. The fishermen of Tondiarpet claim exemption of quit-rent for a plot of ground granted to them by the inhabitants for temple purposes, and the produce of which are duly appropriated for temple purposes. The amount comes to Rs. 3-15-0 per annum and arrears amount to 43-12-0. 2. The Board recommends the grant of exemption and Government accordingly sanction it on condition that the produce of the land should be used solely for temple purposes.	1-5
29-11-30	Collector's Office Irregularities in. From the Board. The Board forwards a copy of their proceedings on the report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the irregularities in the office of the Collector, and asks the Collector to give his opinion on the matter of Company's lands occupied by Cuddapah Mudaly and Raghavacharry, and also on the necessity of reducing the establishment.	11-27
30-11-30	Dismissal Sarishtadar, cash-keeper and others. From Government. 1. Government, on consideration of the report of the Special Commission, about the misconduct of the Sheristadar and others in the department, passed orders that they should be dismissed from service and should not be re-entered in Company's service. 2. Government forward an extract from their proceedings on the subject, to the Collector for information.	29-47
23-9-30	European Spirits Levy of duty. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government, authorizing the reimposition of the tax of Pag. 45 per leaguer on European spirits sold at the taverns of Madras, and asks the Collector to give wide publicity to the orders of Government.	51-69
12-1-29	Indo-Britons Permission to occupy land. From the Board. It is not necessary that they should apply through the Register of Grants and be "subjected to all the expenses attending that process on account of fees etc." They may apply through the Collector and the Board and if sanctioned by Government the Collector may issue a cowle to them.	75-80
12-1-29	Alienations of Land Certificate of grants—Form prescribed. From the Board. 1. The Board forwards copies of specimen forms to be adopted by the Collector, for the grant of certificates, and asks him to consult the Advocate-General, with regard to any difficulties, that may arise in using the new forms.	85-124

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Alienations of Land—cont.		
23-1-29	2. The new forms were drafted by the Advocate-General with the concurrence of the Board and Government, to avoid confusion and unnecessary litigation on the titles of landed property. ———From the Advocate-General.	138-41
	3. The Advocate-General informs the Collector as to the mode of issuing certificates and conveyances for houses and lands.	
Foreign Liquor Shops		
23-8-30	Reduction in number of. To the Board. The Collector reports to the Board, that in consultation with the Superintendent of Police, he has resolved to reduce the number of shops at Madras from 10 to 6 from 1-9-1830 and requests permission to carry it into effect.	146-51
Abkari, Betel and Tobacco		
25-2-30	Amani management. From the Board. 1. The Board is not in favour of letting abkari, betel and tobacco farms on rent, and therefore asks the Collector to take charge of the farms from the renters. The Board, however, permits the Collector to submit the shops for retail sale of arrack and toddy as has been usual. ———To the Board.	165-70 173-6 183-6
26-2-30	2. The Collector requests sanction for the entertainment of an additional establishment at a cost of Rs. 1,009-12-0 to undertake the management of farms under the amani system. The Collector suggests also the expediency of renting the abkari farms of Madras and Chingleput for the current fasli. 3. The Collector proposes to rent abkari farms in separate subdivisions for 4 months from 12th March to 11th July 1830. 4. The Board authorizes the Collector to sell the shops in retail for the remaining portion of the fasli.	196-8 209-12
St. Thomé Bishopric		
28-3-29	Lands—Mr. Cator's claims. From the Bishop of St. Thomé. He understands that Mr. Cator has applied for grant for two pieces of ground situated in St. Thomé. These two pieces belong to the bishopric and are in the actual possession of the church. Mr. Cator has no claims to them.	215-30
Measures and Weights		
15-4-30	Proposals for alteration of. From the Board. The Collector suggests certain alterations to be made in the standard weights and measures for which the Board refuses to accord sanction.	227-30
Arrack		
20-3-30	Retail sale—Renting. To the Board. The Collector reports that the right of selling arrack for one month was sold and that the amount of revenue is increased considerably. He therefore suggests that the shops be sold for the remaining portion of the fasli.	232-45

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Alienations of Land—cont.		
23-1-29	2. The new forms were drafted by the Advocate-General with the concurrence of the Board and Government, to avoid confusion and unnecessary litigation on the titles of landed property. ———From the Advocate-General.	138-41
	3. The Advocate-General informs the Collector as to the mode of issuing certificates and conveyances for houses and lands.	
Foreign Liquor Shops		
23-8-30	Reduction in number of. To the Board. The Collector reports to the Board, that in consultation with the Superintendent of Police, he has resolved to reduce the number of shops at Madras from 10 to 6 from 1-9-1830 and requests permission to carry it into effect.	146-51
Abkari, Betel and Tobacco		
25-2-30	Amani management. From the Board. 1. The Board is not in favour of letting abkari, betel and tobacco farms on rent, and therefore asks the Collector to take charge of the farms from the renters. The Board, however, permits the Collector to submit the shops for retail sale of arrack and toddy as has been usual. ———To the Board.	165-70 173-6 183-6
26-2-30	2. The Collector requests sanction for the entertainment of an additional establishment at a cost of Rs. 1,009-12-0 to undertake the management of farms under the amani system. The Collector suggests also the expediency of renting the abkari farms of Madras and Chingleput for the current fasli. 3. The Collector proposes to rent abkari farms in separate subdivisions for 4 months from 12th March to 11th July 1830. 4. The Board authorizes the Collector to sell the shops in retail for the remaining portion of the fasli.	196-8 209-12
St. Thomé Bishopric		
28-3-29	Lands—Mr. Cator's claims. From the Bishop of St. Thomé. He understands that Mr. Cator has applied for grant for two pieces of ground situated in St. Thomé. These two pieces belong to the bishopric and are in the actual possession of the church. Mr. Cator has no claims to them.	215-30
Measures and Weights		
15-4-30	Proposals for alteration of. From the Board. The Collector suggests certain alterations to be made in the standard weights and measures for which the Board refuses to accord sanction.	227-30
Arrack		
20-3-30	Retail sale—Renting. To the Board. The Collector reports that the right of selling arrack for one month was sold and that the amount of revenue is increased considerably. He therefore suggests that the shops be sold for the remaining portion of the fasli.	232-45

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
European Spirits		
29-4-30	Duty—Levy—Report. From the Board. The Board asks the Collector to state his opinion as to the expediency of imposing a duty on all European spirits consumed at Madras, with a view to protecting the revenue from arrack, and also to report the rate at which it should be levied and the mode in which it should be regulated.	251-62
Company's Washing Green		
6-5-30	Encroachments upon. From the Board. The Collector is directed to measure the "two spots of ground in the possession of Kandappa Mudali, formerly Register of Government Grants in the Collector's office." Messrs. Murray and Hadow have reported that he has no authority to occupy these two plots which form part of the Company's washing green.	263-4
Arrack		
20-4-30	Retail sale—Result—Report. To the Board. The Collector reports that by the retail sale of arrack shops, the revenue is increased by Rs. 1,30,375-4-3.	289-92
Foreign Spirits		
26-5-30	Regulation of duty. To the Board. 1. The Collector forwards a draft copy of a regulation to levy an excise duty on all foreign spirits and to regulate its sale. 2. The Collector states that abkari revenue of Madras has been much injured on account of the large importation of European spirits, and impress upon the Board, the necessity to restore the old duty of Rs. 45 per leaguer, on all foreign spirits, with a view to improving the sale of arrack and also to arresting the progress of the evil.	306-33
Assignment of Land		
2-7-29	Renewal fees—Proposed abolition of. To Government. 1. "In the old form of grants which was for a term of 99 years, it was stipulated that the holder of the land leased thereby, besides the annual rent, the amount of which depended upon the extent of the land, should, at the expiration of every 30 years of the term, pay to the Company a fixed sum of Pag. 30 and at the expiration of the term of 99 years, the fixed sum of Pag. 100 whatever might be the extent of the land." 2. The Board, on the recommendation of the Collector, now recommends that those lump sum demands should be remitted and that the annual rent alone should be demanded from the inhabitants. ———From Government. 3. Government on consideration of the subject ask the Register of Government Grants to furnish particulars about the amount now due according to the old practice and the means and capacity of the parties to pay them.	338-41

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Tondiarpet Fishermen	
5-7-30	Exemption from quit-rent. To the Board. In regard to the claim made by the fishermen of Tondiarpet for exemption of quit-rent on lands used for temple purposes, the Collector states that there is no objection to exempting the extent of 18 grounds from quit-rent, so long as it is used for the benefit of the temple. He adds that the original grant makes mention of an extent of only 18 grounds and that the fishermen are not therefore entitled to claim exemption on a greater extent of lands.	346-53
	Liquor	
27-9-28	Sale in cantonments. To the Board. The Collector reports the necessity to frame certain special rules for the guidance of renters in military stations, and accordingly submits a set of rules for the Board's approval.	354-63
	Esplanade	
24-11-29	Formation—Payment of compensation.	386-9
22-12-29	From the Advocate-General to the Committee. The Advocate-General informs the Committee that the amount of compensation due to mirasidars should be paid to them direct and should not be paid to the agents who may be in Madras.	425-6
	Customs and Abkari	
22-12-29	Renter's cowle—Forms of. From the Board. The Board forwards sample forms of cowles to be issued to customs and abkari renters of Madras and Chingleput districts.	389-424
	Esplanade	
6-1-29	Claims for compensation—Report on. To the Esplanade Committee. 1. There were disputes regarding the claim for compensation on lands taken by Government to form the western esplanade. The Collector was asked to investigate the several claims. 2. He submits a detailed report about the whole case, after careful investigation. He admits the claim of the mirasidars of Eroongoonum from whom possession was taken by Government, and suggests that the amount of compensation may be paid to them on obtaining indemnity bonds. 3. He adds that the Purasawalkam mirasidars, who dispute their claims, may be told to pursue them in a court of law.	428-95
	Extra Revenue	
5-11-30	Report for f. 1239. To the Board. The Collector reports the details of the working of the extra sources of revenue and states that there is an increase in revenue by Rs. 29,055-7-10 in f. 1239 over that of f. 1238.	502-28
	Esplanade	
25-4-29	Payment of compensation. To Government. The Esplanade Committee writes to Government that the rights of the inhabitants of Eroongoonam have been settled in consultation with the law officers and after full enquiry, and asks for an additional credit to meet their claims.	548-59

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
25-8-29	Quit-rent Arrears—Writing off. To the Board. 1. A committee was appointed to examine the accounts of the quit-rent department since 1825. It examined the accounts and recommends that a sum of Rs. 2,27,949-8-11 may be written off the accounts.	572-8
2-7-29	2. The Committee submits its report on the several accounts examined by it.	579-602
4-7-29	Settlement Report For f. 1237—Arrears. To the Board. The Collector submits his report on the settlement made for f. 1237 and explains the heavy arrears still outstanding in his districts.	603-19
31-7-29	Jaghir of Villivakam Pension to the family. To the Board. The Collector reports the result of his enquiry into the "circumstances of the family of the late Goolam Hoosain, one of the sons of Mahomed Feroze Khan, late Jaghirdar of Vilikeem." The family house at Coodapaukam was sold to the creditors. Goolam Hoosain became mad. His son is lame. The women of the family are forced to work for their livelihood.	627 A-C
5-8-29	St. Andrew's Kirk Additional grant of land. To the Rev. A. Webster. The Collector enquires whether the lands transferred to the elders in 1822 to the south of the church has been appropriated by them for the purpose mentioned by them.	629-30
26-9-29	Esplanade Payment of compensation—Committee's resolution. 1. The Committee decides to pay the claims of the mirasidars of Eroongoonam to the agents with the consent of its constituents, as instructed by the Advocate-General. ———To the Advocate-General. 2. The Committee reports that it will take measures to institute an enquiry in respect of the claims preferred by the mirasidars of Perambur and Nedumbara.	645-52

Letters to and from the Board.

Vol. 4783.

1831-2.

12-1-1832	Triplicane Temple Claims by the late Dharmakarta's estate. To Government. 1. Annasami Pillai, dharmakarta of Triplicane temple, advanced large sums of money for temple expenses. He died and the Collector reports to the Board that a sum of Rs. 19,788-12-11 is due to his estate. The Board explains how this sum has accrued and asks for sanction to pay it from Government grants. ———From Government. 2. Government accordingly sanction the payment of Rs. 19,788-12-11.	11-3
20-2-32	3. The payment of this sum was objected to by one C. Subaramaiah through his attorney. The Board recommends the necessity to consult the Advocate-General in the matter.	17-26

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Triplicane Temple—cont.	
	4. The Advocate-General opines that the objection will not hold good and that the amount sanctioned may be paid to the widow of the late Annasamy who alone is entitled to receive it.	
	5. The Board communicates these orders to Collector.	
12-3-32	Sheik Mohideen Khan, Subadar Grant of land. From the Board. The lands purchased by the Government and granted to the Subedar were meant to be exempted from quit-rent. The Collector is directed to issue a rent-free grant to his heirs.	27-8
28-2-31	Registration of Land Revision of rules proposed. From the Board. 1. The Zilla Judge, Malabar, wrote to the Supreme Court as follows:— “Every kind of fraudulent litigation on account of lands and their various tenures now pervades most of the civil suits, and obstructs the execution of almost every decree. But by affording the utmost encouragement to the registry of deeds and by modifying clause second of section ix, Regulation XVII, 1802, so as to enable the munsiffs and other chief taluk authorities to forward to the court for registry, the deeds of all parties desirous of this precaution, the administration of justice would be accelerated and the security of property would be better established.” 2. This passage and Government's intention to modify the Regulation XVII of 1802, induce the Supreme Court to propose modifications to rules in regard to the registry of deeds contained in Regulation XVII of 1802. 3. The Board communicates a copy of the rules to the Collector and asks him to report on the advantages or otherwise of the changes proposed, and also to suggest alterations which he may consider desirable. 4. The Board also informs the Collector that Regulation XXVI of 1802 is applicable only in cases where lands are assessed in perpetuity, and asks him to report the necessity or otherwise to extend it to unsettled districts.	40-74
14-4-31	Revenue Administration For f. 1288. From the Board. The Board reviews the administration of the Collector and communicates to Collector its views with orders of Government thereon.	96-128
21-4-31	General Hospital Arrack shops in the vicinity—Objections. From the Superintendent of Police. The establishment of a shop opposite to the hospital in what is known as “John Pereira's garden” is likely to become a source of nuisance to the hospital. Liquor is also likely to be smuggled into the hospital. The police officers will see that no illicit sale of spirits is carried on in the vicinity.	124-5
25-4-31	To the Superintendent of Police. Brandy is sold illicitly in that quarter. If the police officers and the hospital guards are careful enough no arrack will be introduced into the hospital. The soldiers in the fort are not likely to resort to this shop when the shops in the Black Town are nearer.	678-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
25-4-31	Settlement For f. 1239. From the Board. There was a decrease in the revenue by Rs. 1,736-2-9. This is explained as due to revision of ground rent in the Black Town according to the rules established in 1812.	128-35
14-5-32	Fort St. David Grant of land within the Fort. From the Board. The Board considers that Mr. M. D. Cockburn's title to the bungalow and land situated within the fort is not established, and that being situated within the limits of the old fort the land clearly belongs to the Company. But as the fort has long been dismantled the Board recommends that he may be given a grant provided he will give it up whenever it may be required by Government. Upon this condition the quit-rent may also be remitted.	144-6
9-6-25	Puduppakkam Temple Ground-rent—Refund of. From the Board. 1. The dharmakarta of Pudduppakkam pagoda complains that certain bazaars in his shrotrium were charged with ground-rent by Collector and claims refund of it. 2. The Board and Government admit the claim and sanction refund of a sum of Rs. 55-0-3 as the right of collection had been conferred on the temple, under the shrotrium grant.	152-6
23-5-31	Extra Revenue For f. 1239. From the Board.	160-71
25-6-32	Arrack Sales Protection of revenue from—Proposals. From the Advocate-General. 1. The Board, with a view to protecting the abkari revenue on native spirits, recommends to Government that some measures should be taken to prevent the sale of European spirits by others than those who are licensed to sell them and that powers may be granted to the Superintendent of Police to check frauds. 2. The Board also recommends that the Collector and the Superintendent of Police should be made the sole authority to issue all licences and to restrict the number of shops. 3. The Advocate-General states that the reduction of shops and the grant of powers to the Collector and the Superintendent of Police are both illegal and explains in detail the several objections to the proposal according to the existing law.	172-213
23-5-31	Transfer of Registry Collector's powers—Supreme Court's opinion. From the Board. 1. The Board communicates the opinion of the Judges of the Supreme Court in regard to the competency of Collectors to refuse to register a transfer if it appears to him to be repugnant to Hindu Law. 2. "The Judges are of opinion that the provisions of section 2 of Regulation XXVI of 1802 do not render it obligatory on a Collector to register a transfer, made by a person, who may not appear entitled to make it, but that in refusing to enter such registry, the Collector acts on his own responsibility and registry may be required by a competent court.	221-4

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
25-4-31	Settlement For f. 1239. From the Board. There was a decrease in the revenue by Rs. 1,736-2-9. This is explained as due to revision of ground rent in the Black Town according to the rules established in 1812.	128-35
14-5-32	Fort St. David Grant of land within the Fort. From the Board. The Board considers that Mr. M. D. Cockburn's title to the bungalow and land situated within the fort is not established, and that being situated within the limits of the old fort the land clearly belongs to the Company. But as the fort has long been dismantled the Board recommends that he may be given a grant provided he will give it up whenever it may be required by Government. Upon this condition the quit-rent may also be remitted.	144-6
9-6-25	Puduppakkam Temple Ground-rent—Refund of. From the Board. 1. The dharmakarta of Pudduppakkam pagoda complains that certain bazaars in his shrotrium were charged with ground-rent by Collector and claims refund of it. 2. The Board and Government admit the claim and sanction refund of a sum of Rs. 55-0-3 as the right of collection had been conferred on the temple, under the shrotrium grant.	152-6
23-5-31	Extra Revenue For f. 1239. From the Board.	160-71
25-6-32	Arrack Sales Protection of revenue from—Proposals. From the Advocate-General. 1. The Board, with a view to protecting the abkari revenue on native spirits, recommends to Government that some measures should be taken to prevent the sale of European spirits by others than those who are licensed to sell them and that powers may be granted to the Superintendent of Police to check frauds. 2. The Board also recommends that the Collector and the Superintendent of Police should be made the sole authority to issue all licences and to restrict the number of shops. 3. The Advocate-General states that the reduction of shops and the grant of powers to the Collector and the Superintendent of Police are both illegal and explains in detail the several objections to the proposal according to the existing law.	172-213
23-5-31	Transfer of Registry Collector's powers—Supreme Court's opinion. From the Board. 1. The Board communicates the opinion of the Judges of the Supreme Court in regard to the competency of Collectors to refuse to register a transfer if it appears to him to be repugnant to Hindu Law. 2. "The Judges are of opinion that the provisions of section 2 of Regulation XXVI of 1802 do not render it obligatory on a Collector to register a transfer, made by a person, who may not appear entitled to make it, but that in refusing to enter such registry, the Collector acts on his own responsibility and registry may be required by a competent court.	221-4

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
2-6-31	Church Missionary Society Applies for a burial ground. From the Board. The Madras Corresponding Committee of the Society has applied for one cawni of land near Monigar Choultry to be used as a burial ground by the native Christian congregation of the Black Town. The Collector is directed to state whether there is any objection to allotting the ground required by the Committee.	225-9
12-7-32	Triplicane Temple Interference with the Dharmakarta. From the Board. 1. Regarding the resignation of his office tendered by Srinivasa Pillai the present dharmakarta of the temple, the Board remarks that the Collector ought not to have interfered with his functions to such an extent as to force him to resign. The situation is permitted to be held by a wealthy and influential person and as Srinivasa Pillai had both these qualifications he should have been treated with greater regard.	239-40
2-8-32	—————From the Board. 2. The Board is satisfied with the Collector's explanation and directs him to accept Srinivasa Pillai's resignation.	267-8
13-6-31	Arrack Illicit sale at St. Thomas' Mount. From the Officer Commanding, St. Thomas' Mount. Reports that much illicit sale is going on in Saidapet and that it has been found impossible to prevent it. He therefore suggests the establishment of an arrack shop at Saidapet besides the two already located at St. Thomas' Mount.	243-6
8-7-31	Caste Disputes Passport to left hand caste priest. From the Government. 1. They forward a letter from the Collector of Madura representing that a passport has been issued by the Collector of Madras to the priest of the left hand caste, permitting him "to pass over the country with numerous symbols of authority which during the present irritable state of caste feeling may prove detrimental to the police security." 2. The Collector has no authority to issue such a passport and should therefore cancel those which he has issued.	287-92
19-4-31	Nilgiri District Assignment of land. From the Board. 1. Government received applications for grants of land in the Nilgiris district from several Europeans (officials and non-officials) through the Commanding Officer of the Nilgiris. 2. Government resolved to comply with all the applications and asks the Board to prepare grants, for delivery to the parties. The grants are made subject to the payment of the ordinary rate of quit-rent. 3. Government also ask the Board to prepare certificates of permission to occupy lands for delivery to the parties. These certificates are to be personal. 4. They sanction also advances to European officers to build houses on the Nilgiris. The advances are repayable with interest at 5 per cent in 6 instalments. 5. The Board communicates its orders to the Register of Grants and asks him to prepare certificates of licence and also a form of lease in consultation with the Advocate-General.	297-323

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
11-7-31	Egmore Well for Pariahs. From the Board. The mirasdars of Egmore claim the ground upon which it was proposed to dig a well for the Pariah inhabitants. But as they do not seem to have any right to the ground but raise objections on considerations of caste only the Board directs the Collector to complete the well and leave the mirasidars to establish their right in a court of law.	824-30
21-7-31	Betel and Tobacco Restrictions on import of. From the Board. 1. The Board communicates its proceedings in regard to restrictions to be imposed on the growth of betel and the importation of tobacco. 2. According to this the cultivation of betel within the limits of Madras, without a proper licence from Collector is prohibited. 3. The importation of tobacco by land without permits within the limits of Madras is prohibited under a penalty not exceeding Rs. 300. The Collectors are permitted to grant permits to those who furnish proper security for the amount of the Government duties.	338-60
1-9-31	Land Custom House Construction of a well. From the Board. The Military Board has been directed to construct a well in the vicinity of the Land Custom House "with the machinery lately received from England." The proposal to try the experiment at the Seven Wells is dropped.	370-4
16-7-31	Arrack Sales Fort St. George. From the Board. 1. The Board recommends to Government that the canteen established within the fort may be transferred to the control of the Collector from military authority. Government refuse to accept the Board's recommendation. 2. The Board communicates the orders of Government to the Collector.	390-404
12-9-31	Betel and Tobacco H.H. the Nabob's consumption. 1. The Nabob complains that betel and tobacco, intended for his private use, are detained by the Collector for non-payment of duty, contrary to custom. 2. Government therefore ask the Board "to prevent the Collector from making any alteration in the established practice, as regards the supply of betel and tobacco for the use of the Nabob." 3. The Board communicates the orders to Collector.	439-43
5-11-32	Burial Ground Quit-rent—Exemption from. From the Board. 1. The Board asks the Collector to report the propriety or otherwise of granting an exemption to the ground used as a burial ground for sepoys.	451-9
3-11-32		
3-12-32	2. The Board asks the Collector to obtain an undertaking from the owners of the burial ground, that they would permit all deceased sepoys to be interred in the ground free of cost and adds that the grant of a rent-free certificate will then be recommended.	815-52

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
8-11-32	Triplicane Temple Vadagalai and Tengalai disp. tes. From the Board. The Collector need not appoint any committee to decide the disputes between the two parties regarding the ceremonies of the temple. A dharmakarta may be appointed at once. It will then be his duty to perform the ceremonies according to the recognized and established rules. "It is highly desirable that the public servants of your (Collector's) department should not be permitted to interfere in these matters." (See page 829.)	463-4
14-11-31	Nilgiris District Assignment of land. From the Board. 1. The Board asks Government to issue instructions as to the mode of issuing certificates for lands on the Nilgiris and also as to the form of lease that should be adopted. 2. Government issue the following instructions:— (a) All applications in respect of lands on the Nilgiris at Ootacamund should be made to the Collector of Malabar, who will deal with it in consultation with the Commanding Officer. (b) The usual fee for licences and grants should be charged. (c) The ordinary rate of quit-rent at Rs. 5½ per cawny should be assessed uniformly on all lands and a stipulation for payment of quit-rent should be entered in the licence and also in the lease. (d) The leases should be given for an indefinite period. (e) It is enough, if the leases and grants are authenticated by the signature of the Register of Grants. 3. The Board communicates these orders to the Register of Government grants.	491-50
23-12-32	Rayapuram Chapel Title deeds. From the Superior of the Capuchin Church. Father Gregory Mary de Bene states, "The Chapel at Rayapuram is a branch of the Capuchin Mission at Madras, by which it is supported, assisted by some charitable persons, and that it has no exclusive funds of its own." The title deeds of the chapel are forwarded.	51
27-12-31	Inams Charitable and religious—List called for. From Government. Government ask the Collector to submit a statement of all allowances, whether in land or money granted by Government for the support of temples, chuttrams, charitable institutions and mosques in the district, with a view to investigating the validity of titles to such grants.	524
29-12-31	Accounts D.O.B. for f. 1240—Board's review. Marjoribanks, Mr. W.	528-
1-1-31	Garden on the Adyar—Grant for. From Mr. Marjoribanks. He applies for a grant "for the ground on the south side of the Adyar River" in accordance with the instructions received by him from the Board.	541

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
17-2-32	Extra Revenue Administration—Revision of rules proposed. To the Board. 1. The Collector submits revised draft regulations for the better administration of the various branches of the Madras revenues. 2. With a view to preventing the extensive smuggling that was going on in the Customs department, he asks the Board to give effect to the revised regulations as early as possible.	545-74
28-3-31	Triplicane Temple Dharmakarta's agreement. From the Board. 1. Srinivasa Pillai is nominated dharmakarta of the temple. He executes a muchilica to abide by the conditions imposed by the Company and consents to conduct the affairs of the temple under the control of the Collector. To the Board. 2. The Collector submits the representations received for the appointment of dharmakarta and recommends the appointment of Srinivasa Pillai and also suggests the measures to be taken to secure the property and jewels of the temple.	575-84
29-3-31	Extra Revenue Amani management. To the Board. The Collector reports the result of the management of the betel, tobacco and abkari revenues of Madras under his control and states that there has been an increase in revenue by Rs. 65,019-4-2.	649-66
18-4-31	Brandy Illicit sale in the Black Town—Proposals. To the Superintendent of Police. The Collector, with a view to preventing the illicit sale of brandy within the Black Town walls, proposes the establishment of two arrack shops in some conspicuous part of the Black Town.	668-72
25-5-32	Abkari Regulations Revision of. From Government. 1. There were several complaints in the Abkari department against the licensed vendors of illicitly selling European spirits to natives. 2. To prevent such illicit sales Government approve the recommendations of the Board that all licences should be issued by the Collector alone. 3. Government direct the Collector to place himself in communication with the Advocate-General, for the purpose of inserting a provision in the new regulations to protect the abkari revenue and also to give powers to the Police to check disorders. 4. In regard to the issue of licences to all public houses and shops for the retail sale of spirits, Government desire to follow the practice, observed in England, viz., that "the licence should be issued by the revenue officer, but that it should be contingent upon the character, which the applicant bears at the Police office."	687-97
6-7-32	Triplicane Temple Dharmakarta—Srinivasa Pillai—Resignation of. To the Board. 1. Srinivasa Pillai, the dharmakarta, reports that he has been treated with disrespect by the Collector and asks the Board to accept his resignation.	710-7

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Triplicane Temple—cont.	
27-7-32	2. The Collector remarks that the reasons assigned are not bona fide, that there are several complaints about the conduct of the dharmakarta and that the temple servants have not been paid up to date. He recommends the acceptance of his resignation.	724-8
	Settlement Report	
15-8-32	For f. 1241.	734-48
	Underwood, Dr. John	
17-8-32	Lands at Perambur—Sale of. To Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. Part of his lands having been used as a parade ground by the regiment stationed at Perambur it was proposed to purchase them for the Government. But Dr. Underwood's competency to sell the ground has not been proved. The Collector enquires whether the firm is authorized to act on his behalf in this matter.	750-2
	Arrack Shop	
8-7-31	Saidapet. To the Commanding Officer. The Collector informs the Commanding Officer, St. Thomas' Mount, that Government have granted authority for licensing a shop for the sale of arrack at Saidapet and forwards draft rules under which the licence is to be issued for his approval.	754-60
	Triplicane Temple	
7-9-31	Perundevi Ammal's claim. To the Board. Annasami Pillai, dharmakarta of Triplicane temple, advanced large sums of money for temple expenses. After his death his widow, Perundevi Ammal, claims payment of all the advances made to the temple by her husband. The amount comes to Pag. 1,156-2-67. The Collector examined the accounts of the temple and reports that the rate of interest charged for the advances is very heavy and asks the Board's instructions, as to the manner in which the claim should be adjusted.	805-28
3-11-32	—Dispute between Vadagalai and Tengalai. To the Board. A dispute arose between the Vadagalai and Tengalai Brahmins of Triplicane in the performance of a certain annual festival. The Collector made enquiries and recommends to the Board the appointment of certain public officers as a panchayat to decide the dispute.	829-35
	Black Town	
...	Encroachments—Kupu Naicken's complaint—Enquiry. 1. One Kupu Naicken puts in a petition stating that a plot of Company's ground has been fraudulently taken possession of by Nalla Ranga Pillai, with the assistance and support of the Sarishtadar Raghavachary. 2. The Collector makes a detailed enquiry into the matter, and reports that the occupation of the site by Nalla-ranga Pillai is unauthorized and asks for instructions, as to the course to be adopted for the recovery of the ground from him. 3. As regards the complaint against the Sarishtadar the Collector states that there is no truth in the allegations made against him.	889-907

Letters to and from the Board.

1833.

Abstract.

Date.

Page
number.

	Pantheon	
10-1-1833	Permission to use as a sorting godown. From Mr. Wilkins. He states that the Committee of Management has no objection to "open the doors of that part of the Pantheon used as a stage for the purpose of admitting public traders to sort their trades" except when the scenery is being painted. The traders have been known to spoil scenery by "spitting on it."	5-7
10-1-33	-----To Mr. Wilkins. Desires to have the use of the building.	618-4
	Arrack Shop	
14-1-33	St. Thomas' Mount—Renting. From the Board. 1. The arrack shop at St. Thomas' Mount was under the joint management of the Commanding Officer and the Collector. The Commanding Officer fined some of the renters for breach of certain conditions and reported the matter to the Board. 2. The Board asks the Collector to call for fresh tenders to rent the shops and keep the shops under amani management in the meantime.	9-19
22-1-33	-----From the Adjutant in charge of the Police. 3. Suggests the mode and conditions under which the arrack shops at St. Thomas' Mount and Saidapet should be rented.	25-32
	Company's Lands	
21-1-33	Unauthorized sale. From the Board. Instances have occurred in which the lands belonging to the Company have been sold to private persons without the Collector's knowledge. To prevent this irregularity the Board directs that a maistri should be placed in charge of all the lands in Madras belonging to the Company.	21-4
	Cuddapah District	
26-1-33	Rev. Mr. Howell's application for land. From the Collector, Cuddapah. The Rev. Mr. Howell, a missionary in the Cuddapah district, applies for the assignment of a plot of ground free of any assessment. As the application is for missionary objects, the Collector recommends the grant and forwards a plan of the site with other records connected with the subject to the Register of Government Grants.	33-46
	Rundall, Lt.-Col. Charles	
26-1-33	Purchases lands from Pachayappa Maistri. From the Administrator to the Estate. The ground referred to by the Collector appears to have been transferred to Col. Rundall by Pachayappa Maistri in discharge of the large debts due by the latter to Col. Rundall.	49
22-1-33	-----To the Administrator. Calls for particulars of the transfer of the property.	639-40
	Rayapuram	
31-1-33	Roman Catholic Church—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Board forwards the orders of Government remitting the amount of quit-rent charged for the land occupied by the Roman Catholic Church at Rayapuram.	53-63

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
11-2-33	Cuddalore District Mr. R. W. Norfor's application for land—Vannarvolam village. From the Board. 1. The Collector of Cuddalore forwards the application of Mr. R. W. Norfor for a grant of land and recommends its issue. 2. The Board has obtained the sanction of Government and asks the Collector to issue a certificate for the land.	85-99
14-2-33	Collectors Obedience to Board's orders—Instructions. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government that Collectors should show strict obedience to the orders of the Board in all matters of administration.	105-11
25-2-33	Confiscated Spirits Disposal of. From the Board. The Board informs the Collector that all confiscated spirits should in future be distributed to retail shop-keepers and should not be sold in auction at the Sea Customs office. They should be distributed at the rate at which arrack is supplied to the Abkari department by the Commissary General.	129-32
25-3-33	Cuddapah District Rev. Mr. Howell's application. From the Collector of Cuddapah. 1. He forwards the correspondence in regard to the previous occupancy of the ground applied for by the Rev. Mr. Howell and also the consent obtained from the heirs of the previous owners of the land.	169-78
3-4-33	2. He forwards also copies of the orders of the Board and Government in the matter of the exemption from assessment granted for the site, so long as it is used for the purposes of missionary objects.	101-50
29-3-33	Beach Road Construction. From the Superintendent of Public Roads. 1. Enquires "whether any other obstacle exists to the construction of the intended road on the South Beach to St. Thome."	183
15-4-33	2. The fishermen's huts on the site of the road have to be removed immediately. The road passes close to a burial ground but does not interfere with any grave. It will also pass close to the eastern limits of Capper's house. Three or four huts "near a small covil at the St. Thomé bar" should also be removed. (See pp. 252-6).	229-30
18-4-33		237
2-4-33	Sepoys at Perambur Water-supply. From the Military Board. 1. The wells from which they were obtaining their supply of water are situated in a piece of ground belonging to the Nawab whose people have latterly prohibited the sepoy from taking water without paying for it. Either permission should be obtained from the Nawab or new wells will have to be dug for the sepoy.	187-8
9-5-33	———From the same. 2. A well has been ordered to be dug for the use of the sepoy.	277

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
6-4-33	Chamier, Mr. John Estates—Administration. From Mr. H. Chamier. His father, Mr. John Chamier had by his will allowed Mrs. Sophia Cookson and Mrs. S. Lee to occupy his house at Purasawakam until their death. Now that they are dead the house is to become the property of himself according to the will.	206-1
8-4-33	Chengal Naick Poligar of Madras—Claim to exemption from house-tax. From the Board. 1. A sum of Rs. 453-4-0 was in arrears against Chengal Naick being the assessment due on some premises belonging to him in the Black Town. This amount could not be collected by the Assessment Collector. So he asks Government to adjust this amount from the monthly allowance paid to him. He also informs Government that Chengal Naick claims exemption on the ground that his ancestors were poligars of Madras. 2. The Board under the orders of Government asks the Collector to ascertain and report whether Chengal Naick has any such claim for exemption.	214-23
29-4-33	Road Construction Purchase of site. From the Board. The Board communicates the sanction of Government for the purchase of a site belonging to Triplicane temple required for the road formation.	252-8
2-5-33	Revenue Servants Disbursement of pay. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government that the pay of the native servants should be distributed in the presence of each head of the department and that one particular man should be made responsible for proper disbursement.	260-4
18-5-33	Beach Road Acquisition of Capper's house. From Mr. A. D'Silva. He is willing to give up part of his garden provided a road is constructed at public expense connecting his house to the new beach road.	288-90
8-6-33	———From the Superintendent of Public Roads. The Military accepts the offer of Mr. D'Silva.	326-7
23-5-33	Quit-rent Exemption—Giriappa Mudaly. From the Board. 1. One Giriappa Mudaly complains that he has been caused much loss by the removal of earth from his lands for the roads. 2. The Board on enquiry finds that he has suffered no material injury, but however recommends that the quit-rent on his land may be remitted. 3. Government accordingly authorize the Collector to grant exemption. 4. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector.	299-301

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
27-5-33	Vepery Burial Ground Land acquisition for. From the Board. Forwards copies of a correspondence which took place between the Government and the Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras regarding the acquisition of a separate burial ground for Vepery. "The proposed measure will greatly relieve the burial ground of St. Mary's which is already very much crowded and will soon require enlargement being at present used for the three districts of the Fort, the Black Town and Vepery."	301-16
8-7-33	From the Board. The price demanded for the lands required for the purpose is excessive. Some of the Hindus of the locality are also said to have objected to the appropriation of the ground for this purpose. If their objection is real the Collector should state whether it is not better to enlarge the cemetery of St. Mary's instead of forming a separate one for Vepery.	368-72
5-6-33	From the Board. Collector's report to the Board to which the foregoing is a reply.	783
14-6-33	Lord Clive's Canal Cleaning of. From Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. They have expended a large sum in deepening the canal but without rendering it navigable "owing to the extreme dryness of the season." Even the cutting of the Ennore bar has had no effect. They therefore "hope it will not be the wish of Government that the proprietors should incur any further expense."	334-5
30-5-33	Chengal Naik Poligar of Madras—Claim to exemption from house-tax. From the Board. The Board made detailed enquiries about the claim of Chengal Naik for exemption from assessment and reports to Government that he is not entitled to exemption from imports to which the other inhabitants of Madras are liable. The Board adds that since Chengal Naik resists payment of quit-rent and assessment, the best course would be to authorize the Collector to adjust the amounts from his pension after due notice to him. Government approve the arrangement and accordingly directs the Collector to issue a notice to Chengal Naik that unless he discharges the demand against him for quit-rent and assessment, the amount will be stopped from his pension.	348-54
4-7-33	Correspondence Collector's tappal—Opening of. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government in regard to the procedure to be observed in opening Collector's tappals.	360-4
11-7-33	Charity Well At Tondiarpet. From the Board. The proposal of Kothanda Rama Ayyar "to sink a well 10 feet in diameter at his own expense on a piece of ground, the property of Government" at Tondayarpettah for the use of the public is accepted. He should relinquish all rights to the well, but allow it to be used for the benefit of the public.	374-5
6-7-33	From the Board. The letter to which the foregoing is a reply.	809-10

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
15-7-33	Assignment of Land Sealing grants and certificates. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government "as to the course to be pursued for having two common seal of the United East India Company affixed to the grants and certificates to be issued." For this purpose the Board asks the Collector to prepare the documents required for the grant and forward them to the Chief Secretary for the purpose of having the common seal.	381-7
3-1-33	Rayapuram Chapel Lands exempted from quit-rent. To the Board. The chapel and the adjoining lands which belong to the Capuchins may be exempted from quit-rent so long as they are utilised for public purpose. (See 4376/516.)	391-4
29-7-33	Puduppakkam Shrotriya Grant. From the Board. There is no copy of any grant conferring the village on Samudra Mudali. It seems to have been conferred upon him by an order from the Board to the Superintendent of the Jaghir in October 1789.	415-8
20-7-33	————To the Board. (This is the letter to which the foregoing is a reply.) The Collector reports that the shrotriya is unable to enforce the rights of the temple in a court of law for want of a grant.	837-9
1-8-33	Assignment of Land Black Town—Nineappa Mudali. From the Board. 1. Nineappa Mudali was holding certain lands in the Black Town. On measuring the land, it was found in excess of the quantity entered in his certificate and the Collector wanted instructions as to how to deal with the excess extent. 2. The Board states that as the excess extent has been in his enjoyment for more than 30 years, it should be treated as his own, and that quit-rent on the excess extent alone can be charged hereafter.	423-5
22-8-33	Nilgiris District Assignment of land—Maj.-Genl. John Dalrymple's application. From the Board. 1. Maj.-Genl. John Dalrymple applies for a plot of land in the Nilgiris, which was not required for any public purpose, Government, after consulting the Military Board, sanction the grant. The extent of plot is about 25 caw. nies. 2. The Board communicates the orders to the Collector and asks him to prepare necessary certificates for the grant.	440-74
20-9-33	Burial Ground Land acquisition—Proposals. From the Rev. Vincent Shortland. Reports to Collector that Mr. Gaudoin's land is the best suited for the purpose of a burial ground and can be purchased at 21 or 22 pagodas per ground. He adds that if he does not reduce the demand, Caulettiappa Mudali's land can be purchased.	482-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
12-9-33	Pantheon Use for Collector's office. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government granting the Pantheon for the Collector to hold his office.	486-90
16-9-33	Transfer of Registry Certificates for minors. From the Board. Issues instructions for the grant of certificates in cases in which minors are concerned.	492-7
30-9-33	Revenue Settlement For f. 1242—Report. To the Board. The Collector reports the nature of the settlement made by him in the several branches under his control for f. 1242, with the result that there was a net decrease to an extent of Rs. 18,503-7-11. He forwards the accounts of the settlement.	506-20
12-10-33	Vepery Mission Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. 1. The Board communicates the orders of Government granting exemption of quit-rent for the grounds belonging to the Vepery Mission.	522-5
17-10-33	2. The authorities of the Vepery Mission apply for the grant of exemption from quit-rent on their grounds and lands.	533-43
12-10-33	Black Town Temples Mismanagement. From Mr. Teed, Solicitor for Muthukrishna Mudali. Muthukrishna Mudali's grandfather of the same name founded the temples of Chenna Mallikeswarar and Chennakesava Perumal and endowed them with lands and other funds. Government are also contributing Pag. 500 a year for their support. Muthukrishna Mudali and his son Manali Chinniah Mudali were one after the other filling the office of dharmakarta. After Chinniah Mudali's death, his son, the present claimant, was overlooked by Mr. Murray and Tambiappah was appointed to the management of the temples. The latter is now misappropriating the funds and mismanaging the affairs of the temples.	526-8
8-11-33	Banksalls on the Beach Shutting up by walls. From the Military Board. The banksalls on the beach are to be shut up "by permanent walls and barrier gates with small guard houses" provided the plan does not interfere with private rights and is agreeable to the parties concerned.	551
7-8-33	Ghulam Abbas Ali Khan Son of Majid-ul-daulah—Exemption from quit-rent.	
23-10-33	To the Board. On surveying again the ground for which exemption was granted on the consideration of its being used for religious purposes it was found that part of the ground was transferred to a private individual. The Collector proposes to assess this portion fully.	585-600

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Treasury Inspection		
25-11-33	Monthly examination and report. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government, that the treasury should be examined once a month by one or other of the European officers of the Revenue department and that a report explaining the result of the examination should be made to the Board. The order contains also instructions as to the mode by which the verification is to be made.	553-7
Land Customs Office		
11-1-33	Military guards—Report. To the Town Major. The Collector reports the necessity for continuing the present strength of the military guard at the Land Customs office and states that no reduction in its numerical strength is possible.	615-7
Arrack Shops		
17-1-33	In Cantonment—Renting. To the Board. 1. The Collector states that he will take measures to rent the arrack shops in the cantonment, with the assistance of police officers. 2. He forwards the draft rules, as revised by the police officer, for the guidance of renters in cantonment shops for the Board's approval.	619-25
		659-68
Beach Road		
28-3-33	Construction—Land acquisition for. To the Superintendent of Roads. The proposed road runs through the huts of certain fishermen who occupy the ground with the permission of the Triplicane temple and on the understanding that they are to perform certain services in return.	690-1
18-4-33	———To the same. The Collector will try to allot the fishermen another suitable piece of ground belonging to the temple in exchange for their present spot.	699-700
18-4-33	———To the same. The parties who have to give up their lands are willing to do so for suitable compensation.	701-2
Road Construction		
27-4-33	To St. Thomé—Compensation for land. To the Board. 1. In connection with the formation of a new road to St. Thomé, some lands of the Triplicane temple had to be purchased. The Collector reports the extent and value of these lands and also of others. He reports also the amount of compensation which it will be necessary to pay for them. 2. Government authorize the purchase of lands required for road purposes and the Collector communicates the order to the Superintendent of Police and asks him to report the amount of compensation paid to the fishermen for the removal of their huts.	705-6
		738-7
Poligar of Madras		
25-4-33	Descendants' privileges. To the Board. It having been decided by Government in 1814 that the "claims of the Poligar of Madras had been already admitted to an extent beyond what justice required" his descendant Chengal Naick is not entitled to any further consideration.	712-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
16-5-33	Sepoy Burial Ground Quit-rent on Dada Sahib's lands—Exemption. To the Board.	742-8
	1. In the matter of providing a burial ground for the Company's sepoy the Collector reports that he has obtained an agreement duly executed by the heirs of the late Dada Sahib, binding themselves to allow the sepoy to be buried in his lands, if a rent-free certificate is granted for all his lands. 2. The Collector reports that there are arrears due from these lands to an extent of Rs. 604-1-11 and if the quit-rent is remitted, it should be done only, so long as the ground appropriated for burial ground is actually used for that purpose.	
6-6-33	Canals Repairs to—Board's orders. To Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. 1. Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. were the agents for Cochrane's canal and the Catepilly canal of Madras. 2. The Collector invites the attention of the firm to the existing state of the canals and asks them to repair them immediately.	787-8
7-6-33	Road Construction To St. Thomé—Compensation for lands. To the Board. The Collector applies for sanction to pay Rs. 73-11-4 on account of the value of certain lands purchased for the formation of a new road to St. Thomé.	789-90
16-6-33	Assignments of Land Sealing certificates of grant. To the Board. In the matter of issue of certificates for grants, the Collector reports the necessity to affix the Company's seal and states that there is nothing in the records to show that the Collector's seal is sufficient for the purpose.	801-2
19-7-33	Arrack Shops Renting—Report. To the Board. The Collector reports the nature of the settlement of the abkari revenue made by him for 3 months from 12-7-1833. He asks for the confirmation of this settlement.	827-31
30-8-33	Quit-rent Date of payment. To the Board. With a view to avoiding misapprehension as to the period at which quit-rent is payable on lands in Madras, the Collector proposed to publish a notification that quit-rents are payable on the 12th July of each year, for the fasli preceding, and that 5 days after that, the Collector will issue warrant of distraint for the recovery of the amount.	847-9
16-10-33	Vepery Burial Ground Acquisition of land—Proposals. To the Board. The Collector reports the valuation of the site selected for burial ground for the use of the inhabitants of Vepery and explains the terms under which it can be purchased from the owner.	873-90

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
29-10-33	Vepery Mission Quit-rent—Exemption from. To the Board. 1. The Collector solicits instructions from the Board whether the lands belonging to Vepery Mission may be exempted from payment of quit-rent.	900-3
16-12-33	2. The Collector informs the mission authorities, that arrears due from them have been remitted, but Government have ordered that quit-rent should be charged at the usual rates in future. He adds that it will not however be charged, for lands that remain in an unproductive state.	934-5
	Extra Revenue For f. 1242—Administration report. To the Board. The Collector reports on the management of the extra sources of revenue for f. 1242.	948-74

Letters to and from the Board.

1834.

	Huddleston, Mr. J. A.	
13-1-1834	Collector—Salary and allowance—Court of Directors' orders. From the Board. 1. Forwards the orders of the Court of Directors in respect of the salary and allowances of Collectors. 2. They direct that the commission amount of Mr. Huddleston, which was held under deposit, pending sanction, may be adjusted to public accounts.	11-23
	Manali Chinniah Mudali	
18-1-34	Estate—Administration of. From Mr. Viveash, Solicitor for Lakshmana Mudali. Lakshmana Mudali and his brother Muthukrishna Mudali are involved in a suit relating to the estate of their father, Chinniah Mudali. Until this dispute is decided, the Collector should not permit Muthukrishna Mudali to exercise any right over the Chennakesava pagoda in the Black Town.	25
	Madras Town Temple	
20-1-34	Collector's management—Proposals. From the Board. 1. The dharmakarta of Madras Town temple died and the management of the affairs of the temple, was taken over by the Collector, with a view to protecting the temple property. 2. The Board does not approve of the Collector's action and states that Government have no authority to assume management of the temple and that they can only withhold payment of grants, if the temple authorities do not render satisfactory accounts of temple expenses. 3. The Board asks the Collector to withdraw the servants employed by him and to submit proposals to appoint a new dharmakarta.	29-35

Date	Abstract.	Page number.
31-3-34	Salt Manufacture Compensation certificate—Issue. To the Board.	71-95
	1. The Collector reports that Mootaiah Pillai, karnam of Eroongoonam village, applies for the grant of a salt compensation certificate in his own name instead of in the name of Sabapathy Pillai and requests the orders of the Board for its grant. 2. The Board asks the Collector to make a personal enquiry in the matter of the claim now preferred. The Collector investigated the rights of several claimants and finally reports that Mootaiah Pillai alone is entitled to have the certificate. It authorizes the grant of a certificate in favour of Mootaiah Pillai.	
7-4-34	Marine Police Jurisdiction.	111
	From the Bench Magistrate. It " extends along the beach from the Fort by Rayapuram down to Kasamodoo, on the west side from the Moor street on the back of Messrs. Parry, Dare and Co., along the lane on the back of the Court House, Company's warehouse and the Customs House, taking in the Commissary's office and the whole of the banksalls down to Olive's Battery. "	
10-4-34	Madras Town Temple Festival—Celebration of.	113-5
	From the Board. 1. The Board asks the Collector to make necessary advances for the proper celebration of the annual festival, and to nominate a proper dharmakarta for temple management as early as possible.	
17-4-34	2. The Board also directs the Collector to depute a Circar servant to see that the amount advanced is fairly and properly spent for festival expenses.	121-3
9-6-34	Transfer of Property Private lands—Collector's objection.	157-61
	From the Board. 1. Certain lands belonging to the Company were reported to be in the possession of one Kundapah Mudaly who proposed to transfer his right to others by sale. 2. The Collector objected to the transfer of the property and wanted to consult the law officers of Government in the matter. The Board supports the action of the Collector. 3. Government thereupon pass the following orders:— " The Governor in Council does not contemplate the institution of any proceedings at law for the recovery of the land in question, it therefore does not appear to be necessary to make a reference on the subject to the Company's law officers, it not being the intention of Government to interfere with the possession of the land there is no reason for the Collector to object to the transfer of it. " 4. The Board communicates the orders of Government to the Collector.	
26-6-34	Arrack Shops Conditions of sale.	167-8
	From the Board. The Board asks the Collector to inform the bidders at the ensuing sale, that they will be allowed to have only on-door of their shops open.	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
	Nellore District	
26-6-34	Mr. William Hart's application for land. From the Board. 1. Mr. William Hart was a merchant at Madras. He applies for a grant of 10 cawnies of ground in the Nellore district. 2. The Board recommends the grant and Government sanction the grant subject to the payment of the usual quit-rent.	171-4
	Sriperumbudur Temple	
26-6-34	Allowances from the Madras Collectorate. From the Collector of Chingleput. 1. A sum of Rs. 79 is said to be paid from the Madras treasury on account of the temple. As it is not credited in the accounts of the temple, the Collector wants to know who receives the money and the circumstances under which it is received.	177
22-12-34	-----To the Board. 2. Enquires whether there are any definite orders directing the payment of the allowances to Venkat Row.	1103-5
	Madras Town Temple	
19-6-34	Dharmakarta's appointment—Proposals. From the Board. 1. In the matter of nominating a dharmakarta, Government, on the report of the Board pass the following orders:— "Government think it inexpedient to interfere directly in the appointment of a dharmakarta to this pagoda. It would be preferable to abstain from any interference at all, if this could be done, prudently, but, as it appears that unless some measure is adopted to bring the matter to a settlement, a degree of excitement is likely to prevail among the parties and the people interested, which would probably disturb the peace of the community, it seems to be most advisable to follow the course recommended by the Board of Revenue, that is, to bring the dispute as to the succession to the office of dharmakarta, before the Supreme Court, through the intervention of the Advocate-General." 2. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector and asks him to state whether the late dharmakarta or his family have made any arrangement in connection with the appointment of a successor to the place.	189-209
	Extra Revenue	
26-6-34	For f. 1242—Management—Board's review.	221-35
	Revenue Servants	
3-7-34	Disbursement of pay. From the Board. 1. In the matter of distributing salary to public servants, Government passed the following orders:— "The Governor in Council considers it proper that the pay of each of the taluk establishments should be distributed at least once in the year in the presence of the Collector or one of the Subordinate European officers in order that it may be ascertained that every individual in the service receives his proper allowance or that he may have an opportunity of complaint if it is withheld." 2. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector.	237-45
	MAD.—32	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
3-7-34	Quit-rent In Cantonments—Collection of arrears. From the Board. 1. The Board forwards to Government a schedule showing the grants that have been issued to individuals within military cantonments and the arrears of revenue due thereon. 2. Government direct the Board to arrange with the Collectors concerned for the immediate collection of arrears and for the regular collection of current revenue. The Board communicates these orders to Collector.	253-7
15-7-34	Madras Town Temple Dharmakarta's appointment—Proposal. From the Advocate-General. The Advocate-General informs the Collector that Muthukrishna Mudaly has filed his case in the Supreme Court and that the matter is proceeding. He adds, that he has taken up Muthukrishna Mudaly's cause, as it seems to him just and proper.	259-61
22-7-34 31-7-34	Extra Revenue For f. 1242—Government orders.	277-81
6-8-34	Kesavan's Choultry Toddy shops in the vicinity—Objections. From the Superintendent of Police. The proposed shop in Mount Road near the choultry will prove a temptation for soldiers coming from St. Thomas' Mount. Instances of highway robbery have occurred very near this solitary spot.	301-2
6-8-34	Madras Club Toddy shop in the vicinity—Objections. From the Superintendent of Police. The opening of a toddy shop near the Buffalo Square at Pudurakkam is objectionable because it will be "close to a stand of palanquins where a great number of idle people always assemble but more particularly from its being within a few feet of the back gate of the Club House and consequently a great temptation to gentlemen's servants."	302-3
18-8-34	Arrack Distilleries Closing of. From the Board. 1. There were two distilleries one in Royapetta and the other in Tondiarpet. The Collector reports that efficient superintendence of these two was impossible as much fraud was being practised by the servants. He recommends the discontinuance of Royapetta distillery. The Board supports the recommendation of the Collector. 2. Government accordingly authorize the discontinuance of the distillery and ask the Collector to arrange for the sale of the premises in consultation with the Superintending Engineer.	311-9
1-9-34	Abkari Licence—Regulations. From the Board. 1. The Board communicates its proceedings, dated 1st September 1884, in regard to powers vested in the Collector and Superintendent of Police in the matter of issuing licences.	321-77

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Abkarl—cont.		
2. It also communicates the opinion of the Advocate-General on the subject, stating that the existing statute "places the authority of licensing the sale of arrack and other spirituous liquors in two or more Justices of the Peace and that to vest that authority in any sole person would be in express contradiction to the terms of the statute." 3. The Board further discusses in detail the practice observed in Bombay and Calcutta and suggests the adoption of other remedial measures but not that of increasing the tax on European spirits.		
Customs Duties		
9-9-34	Committee of Enquiry appointed. From the Board.	445-55
1. A committee, with Messrs. J. H. Crawford and W. H. Babington as members, was appointed to investigate and report upon the system in force for levying export, import and transit duties in the various provinces and also to suggest improvements to facilitate commercial operations. A third member from Bombay is to be added to the committee. 2. Government ask Mr. J. H. Crawford to commence the work as early as possible. They ask the Board to issue instructions to all Collectors to give every facility to the committee in the conduct of their investigations. 3. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector.		
Raza Bagh		
16-10-34	H.H. the Nabab's garden—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government granting exemption from quit-rent for Nabob's garden Raza Bagh.	477-81
Quit rent		
6-11-34	Sale of arrears—Possession disputed. From the Board.	499-509
1. Certain lands in Kilpauk were sold for the recovery of quit-rent by the Collector in 1820. They were purchased by Chinnappa Rawoother and Venkataram Chetty but the sites were not put in their possession nor did they claim possession for a long time. In 1832 the purchasers' legal heirs put in a petition for possession. This was objected to by one Chinnabasoovappah Chetty on the ground that the sites were mortgaged to him and that he was not aware of the Collector's sale in 1820. 2. The Collector, in consultation with the parties, recommends the cancellation of the sale and the return of the purchase money without interest. 3. Government did not approve of this arrangement and found that it was due to neglect on the part of the purchasers that the possession of the sites were not handed to them and that they are not entitled to demand the re-payment of the purchase money. 4. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector.		
Madura District		
4-12-34	American Missionaries—Purchase of land. From the Collector of Madura.	535-40
Mr. William Todd and a few other American Missionaries apply for a permission certificate to purchase certain lands for their settlement. The Collector of Madura writes to the Register of Government Grants for information in regard to the rate of assessment to be charged for those lands and the nature of the agreement that should be executed by the missionaries.		
MAD.—32-A		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
28-12-34	Mortgage with Possession Movable property—Validity of—Supreme Court's opinion. From the Board.	568-78
	1. Government ask the opinion of the Supreme Court whether a "pledge of a movable property with an agreement that the pledger shall remain in possession of the property is good or valid?" The Supreme Court opines that according to Hindu law the mortgage of movable property without delivery of possession is valid if it takes place under an authenticated written deed. 2. The Board communicates these orders to the Collector.	
22-1-34	Town Temple Management. To the Board.	603-10
	On the death of Tambiappa Mudali, the late warden of the temple, the Collector appointed an ameen from his cutcherry to take charge of the office with a view to preventing embezzlement and to enquire fully into the claims of the several persons who have applied for the situation.	
5-2-34	Vepery Burial Ground Land acquisition for.	623-4
1-2-34	To the Chaplain at Vepery.	627
	A piece of ground comprising 3 cawnies has been purchased from Kalathiappa Mudali for the burial ground. It will be delivered up to the chaplain by the surveyor.	
13-2-34	Betel and Tobacco Revision of regulations. To the Board.	633-61
	The Collector submits his opinion on the draft regulations framed for the better management of the betel and tobacco revenue of Madras and suggests entering into an agreement with the owners of gardens for the payment of revenue, until the regulation framed is put into force.	
14-4-34	Madras Town Temple Appointment of Dharmakarta. To the Board.	689-93
	1. The Collector reports that Appa Rao Mudaly has refused to deliver the accounts and jewels belonging to the temple, and that he could not therefore enquire and report who is the person entitled to become dharmakarta. He adds that the grant due to the temple have been withheld and suggests the expediency of conducting the festival with the balances available, under the control and superintendence of a Company's servant.	
24-4-34	2. The Collector reports in detail on the claims of the several claimants for the place of dharmakarta. 3. He states that Muthukrishna Mudaly has a much better claim than Appa Rao Mudaly, if the right to hold the place is vested in the family itself. Otherwise, he states that the most respectable persons interested in the well-being of the temple should be invited to select and propose a fit person for the place. 4. In any case, the Collector urges the necessity to get an undertaking from the person nominated that he does not hold the place by virtue of any hereditary right and that he holds it under the pleasure of the Collector and the Board.	711-28
12-5-34	—————To the Board.	
	5. Appa Rao Mudali is lodged in jail under a warrant issued from the Supreme Court.	747

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
5-5-34	Quit-rent Arrears for f. 1242—Writing off. To the Board. The Collector reports the amount of revenue due on waste lands and unoccupied houses and asks the sanction of the Board to write off the amount from the accounts.	737-45
16-5-34	Abkari and Customs Decrease in revenue—Causes reported. To the Board. The Collector explains the several reasons that led to the decrease in abkari and customs revenue of the district.	749-86
11-6-34	Manali Shrotriyam Successor to Tambiappa Mudali. To the Collector of Chingleput. Requests to know the name of the person who succeeded the late Tambiappa Mudali as shrotriyamdar and mirasidar of Manali. His son Appa Rao has been claiming compensation for discontinuing the manufacture of salt in that village.	799-800
25-6-34	Arrack Shops Conditions of sale reported. To the Board. 1. The Collector communicates the views of the Superintendent of Police in the matter of allowing only one entrance to each shop. The Superintendent strongly opposed to allowing more than one entrance to each shop and states that "if it is determined to indulge the owners in their desire for a second entrance and thereby encourage irregularities of more than one kind" he would enforce his powers under the regulation most strictly and impose heavy fines for every offence. 2. The Collector solicits the instructions of the Board, as he wishes to avoid a clash between himself and the Police.	801-4
2-7-34	Madras Town Temple Dharmakarta's appointment—Dispute—Advocate-General's opinion. To the Solicitor. The Collector forwards the records connected with the temple affairs and asks him to obtain the opinion of the Advocate-General in the matter.	807
7-7-34	Arrack Distilleries Royapetta distillery—Discontinuance proposed. To the Board. The Collector represents the difficulties that stand in the way of proper and efficient superintendence of the two distilleries in Madras, on account of which much fraud is being practised. With a view to preventing the commission of frauds and to improve the abkari revenue, the Collector recommends the discontinuance of the Royapetta distillery.	813-20
9-7-34	Kaiklar Pettah Triplicane—Land dispute. To the Board. A dispute arose in regard to the ownership of a portion of land in Kaiklar pettah, between H.H. the Nabob and the weavers. The Collector, Mr. A. Robertson, makes a detailed enquiry into the matter and forwards the entire records of enquiry to the Board with his report. He states that from the nature of the evidence brought forward, he is led to believe that both parties have got very strong reasons to claim ownership of the disputed land and that he cannot therefore decide the matter in favour of either party.	821-940

Date.	Abstract.	Page numbers
18-7-34	Arrack Shops Presenting for f. 1244. To the Board. The Collector reports the details of the settlement mam cer- him for f. 1244 under abkari revenue.	3-
19-8-34	Arrack Sales Frauds in measuring. To the Board. There were 4 types of measures used for the sale of arrack viz., full dram, $\frac{3}{4}$ dram, $\frac{1}{2}$ dram and $\frac{1}{4}$ dram. The shop- keepers used to cheat the ignorant by substituting $\frac{3}{4}$ c drams for full ones, the difference between the measu- being very inconsiderable and are not easily detectable. With a view to preventing such frauds, the Collector pro- poses the retention of only full and half dram measures and recommends the abolition of the other two measures.	13
23-9-34	Quit-rent On Abbas Ally Khan's compound. To the Board. The Collector explains the circumstances under which Abbas Ally Khan, the son of Majood-ud-daulah, is considered liable to pay quit-rent including old arrears for the com- pound attached to his residence.	21-5
14-10-34	Abkari Arrack and toddy shops—Credit of revenue. To the Collector of Chingleput. Informing him that 3 arrack shops and 3 toddy shops, licensed by him are located within the limits of Madras and ask- ing him to credit the revenue of the shops to the accounts of Madras Collectorate.	106-49 3
17-10-34	Tobacco Sample for sale. To the Board. 1. The Board forwarded two specimens of tobacco to ascer- tain whether they would find a market at Madras. 2. The Collector showed the specimens to the native mer- chants who said that the article does not possess suffi- cient pungency or flavour to obtain a ready market at Madras. 3. The Collector consulted some other English firms also in the matter and could not get their opinion on the sub- ject. He therefore reports the circumstances to the Board.	1059-63
7-11-34	Sudr and Foujdari Adawlat Buildings Nawab's claim to the land. To the Military Board. Enquires whether the title deeds of the land on which the buildings stand are in the office of the Military Board. The Collector is investigating the claim set up by the Nawab for this land.	1085-6
22-12-34	Supreme Court Compound—H.H. the Nabob's claim—Report. To the Board. H.H. the Nabob claims a portion of the site of the Supreme Court as belonging to him. The Collector forwards it to the Board for verification of the titles with reference to records available in the Board and Government offices.	1107-9

Letters to and from the Board.

1835.

Date.	Abstract.	Page numb
	Madura District	
12-1-1835	American Missionaries—Purchase of land—Quit-rent. From the Board. 1. The Collector of Madura forwards applications from certain missionaries for permission to purchase lands in Madura for missionary purposes. 2. The Board forwards it to Government and solicits instructions as to how quit-rent should be charged for those lands, if permission is granted. 3. Government grant the permission asked for, on payment of the usual quit-rent of 1½ pagoda or 1 pagoda per cawny as the Board may determine.	3
12-1-35	Sudr and Foujdari Adawlat Buildings Nawab's claim to the land. From the Board. The Nawab's claim to a "piece of land which now forms part of the compound attached to the Court of Sudr Adawlat" is inadmissible.	13
19-1-35	Royapetta Distillery House Sale notification. From the Board. The Board communicates the sanction of Government for the publication of a fresh notice in respect of the sale of the Royapetta distillery house.	21-5
22-1-35	Sriperumbudur Temple Allowances. From the Board. 1. Forwards the orders passed in 1796 regarding the allowance paid to Venkata Rao as part of the charity of the temple.	27-49
27-1-35	———To the Collector of Chingleput. 2. Forwards the above documents. Venkata Rao delivered his accounts every year to the Collector of Madras.	601-3
...	Government Land Nallaranga Pillai's occupation—Settlement of dispute. From the Board. 1. Certain lands belonging to Government were in the occupation of one Nallaranga Pillai. Government wanted to recover them and consulted the Advocate-General as to whether they could be recovered through court proceedings. The Advocate-General states that there is no hope of a favourable result, if the matter is allowed to go to court. 2. Government, on the recommendation of the Board, allow the occupant Nallaranga Pillai to retain the extent, said to have been purchased by his father subject to the payment of quit-rent and to relinquish a small portion which was found to be in excess. 3. The Board communicates these orders to Collector.	55-9
29-6-35	Arrack Sales Frauds in measuring. From Government. In the matter of reducing the measures for the sale of arrack from 4 to 2, Government, after consulting the Chief Magistrate and Superintendent of Police, approve the recommendations of the Collector and direct the Chief Magistrate and the Superintendent of Police to co-operate with the Collector for enforcing the rule.	61-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
8-2-35	Madura District American Missionaries—Levy of quit-rent. From the Board. The Board authorizes the charge of quit-rent at 1 pagoda per cawney on the lands belonging to American Missionaries at Madura.	71-2
19-2-35	Nabob Begam's Land Exemption from quit-rent. From the Board. The Board communicates the orders of Government granting exemption of quit-rent on certain lands belonging to the Nabob Begam.	77-81
23-2-35 15-1-35	Cotgrave, Mrs. Grant for land in Vepery. From the Board. A fresh grant is ordered to be issued to Mrs. Cotgrave, the widow of Col. Cotgrave, for the land purchased from Genl. Collins. The old grant is supposed to have been lost along with the other effects that were on board the 'Earl of Eldon' which was lost at sea.	83-7
21-1-35	———To the Board. The letter to which the foregoing is a reply.	591-5
2-3-35	Chamier, Mr. H. Lands at Guindy.—Certificate. From the Board. A certificate is ordered to be issued for Mr. Chamier's house and garden situated within the estate of the Zamindar of Pallavaram at Guindy.	91-101
2-3-35	Abkari Revenue For f. 1244—Chingleput district—Report. From the Board. The Board forwards a copy of the report explaining how abkari revenue was managed in f. 1244 in the Chingleput district.	103-23
9-3-35	Stamp Revenue Decrease in. From the Superintendent of Stamps. Reporting the large decrease in the stamp revenue and suggesting methods to improve it.	135-9
12-3-35	Arrack Sales Frauds in measurement—Postponement of orders. From the Board. 1. In the matter of the reduction of the measures used for selling arrack, from 4 to 2, the renters raised objections and claimed compensations for the loss to which they asserted that they would be exposed if the rules are enforced. So the Board, at the instance of the Collector, recommend the postponement of effect of the orders until the settlement of the next fasli. 2. Government accordingly approve the measure proposed by the Board.	141-5
28-3-35	Shevaroy Hills Assignment of land—Mr. Cockburn's application. From the Board. Mr. M. D. Cockburn was the Collector of Salem. He applied for a grant of 95 cawnies of ground on the Shevaroy hills. The Government consider the extent to be too great to be appropriated by one individual, and as the place may become a general resort for invalids, ask the Collector to limit his application to a third or fourth of the extent now applied for.	201-4



Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
16-4-35	Buffalo Square Complaints of neglect. From the Board. Forwards for report a letter addressed to Government by Maj. Strahan complaining that the railings of the square are all fallen down and that the place is become a source of nuisance.	205-8
28-4-35	Adyar Bar Opening of. From the Chief Secretary. The Collector should open the bar of the Adyar and the other rivers whenever the Superintendent of Police tells him to do so for the safety and convenience of the public.	223-4
19-5-35	Tahsildars Promotion and discipline of. From the Board. Government direct the Collectors that Tahsildars are responsible officers and that they should not be transferred frequently from one place to another. They also prohibit Collectors from dismissing Tahsildars without the orders of the Board and add that no officer, "except for special cause shown to the satisfaction of the Board of Revenue, shall be continued 'Acting' Tahsildar for a longer period than 2 months, and after that time shall be considered as confirmed in office and entitled to the emoluments of the appointment."	232-2
28-5-35	Extra Revenue For f. 1243. To the Board.	239-53
28-5-35	Arrack Sales Frauds in measurement. From the Board. 1. The orders of Government regarding the reduction in the number of measures from 4 to 2 were kept in abeyance owing to several objections raised by the renters. 2. The Collector again raises the question at the time when arrack and other shops are rented for a subsequent fasli. In consultation with the dealers, he suggests that the dealers may be allowed to use 3 measures instead of only two. The Board recommends to Government that the use of 3 measures may be allowed to the dealers from the commencement of the ensuing fasli, viz., whole dram, $\frac{1}{2}$ dram and $\frac{1}{4}$ dram and that the use of $\frac{1}{4}$ dram alone may be prohibited altogether. 3. Government approve the recommendation of the Board.	255-9
29-6-35	Abkari Renters Forms of cowle and muchilikas—Transmission. From the Board. The Board forwards specimen forms of cowle to be given to abkari renters and of muchilikas to be taken from them and the persons in charge of retail shops.	271-53
21-7-35	Black Town Mosque Allowances from Government. From the Board. The Collector is to pay the allowances usually made to the mosque to Ausam Nawaakhan, the person nominated by the Nawab to manage the affairs of the mosque.	285-3

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
23-7-35	Buffalo Square Purchase by Mr. Henry Chamier. From the Board. The Collector is authorized to affix a notice on the ground in the usual manner before issuing the certificate required by Mr. Chamier.	331-5
11-7-35	———To the Board. Mr. Chamier applies for a certificate.	889-5
27-7-35	Toddy Shops Relinquishment of licence—Fines abolition. From the Board. There was a rule to impose a fine on toddy shop-keepers, who relinquish their licence first and then apply to resume the sale. This practice was found to be oppressive in its operation. The Board therefore abolishes the rule on the recommendation of the Collector.	343-6
23-7-35	Triplicane Temple Dancing girl's house—Exemption from quit-rent. From the Clerk of Peace. One of the dancing girl attached to the Triplicane temple claims exemption from assessment for her house. The matter came for enquiry before the Justices in Sessions, when it was founded out that the house is in the occupation of a Mussalman who pays monthly rent. The Judges therefore refused to grant the exemption sought for.	379-400
7-9-35	Quit-rent Exemption—Mr. P. Cator's application. From the Board. 1. Mr. P. Cator, Administrator of the Estates of Mrs. String and Caytor, applied for the issue of a certificate of grant for lands belonging to him in Negapatam and also applied for the grant of exemption of quit-rent charges for the grant. 2. A grant was accordingly given which however limited the right to 99 years. He objects to this limitation and requests that the grant may be in perpetuity and that it should be extended to his heirs, executors, administrators free of all charges. 3. The Board recommends the issue of the grant in perpetuity and to allow it to be continued to his heirs and administrators etc., as desired by him, but does not recommend the exemption of quit-rent and other charges applied for by him. Government approve the recommendation of the Board.	409-16
18-10-35	St. Andrew's Church Grant etc. From the Secretary, Public Department. 1. Enquiries whether the "transfer to the Kirk Session of the property on which St. Andrew's Church is erected has been registered" and whether the Collector knows where the title deeds are deposited.	431
20-10-35	———Reply. 2. The title deeds are not in the possession of the Kirk Session or the Military Board. The Collector's records show that a grant was issued in 1809, but it is not known who keeps it now.	1093-5

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
Horticultural Society		
6-10-35	Namasivaya petta—Application for grant. From the Board. 1. The Secretary, Madras Horticultural Society, applies for the grant of piece of land called Namasivaya petta for garden purposes. He states that the object of the Society is to improve the rearing of horticultural products and in view of its public importance asks for a rent free grant. 2. The application is referred to the Collector for opinion through the Board.	443-4
Customs Establishment		
...	Charges—Report. From the Committee for the Revision of Customs Departments. Asks for a statement of the number and cost of establishment maintained by Government for the collection of land customs and town duties under aumani management.	449-50
Mount Road		
23-11-35	Sale of lands opposite to the Government House. From Mr. R. Frank. Enquires whether the lands are for sale by auction.	469
24-11-35	———From Mr. G. B. Shaw. Offers Rs. 7,000 for them and undertakes to construct a beautiful house upon it. He states that if they are to be auctioned wealthy natives would bid one against another and raise up the amount. They would then divide the ground into small parcels and erect taverns and shops upon it to the nuisance of the neighbourhood.	470-2
St. Thomé Church		
7-12-35	Exemption—Quit-rent. From the Trustees of the St. Thomé Church. Applies for the exemption of quit-rent on the sites purchased for building a church at St. Thomé.	474-80
St. Andrew's Church		
15-12-35	Acquisition of additional lands. From the Rev. G. J. Laurie, D.D. The land lying to the south of the church was acquired in 1822 and the money is said to have been paid to the then Collector by the Government Bank in the same year. As it has not however been paid to the parties till now he enquires what became of the money.	487-8
18-12-35	———Reply. The amount was credited to Government because the shrotriyamdar of Chintadripettah refused to receive it.	1181-2
Settlement Report		
24-12-35	For f. 1244—Board's review.	501-14
6-1-35	———For f. 1243—Collector's report.	519-31
Extra Revenue		
8-1-35	For f. 1243—Administration report. To the Board. The Collector reports, in detail, how the extra sources of revenue were managed during the fasli and the net result arrived from it.	533-67
MAD.—33-A		

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
	Horticultural Society	
6-10-35	Namasivaya petta—Application for grant. From the Board. 1. The Secretary, Madras Horticultural Society, applies for the grant of piece of land called Namasivaya petta for garden purposes. He states that the object of the Society is to improve the rearing of horticultural products and in view of its public importance asks for a rent free grant. 2. The application is referred to the Collector for opinion through the Board.	443-
	Customs Establishment	
...	Charges—Report. From the Committee for the Revision of Customs Departments. Asks for a statement of the number and cost of establishment maintained by Government for the collection of land customs and town duties under aumani management.	449-50
	Mount Road	
23-11-35	Sale of lands opposite to the Government House. From Mr. R. Frank. Enquires whether the lands are for sale by auction.	469
24-11-35	———From Mr. G. B. Shaw. Offers Rs. 7,000 for them and undertakes to construct a beautiful house upon it. He states that if they are to be auctioned wealthy natives would bid one against another and raise up the amount. They would then divide the ground into small parcels and erect taverns and shops upon it to the nuisance of the neighbourhood.	470-2
	St. Thomé Church	
7-12-35	Exemption—Quit-rent. From the Trustees of the St. Thomé Church. Applies for the exemption of quit-rent on the sites purchased for building a church at St. Thomé.	474-80
	St. Andrew's Church	
15-12-35	Acquisition of additional lands. From the Rev. G. J. Laurie, D.D. The land lying to the south of the church was acquired in 1822 and the money is said to have been paid to the then Collector by the Government Bank in the same year. As it has not however been paid to the parties till now he enquires what became of the money.	487-9
18-12-35	———Reply. The amount was credited to Government because the ahrotriya-mdar of Chintadripettah refused to receive it.	1181-2
	Settlement Report	
24-12-35	For f. 1244—Board's review.	501-14
5-1-35	———For f. 1243—Collector's report.	519-31
	Extra Revenue	
8-1-35	For f. 1243—Administration report. To the Board. The Collector reports, in detail, how the extra sources of revenue were managed during the fasli and the net result arrived from it.	533-67
	MAD.—33-A	

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
22-1-35	Robson, Mr. J. House at Purasawakam—Plan. To the Board. Forwards plan of Mr. Robson's house and the adjoining ground now claimed by the mirasidars as belonging to them.	585
2-2-35	Arrack Renters Agreement—Report. To the Board. The Collector informs the Board of the nature of the agreement that should be executed by all renters before they are put in possession of their shops. Estimates the loss that might arise by a re-sale of the shops.	613-4
5-2-35	Black Town Bazaars Ground-rent—Objection to collection. To the Board. The Collector continued the collection of ground rent on all bazaars in the Black Town for which certain objections were received. The Collector thereupon asks the Board to issue instructions whether the collection can be enforced or relinquished.	621-
10-2-35	Guindy Mr. H. Chamier's application for land. To the Board. In regard to the permission certificate applied for by Mr. Chamier for the occupation of certain lands in Guindy, the Collector submits a form of a grant for the Board's approval.	629-3
17-2-35	Madura District American Missionaries—Quit-rent. To the Collector, Madura. Informing the Collector of the nature of the certificate that should be issued to the American missionaries at Madura and also the orders of the Board that quit-rent at the rate of 1 pagoda per cawny should be charged on those lands.	633-4
7-3-35	Abkari Administration Suggestions for improvement. To the Board. 1. The Collector explains in detail, the way in which the abkari revenue of Madras was administered and suggests ways and means to improve the collection of revenue. 2. He explains also the way in which the abkari revenue was collected prior to 1830 when it came under amanee management. 3. He communicates the rules observed in the Abkari department corresponding with those which were observed under the renting system.	649-75
10-3-35	Huddleston, Mr. J. A. Collector takes charge from Mr. A. Robertson. To the Board and the Civil Auditor.	755-6
26-3-35	Jurisdiction Collection of quit-rent—Collectors of Madras and Chingleput. To the Board. Quit-rent on lands attached to the Madras Collectorate was collected in some cases by the Chingleput Collector. On a few lands under the control of the Chingleput Collector, the collections were made by the Madras Collector. To avoid this irregularity the Collector fixed the jurisdiction of the two Collectorates in consultation with the Collector of Chingleput. The Collector reports the arrangements made by him for the Board's approval.	789-9

Date.	Abstract.	Page number.
	Assignment of Land	
2-4-35	Permission certificates—Application rules. From the Board. The Board communicates the rules under which permission certificates for lands should be applied for. According to this applications for lands in districts should be made to the Collectors and that for the cantonments to the Military Board.	809-2
	Buffalo Square	
22-4-35	Restoration to the shrotriyamdar. To the Board. The Collector reports that in the matter of the restoration of Buffalo Square to the Shrotriyamdar, he has obtained an agreement from the mirasidar that he would bind himself, his heirs and assignees, to use the land solely for cultivation purposes. But the agreement differed from the one recommended by the Advocate-General. So the Collector asks the Board whether a new deed can be executed for the purpose.	825-32
	Toddy Shops	
11-5-35	Licence—Renewal of—Levy of fines. To the Board. 1. It was a practice in the Abkari department to levy a fine on toddy shop-keepers, if once they relinquished their licence and then apply for renewal. 2. This practice was a hardship to them and indirectly acted as a check to the improvement of the revenue. The Collector therefore recommends the abolition of the system.	833-8
	Madras Town Temple	
14-5-35	Dharmakarta's appointment. To the Board. 1. The Collector submits a copy of the Supreme Court's orders declaring Muthukrishna Mudaly as the rightful man to be the dharmakarta. 2. It was usual to get an agreement from all temple dharmakartas, that they would hold in office under the pleasure of Government and that they do not hold it by virtue of any hereditary right. The Collector doubts whether such an agreement would be proper in the present case, in view of the fact that the present man got his rights declared through the Supreme Court. The Collector therefore solicits instructions from the Board whether or not the agreement should be executed as usual and whether the arrears of allowances due to the temple can be paid to Muthukrishna Mudaly.	839-46
	Buffalo Square	
18-5-35	Acquisition. To the Board. The mirasidar of Puduppakkam who owns the land known as "Buffalo square" is willing to let it to Government for a monthly rent of Rs. 4 a ground.	855-7
	Collector's Outcherry	
21-3-35	Construction of a tank in the compound. To the Board. The Collector proposes to construct a tank for the use of men and animals conveying articles of merchandise. The expenses will be defrayed from the revenue arising from the sale of cowdung which amounts on an average to Rs. 434 a year.	861-6

Date.	Abstract.	Page number
20-7-35	Abkari Arrack and toddy shops—Renting for f. 1245. To the Board. The Collector reports on the settlement of abkari revenue for f. 1245.	907-1
7-8-35	Military Pensioners Civil employment—Collector's report. To the Board. For reasons already explained by Mr. Robertson, the Collector does not consider it expedient to recommend the employment of military pensioners for the performance of civil duties.	937-40
22-8-35	Buffalo Square Paddupakkam—Verification of title. To the Board. 1. Mr. H. Chamier of the Madras Civil Service intended to purchase the land called Buffalo Square in Pudupakkam. He asked the Collector to grant a permission certificate and the Collector, after full enquiry into the matter, issues a permission certificate, and states that Chinniah Mudaly of Pudupakkam is the rightful owner. 2. He also forwards the petition from one Arunachally Mudaly claiming the amount of quit-rent due on the land to be paid to the benefit of the local temple.	953-62
4-9-35	Quit-rent Exemption—Moothia Pillai's application. To the Board. Moothia Pillai was a mirasy karnam of Eroduganum who owns a house, which is assessed. He applies for exemption. The Collector recommends the grant of exemption and states that mirassy karnams of all other villages are exempted from it and that exemption was not granted till now owing to the existence of a certain private dispute over the property.	975-2
9-9-35	Land Revenue Irrecoverable arrears. To the Board. The Collector reports the irrecoverable balances against waste lands and unoccupied houses for f. 1243, and asks the sanction of the Board to write off the amount from the account.	993-6
17-9-35	Assignment of Land Europeans—Stamp papers not required—Circular. To all Collectors. The Collector of Madras communicates the orders of Government stating that under the existing law, the execution of instruments in regard to the occupancy of lands in the provinces by Europeans need not be on stamp papers.	1015-6
24-9-35	Quit-rent Collection—Instructions. To the Quit-rent Department. The following instructions in the matter of collection of quit-rent are communicated. (a) "Quit-rent due upon any spot of ground which is held without a grant or certificate, should, upon the issue of such certificate, be recovered, when it is clearly ascertained that it has been cultivated, from the date of such cultivation." (b) "In the case of lands built upon, quit-rent should be levied from the date on which the certificate or grant may be issued."	1027-31

Date.	Abstract.	Page num.
Land Revenue		
26-9-35	Irrecoverable arrears—Explanation of. To the Board. The Collector explains in detail the manner in which the accounts of the irrecoverable arrears for f. 1243, were prepared.	1033-7
Horticultural Society		
9-10-35	Namasivayapettah—Application for grant. To the Board. 1. The Secretary of the Madras Horticultural Society applied for the free grant of a plot of ground in Namasivayapettah. While this matter is under consideration, the Secretary of the Society puts in another petition stating that he would be willing to pay quit-rent at Rs. 5-4-0 per cawny, if Government are not pleased to comply with his request for a free grant. 2. The Collector recommends the renting of the plot subject to the payment of quit-rent.	1005-8
Revenue Administration		
16-10-35	For f. 1244. To the Board. The Collector submits the accounts in respect of the settlement and collection of revenue for f. 1244 and explains the mode of working observed by him for collection of revenue.	1077-91
Horticultural Society		
22-10-35	Assignment of land to. To the Board. As the rights of the Government to the land have not been fully established the Advocate-General may be consulted before a formal grant is issued for the Society.	1097-100
Shevaroy Hills		
4-11-35	Assignment of land—Mr. Fisher's grant—Locality. To the Board. The Collector reports that he has no records or information to locate the lands assigned to Mr. Fisher on the Shevaroy hills.	1105-6
Old Government House		
27-11-35	Sale of land—Proposals. To the Board. 1. The Collector submits the arrangements he has made for the sale of the ground opposite to the old Government house, with buildings thereon. 2. Mr. Shaw agrees to make a private purchase of it for Rs. 7,500. But since a private sale is against the orders of Government, the Collector reports the case and asks for instructions.	1117-35
Land Revenue		
4-12-35	For f. 1244—Administration report. To the Board.	